

Sales catalogue: Puttick and Simpson

Publication/Creation

17th April-27th April 1882

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/me6jq7jj>

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.



Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>

1619 85940
BIBLIOTHECA SUNDERLANDIANA

SALE CATALOGUE

OF THE

SUNDERLAND

OR

BLLENHEIM LIBRARY

THE SECOND PORTION

To be Sold by Auction, by

MESSRS. PUTTICK AND SIMPSON,

47, LEICESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.

ON THE FOLLOWING DAYS:—

MONDAY, APRIL 17	pp. 215-236	SATURDAY, APRIL 22	pp. 318-339
TUESDAY, APRIL 18	pp. 237-258	MONDAY, APRIL 24	pp. 340-358
WEDNESDAY, APRIL 19	pp. 259-277	TUESDAY, APRIL 25	pp. 358-384
THURSDAY, APRIL 20	pp. 278-298	WEDNESDAY, APRIL 26	pp. 384-416
FRIDAY, APRIL 21	pp. 299-318	THURSDAY, APRIL 27	pp. 416-435

MDCCCLXX

PRICE FIVE SHILLINGS.

S. G. P.

4686	15/-
— 7	12/-
— 8	10/-
5296	23/-
— 8	3/10/-
— 9	2/-
5300	12/-
— 1	12/-
— 2	30/-
— 4	30/-

S.A. 1

2724

2829

3511

3659

2, 3672

3682

4051

4054

4183

4437

X327 H.T.





BIBLIOTHECA SUNDERLANDIANA

 SALE CATALOGUE
 OF THE
 TRULY IMPORTANT AND VERY EXTENSIVE
 LIBRARY OF PRINTED BOOKS
 KNOWN AS THE
 SUNDERLAND OR BLENHEIM LIBRARY
 COMPRISING A
 REMARKABLE COLLECTION OF THE
 GREEK AND ROMAN CLASSIC WRITERS
 IN FIRST EARLY AND RARE EDITIONS.

A LARGE SERIES OF
Early Printed Bibles and Testaments

IN VARIOUS LANGUAGES.

A few ancient and important MSS.

RARE EDITIONS of the GREAT ITALIAN WRITERS NOTABLY DANTE, BOCCACCIO, PETRARCH, and ARIOSTO. IMPORTANT BOOKS and TRACTS RELATING to AMERICA. EARLY AND RARE CHRONICLES in SPANISH, PORTUGUESE, ENGLISH and FRENCH. Important ENGLISH COUNTY HISTORIES. A very extensive collection of TRACTS RELATING to the POLITICAL and RELIGIOUS EVENTS in ENGLAND and FRANCE in the 15th and 16th Centuries. Many very uncommon POETICAL TRACTS in FRENCH, ITALIAN and SPANISH. COLLECTIONS of COUNCILS, LIVES of SAINTS, BOOKS on CANON and CIVIL LAW. FIRST EDITIONS of the WRITINGS of the chief FRENCH, ITALIAN and SPANISH POETS of the 16th and 17th Centuries.

ETC. ETC.

THE SECOND PORTION—TEN DAYS' SALE.

ARRANGEMENT OF EACH DAY'S SALE.

MONDAY,	APRIL 17	pp. 215-236	SATURDAY,	APRIL 22	pp. 318-339
TUESDAY,	APRIL 18	pp. 237-258	MONDAY,	APRIL 24	pp. 340-358
WEDNESDAY,	APRIL 19	pp. 259-277	TUESDAY,	APRIL 25	pp. 358-384
THURSDAY,	APRIL 20	pp. 278-298	WEDNESDAY,	APRIL 26	pp. 384-416
FRIDAY,	APRIL 21	pp. 299-318	THURSDAY,	APRIL 27	pp. 416-435

To be Sold by Auction, by

MESSRS. PUTTICK AND SIMPSON,

AT THEIR GALLERY,

No. 47, LEICESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.,

AT TEN MINUTES PAST ONE O'CLOCK PRECISELY.

MDCCCLXXXII.

May be viewed one week before the sale.

CONDITIONS OF SALE.

I. The highest Bidder to be the Buyer; and if any dispute arise between two or more Bidders, the Lot so disputed to be immediately put up again and resold.

II. No person to advance less than 1s; above Five Pounds, 2s 6d; and so on in proportion.

III. The Purchasers to give in their Names and Places of Abode, and to pay down 10s in the Pound, if required, in Part Payment of the Purchase-money; in Default of which the Lot or Lots so purchased shall be immediately put up again and resold.

IV. The Lots to be taken away at the Buyers' Expense and Risk within one week from the conclusion of the Sale, and the remainder of the Purchase-money to be absolutely paid, or otherwise settled for to the satisfaction of the Vendors, on or before delivery: in default of which Messrs. PUTTICK AND SIMPSON will not hold themselves responsible, if the Lots be lost, stolen, damaged, or destroyed, but they will be left at the sole risk of the Purchaser.

V. The Books are presumed to be perfect, unless otherwise expressed in the Catalogue, or at the time of Sale; but if upon collating within one week of the Sale they should prove defective, the Purchaser will be at liberty to take or reject them.

VI. The sale of any Book or Books is not to be set aside on account of any Stained or Short leaves of Text or Plates, want of List of Plates, or on account of the Publication of any subsequent Volume, Supplement, Appendix, or Plates. The sale of any Lot of Prints or Drawings, or Illustrated Books, or otherwise, is not to be set aside on account of any error in the enumeration.

VII. Upon failure of complying with the above Conditions, the money deposited in part payment shall be forfeited; and all Lots left uncleared in conformity with these Conditions may be resold by public or private Sale without further notice; and the Deficiency (if any) arising from such re-sale shall be made good by the Defaulters at this Sale, together with all charges attending the same. This Condition is without prejudice to the right of the Auctioneers to enforce the contract made at this Sale, without such re-sale, if they think fit.

* * * No Lots can be delivered at the time of Sale.

Gentlemen who cannot attend the Sale may have their Commissions faithfully executed by their obedient servant,

WILLIAM SIMPSON.

Auction Rooms for the sale of
Literary Property, Music, and Works of Art,
47, LEICESTER SQUARE, LONDON, W.C.

Libraries Catalogued, Arranged, and Valued for the Probate and Legacy Duty, or for Public or Private Sale.

Small consignments of Books, Music, etc., received and inserted in occasional Sales, with property of a kindred description, thus giving the same advantages to the owner of a few lots as to the possessor of a large collection.

[ESTABLISHED IN PICCADILLY 1794.]

PREFACE TO THE SECOND PORTION.

THE dispersion of the books forming the first portion of the GREAT SUNDERLAND LIBRARY—great in traditional renown, in literary importance, in extent, still more in the extraordinary prices realized—revealed half-hidden treasures, the value of which, while they lay unnoticed and in part unknown on the library shelves, was certainly unsuspected if not quite ignored. Though perhaps not so profuse in its riches—the Sale Catalogue must be unique which includes in it a large series of the rarest Bibles and the most important editions of Boccaccio—the second portion will yet be found to contain books of immense interest, to the chief of which we here desire to draw attention. Passing over some minor rarities, which are yet of considerable value, we notice the four rare editions of the “FAICTES DICTES ET BALADES” of ALAIN CHARTIER, chief among which is the edition of LE CARON (*s. d.*) generally regarded as the first, though Brunet considers it posterior to that of 1489. Next comes a remarkable series of CHRONICLES—Latin, French, Spanish, Portuguese, and Limousin; the posts of importance being occupied by the first edition of the “CHRONIQUES DE S. DENYS,” the first French book printed at Paris with a date—of which unfortunately we have only the first volume—the perfect and beautiful copy of Verard’s edition of the same book printed in 1493; and the FIRST EDITION OF THE “CHRONIQUES DE NORMENDIE,” printed at Rouen by Guillaume Tailleux in May, 1487. Immediately following these gems, come two extraordinarily rare Editions of Chronicles, which we believe have hitherto been undescribed by Bibliographers. We refer first to the “CHRONICA DEL REY DON RODRIGO,” printed in “Hispani” by Lazaro de Gayanis in 1499. We believe that though an earlier edition has been admitted to exist, that of Cromberger, printed in Seville in 1511, is the most ancient known up to the present time. We may, probably, therefore look upon this of L. de Gayanis as the FIRST EDITION, and consider it UNIQUE until its discovery effects the production of other copies, if such are in existence. The other hitherto undescribed edition to which we refer is the “CORONICA DEL NOBLE CAVALLERO GUARINO MESQUINO,” printed in Seville by Juan Varela, March 15, 1527. It is perhaps the first

edition of the Spanish translation of this famous Italian Chronicle, unless indeed the citation of an edition of Seville, 1512, in the Colombine Library Catalogue be correct. The next thing to be regarded with wonder in connection with the second portion of this Catalogue is the exhaustive number of the editions of CICERO'S WORKS. This series includes, perhaps without exception, every edition either of the collected or separate works published up to the end of the reign of George I.—the time when the Sunderland Library was practically completed. Of the COLLECTED WORKS we have no less than twenty-seven editions, beginning with the first (1498-9) and ending with that of Gronovius in 1692. These of course, include the editions of the Junti, the Stephans's, the Aldi, S. Colin, Hervagius, Gryphius, and others. Of the SEPARATE WORKS the editions are too numerous to detail; the most important fact being that there are EDITIONES PRINCIPES of the RHETORICA, DE ORATORE, OPERA PHILOSOPHICA, TUSCULANE QUESTIONES, DE OFFICIIS, etc. by Fust and Schoiffer, 1465 (also the second edition by the same printers), EPISTOLÆ AD FAMILIARES, EPISTOLÆ AD BRUTUM, etc. besides various other important early editions by the great 15th Century printers.

A passing notice may be given to the ILLUSTRATED CLARENDON'S HISTORY, which contains 360 portraits many of them drawings copied in sepia from celebrated originals. This is followed by a series of RARE ITALIAN PLAYS; and further on by several editions of the MEMOIRES of COMMINES beginning with the exceedingly rare first edition printed for Galliot du Pré in 1524; (with which is bound the first edition of the "SCANDALOUS CHRONICLE"), and ending with the translation in Spanish of Don Juan Vitrian in 1643.

The MANUSCRIPTS which occur in this portion are the following:—The Opuscula of SS. CHRYSOSTOM, GREGORY of ANTIOCH and GREGORY of NAZIANZEN, Cent. XIII; A PALIMPSEST CODEX containing an uncial MS. of the Gospels of the 8th Cent.; the works of EPHRAEM SYRUS, in Greek, Cent. XIII. and two Greek Service books of the 13th and 14th Centuries respectively.

The collection of COUNCILS calls for special notice, that of the Royal Collection in thirty-seven volumes being a very fine copy in morocco with the Arms of Louis XIV.

The interest attaching to the editions of Boccaccio in the first portion, will here be transferred to the numerous EXCEEDINGLY RARE EDITIONS of DANTE. And chief in importance is a most valuable MANUSCRIPT of the INFERNO, with an elaborate Latin Commentary

by GUIDO of PISA, probably written in the commencement of the 15th Century. By an error—for which the Original Library Catalogue is responsible—this fine MS. is stated in the preface to the first portion to be written on vellum. It is, however, written on stout and glossy paper, and will be found correctly described in the Sale Catalogue. As to the printed editions, we have the excessively rare first edition of Numeister 1472; those of Francisco del Tuppo, 1475?; Vindelino de Spira 1477; Lud. et Alb. Pedemontani 1478; Nic. de Todescho 1481; B. de Boninis 1487; etc.; and in the 16th Century the editions of Aldus, Giunta, and other Italian, and also French Printers, with some rare translations.

As an equivalent to the fine volume in the first portion, which contained the two gems:—Boccaccio's Noble Women and the Romaunt de la Rose—there will be found in the present Catalogue a volume containing the first editions of the "DIALOGUS CREATURARUM MORALIZATUS;" and the "GESTA ROMANORUM," both printed in Gouda by Gerard Leeuw in 1480. Passing over some lesser lights we come to the fine series of the works of SIR WILLIAM DUGDALE, in the original editions—the MONASTICON; second edition of "ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL;" and the "BARONAGE OF ENGLAND," being on large paper.

One of the most important features in this portion is certainly the extensive series of BOOKS AND TRACTS RELATING TO FRENCH AFFAIRS. These comprise upwards of 500 Lots in the Sale Catalogue. They extend over a period of a hundred years,—from 1563 to 1663,—and consist of satires in prose and verse, accounts of battles, sieges, marriages, coronations, remarkable appearances in the heavens, earthquakes, pestilences, local occurrences, political and national events; including a large number relating to the religious controversies of the times, so rich in startling and important theological changes. Many of these were surreptitiously printed, and must be, from their ephemeral nature, either unique, or of very great rarity. There is also a goodly number of Classic French Poetical books and tracts, in original or rare editions.

There also occur EDITIONES PRINCIPES of the following Authors and Books:—Chrysostom, Claudian, Clarendon, Clemens Alexandrinus, Clementis V, Constitutiones, Codrus, Columna, Comestor, Corio, Quintus Curtius, Cyprian, Cyrillus Hieros., Demosthenis Orationes cum Ulpiani commentariolis, Dictys Cretensis, Dio Cassius, Dio Chrysostomus, Diodorus Siculus, Diogenes Cynicus, Diogenes Laertius, Diomedes Grammaticus, Dionysius Halicarnasseus, Dio-

scorides, Durandi Rationale, Quintus Ennius, Etymologicon Magnum Græcum, Euclides, Euripides, Eusebius, Eutropius, Ficinus, Firmicus Maternus, Frontinus, Fulgentius, Galenus, Gaza, Aulus Gellius, Georgius Trapezuntius, etc. etc.

In BOOKS PRINTED ON VELLUM the sale of which in the first portion excited the greatest enthusiasm—reaching the sensational in the now celebrated copies of Augustine's City of God, printed by Nicolas Jenson in 1475, and the Fust & Schoiffer Bible, 1462, which sold for the high sums of £1000 and £1600 respectively—this portion is not less rich, for it contains the RHETORICA of CICERO, printed by Jenson in 1470; the ALDINE RHETORICA; the ALDINE DE ORATORE; the first volume of the ALDINE ORATIONES; the TUSCULANÆ QUESTIONES by Jenson 1472—a very beautiful copy—the first and second editions of the DE OFFICIIS et PARADOXA, by Fust and Schoiffer; the DE OFFICIIS, by Peter Vidou; the EPISTOLÆ AD FAMILIARES of John of Spira 1469; the Lyons counterfeit of the Aldine edition of the same epistles; the first and second editions of the CONSTITUTIONS OF POPE CLEMENT V., by Fust and Schoiffer 1460-1467; the CYCLICA THEORIA of Cleomedes, Paris. C. Neobarius 1539; the RATIONALE DIVINORUM of DURANDUS, Fust and Schoiffer 1459—the third book printed with a date—; the LUGDUNENSE SOMNIUM of Leo X. 1513; and last, but by no means least the EDITIO PRINCEPS of AULUS GELLIUS, Romæ 1469—perhaps the most beautiful book in the sale.

In summing up the remaining items of importance we may note some rare works relating to America; some fine bindings with Arms of former owners, including one or two of Grolier, Maioli, and Laurini, the famous binders and collectors, whose names are dear—in more senses than one—to modern bibliophiles; a few rare English works by Chauncy, Drayton, Drummond, Daniel and others; and the many hundred uncommon foreign early-printed tracts some of which are of great interest.

Upon the whole there can be no doubt that the second portion of this famous Library will rather add to than detract from the interest taken by the literary world in the sale of the first portion.

PUTTICK AND SIMPSON,

47, LEICESTER SQUARE,

LONDON, W.C.

Jan. 1, 1882.

P.S.—The Sale of the THIRD PORTION, the Catalogue of which is in preparation, will probably take place in July next.

ELEVENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

- 2701 Chardin (Jean) Voyages en Perse, et autres lieux de l'Orient,
maps and plates, 3 vols. *paneled calf gilt*
4to. *Amst. J. L. de Lorme* 1701
- 2702 CHARLES I. The None-such Charles his character; extracted out
of divers original transactions, and notes of publick Ministers, etc.
portrait, (slightly wormed), old calf 12mo. *Lond.* 1651
- 2703 Charles I. The Life and Reigne of King Charls, or the Pseudo-
Martyr discovered, *old calf* 12mo. *Lond.* 1651
- 2704 Charles I. An Inquiry into the share which King Charles I had
in the transactions of the Earl of Glamorgan, for bringing over a
body of Irish rebels to assist the King, *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1747
- 2705 Charleton (Dr. R.) Three Tracts on Bath Water, *front. calf*
8vo. *Bath* 1774
- 2706 Charlevoix (P. Fr. Xav. de) Histoire de l'établissement, des progres
et de la decadence du Christianisme dans l'empire du JAPON, 3 vols.
calf 12mo. *Rouen J. J. le Boulenger* 1715
- 2707 Charlevoix. Histoire et description generale de la NOUVELLE
FRANCE, avec le journal historique d'un voyage fait par ordre du
Roi dans l'Amerique Septentrionale, *numerous maps and plates*,
3 vols. *old calf gilt* 4to. *Paris chez Ganeau* 1744
- 2708 Charron (Jacques de) Histoire Universelle de toutes nations, et
specialement des GAULOIS ou FRANÇOIS, depuis la creation jusques
en l'an 1621, (*wormed*), *old calf* thick fol. *Paris, T. Blaise* 1621
- 2709 Charron (Pierre) Toutes les Œuvres (de la sagesse, discours chre-
tiennes, les trois vérités, etc.) *vellum, clean copy*
thick 4to. *Paris, J. Villery* 1635
- 2710 Charron. DE LA SAGESSE, livres trois, *vellum*
sm. 8vo. *a Bourdeaux, S. Millanges* 1601
- FIRST EDITION; RARE. Contains 10 prel. ll. including title; pp. 772; table
3 ll.; errata 1 leaf. The early Bourdeaux editions contain several passages sup-
pressed in Maillet's edition, Paris 1604, from which most succeeding ones, including
those of the Elzevirs, were printed.
- 2711 Charron. De la Sagesse, trois livres, suivant la vraye copie de
Bourdeaux, *front. old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges*
12mo. *Amst. L. et D. Elzevier* 1662
- A pretty Elzevir edition. Contains 8 prel. ll. including front. and title; pp.
622; table 4 ll.; a few ll. slightly wormed.
- 2712 Chartarius (Flaminius) Theoricæ et Praxis interrogandorum
reorum, libb. iv, *vellum*, 4to. *Venet. ap. J. Zenarium* 1596—Eiusdem,
Decisiones Rotæ causarum executivarum reipub. Genuensis, *vellum*
4to. *Venet. ap. Sessas* 1603

- 2713 CHARTIER (ALAIN). LES FAIZ MAISTRE ALAIN CHARTIER. (A la fin): "*finissent les faitz dictes et balades Maistre Alain Chartier. Imprimez a Paris par PIERRE LE CARON marchand libraire, demourant a Paris en la rue de quiquepoit a lenseigne de la croix blanche ou au palais pres la premiere porte de lentree*" (s. a.) old morocco gilt, gilt edges sm. fol.

A BOOK OF GREAT RARITY, generally regarded as the FIRST EDITION of the works of this author, though considered by Brunet to be posterior to that of 1489. It is printed in Gothic letter, in double columns, without numerals, having 40 lines to a full page. It is divided into two parts; part 1 contains signatures a-k; a-b and d in eights, c and e-k in sixes (k 6, a blank leaf, wanting); part 2, signs. A-K; A-B, D and F in eights, C, E and G-K in sixes; making in all 133 ll. (without the missing blank l.). The last leaf has the device of Le Caron, and there are three woodcuts in the text. The present is a very clean copy; but it is somewhat (though not badly) wormed.

- 2714 Chartier. SENSUYVENT LES FAITZ ET DITZ DE MAISTRE ALAIN CHARTIER. Cōtenant en soy quatorze livres, avec la genealogie des Roys de France. Le Breviere des Nobles. Le Reveille Matin, et aultres choses joyeuses nouvellement imprime a Paris, vellum sm. 4to. *imprimez a Paris par Phelippe le Noir . . . et fust acheve le xv jour de Julliet (sans l'an)*

A RARE EDITION; printed in Gothic letter, in double columns, without numerals. The title is in red and black within woodcut border; at the beginning is a figure of the Author reading, and a naked figure of Truth standing on his shoulder. On the title occurs the number XXVII, referring to the number of signatures, which are a-3 and A-C; b, d, f, h, i, m, p-r, s, r, and A-C being in fours, and the rest in eights. C 4 is occupied by a duplicate impression of the above woodcut on recto and the printer's device on the reverse. The whole number of ll. is 136.

- 2715 Chartier. Les Œuvres feu Maistre Alain Chartier en son vivant secretaire du feu roy Charles septiesme du non (*sic pour nom*). Nouvellement imprimees reveues et corrigiees outre les precedetes impressions, old calf sm. 8vo. *a Paris p̄ Maistre Pierre Vidoue pour Galliot du Pre 1529*

An edition much sought for, but not often found in good condition. It is finely printed in Roman letter, and has several small spirited woodcuts. It contains 12 prel. ll. including title, and cccxvi numb. ll. This copy is ruled with red lines, and measures $6\frac{1}{2} \times 3\frac{1}{2}$. It is generally clean but there are a few MS. notes in the margins. Perkins' copy of this edition produced £44.

- 2716 Chartier. Ses Œuvres, contenant l'histoire de son temps, l'esperance, le curial etc.; reveuës, corrigées et de beaucoup augmentées sur les exemplaires ecrits a la main par ANDRE DU CHESNE, bright old calf gilt 4to. Paris S. Thiboust 1617

Contains 8 prel. ll. including title; pp. 868; table 10 ll. According to Brunet this edition is preferable to all the preceding ones; but it omits the "*Demandes d'Amour*" and "*Debat du Gras et du Megre*."

- 2717 Chartier. Discours sur l'Histoire du Roy Charles VII. jadis escripte par M. Alain Chartier (pp. 204, including title), vellum, clean copy 8vo. Paris, Abel l'Angelier 1594

- 2718 Chartier (Lucas) Le Miroir de la Navigation de la Mer Occidentale, contenant tous les costes de France, Espagne, et la principale partie d'ANGLETERRE, le tous comprins en plusieurs diverses Cartes Marines, 46 large maps, old leather binding fol. Amst. chez Corn. Nicolas 1590

- 2719 Chassanæus (Alex.) Enchiridion Juris Civilis (*wormed*), calf 12mo. Paris. 1632

- 2720 Chassenæus, sive Chasseneu (Bart.) Catalogus Gloriæ Mundi, laudes, honores, excellentias ac præeminentias omnium fere statuum

plurimarumque rerum illius continens, lit. goth. old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides fol. Lugd. imp. per Dion. de Harsy 1529

This work is divided into 12 parts, all (except part IX which wants title) with the same engraved title, the verso of each being occupied in full with woodcuts representing Papal and Kingly Councils sitting, figures of the Sciences, etc. The vol. has also woodcuts of shields, initial letters, and other subjects. It contains in part XI a brief account of the invention of printing, headed by a woodcut figure of a printing-press, and has also a fine woodcut in compartments of scenes in the Passion on verso of last leaf. It contains 379 ll. (1 wanting), and 5 blank ones.

2721 Chassenæus. Consuetudines ducatus Burgundiæ fereque totius Galliæ, numerous arboreal genealogies, vellum

fol. Col. Allob. S. Crispin 1616

2722 CHAUCER (GEOFFREY) WORKES, newlie printed with divers additions, which were never in print before, with the Siege and Destruction of Thebes compiled by John Lidgate, black letter, contemporary binding in oak boards, covered in leather (1 cover broken)

fol. Lond. by John Kyngston for John Wight 1561

Title, within woodcut border; the Prologue (to Henry VIII), tables, etc. 3 ll.; text, woodcut title and prologues 6 ll. and fols. ccclxxviii. This edition was edited by John Stow.

2723 Chaucer. Workes, newly printed, black letter, old calf

fol. Lond. by Adam Islip 1602

A reimpression of Speght's edition of 1598. It contains engraved title; ded. (to Sir R. Cecil), etc. 4 ll.; figure of Chaucer and lines 2 ll.; Life 8 ll.; then new title; ded. (to Henry VIII), etc. 10 ll.; text numb. fols. 376 (including a catalogue of Lidgate's works); followed by "the old words of Chaucer explained" 15 ll. unnumbered.

25- 2724 Chaucer. Works with Life, etc. (Speght's edition), black letter, (portrait; 17 prel. ll.; pp. 660; "old words explained," etc. 12 ll.), old calf

fol. Lond. 1687

2725 Chaucer. Works, compared with the former editions, and many valuable MSS.; with a Glossary by JOHN URRY, portrait of Chaucer and copperplate engravings, calf, clean copy

roy. fol. Lond. B. Lintot 1721

LARGE PAPER; RARE, only 250 copies printed.

2726 Chaucer. Canterbury Tales in the original, from the most authentic MSS., and as they are turned into modern language by several eminent hands, second edition (by Dr. Thos. Morell), LARGE PAPER, portrait, old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges

roy. 8vo. Lond. J. Osborn 1740

2727 Chaumeau (Jean) Seigneur de Lassay. Histoire de BERRY, contenant l'origine, antiquité, gestes, prouesses, privileges et libertés des Berruyers; avec particuliere description dudit pais, woodcut title, large folding woodcut view and map of Berry, and cuts of Arms, vellum binding covered in leather fol. a Lyon par A. Gryphius 1566

A scarce and curious book. Contains title; ded. (to Marguerite de France), Ode a l'auteur, etc. 3 ll.; text pp. 365; table 12 ll.

2728 CHAUNCEY (SIR HENRY) THE HISTORICAL ANTIQUITIES OF HERTFORDSHIRE, portrait, map, and 46 views (including the 3 scarce ones usually wanting), fine impressions, old calf gilt fol. Lond. 1700

2729 Chauvinus (Steph.) Lexicon Philosophicum, secundis curis, LARGE PAPER, 30 plates, old calf gilt roy. fol. Leovard. F. Halma 1713

2730 Chavarri y Eguia (D. Pet. Ant.) Didascalia multiplex veteris, mediæ et novæ jurisprudentiæ, calf 4to. Matriti M. Alvarez 1677

2731 Chavarri y Eguia. Didascalia Multiplex, vellum 4to. Matriti 1677

2732 Chavalca seu Cavalca (Domenico) da vico Pisano, Ord. Præd. la Disciplina degli Spirituali, Roman letter (commences on aj and proceeds to m3 in eights; contains 91 leaves), absque nota (Florentiæ)

—"Questa Operecta tracta dell arte del ben morire, cioe in gratio di Dio," composto per reverend. Padre Cardinale di Fermo, Ano Domini 1452, *Roman letter (signs. a-d in eights. d8 blank), absque nota; in 1 vol.* sm. 4to.

Two rare early Italian devotional works.

- 2733 CHAVES (HIERONYMO DE) *Astrologo y Cosmographo*. CHRONOGRAPHIA O REPORTORIO de LOS TIEMPOS, el mas copioso y preciso que hasta ahora ha salido a luz, *woodcut portrait on title, and figures, vellum, large copy, not cut down*

sm. 4to. Sevilla en casa de Alonso Escribano 1572

A RARE BOOK. containing many particulars relating to the Geography of America. 272 ll. including title. A former edition was published in 1561.

- 2734 Cheke (Sir John) *Life; with a treatise on Superstition, etc.* by John Strype, *port. calf* 8vo. Lond. 1705

- 2735 Chenu (Joan.) *Bituricus*. Archiepiscoporum et Episcoporum Gallie Chronologica Historia, *fine portrait of the author by L. Gaultier, old calf* thick 4to. Paris. N. Buon 1621

- 2736 Chenu. Aliud exemplar, *fine portrait, vellum*

4to. Paris. R. Foüet 1621

- 2737 Chenu. Recueil des Antiquitez et Privileges de la Ville de Bourges, et de plusieurs autres villes capitales du Royaume, *portrait of the author by N. Buon, vellum* 4to. Paris N. Buon 1621

- 2738 Chesius (Bart.) *De Differentiis Juris, old calf*

4to. Pisis ex off. F. Onophrui 1665

- 2739 Chevallier (Pierre) *Histoire de la Guerre des Cosaques contre la Pologne, avec un discours de leur origine, pais, moeurs, gouvernement, et religion; et un autre des Tartares Précopites, calf*

12mo. Paris C. Barbin 1663

- 2740 Chevillier (André) *l'Origine de l'Imprimerie de Paris, dissertation historique et critique, old calf* 4to. Paris J. De Laulne 1694

- 2741 Chevreau (Urbain) *Histoire du Monde, 8 vols. calf*

12mo. Paris J. G. Nyon 1717

- 2742 Cheyne (G.) *Essay of Health and Long Life, calf, 8vo. Lond. 1724*
—*Essay on Regimen, calf* 8vo. ib. 1740

- 2743 Cheynius ab Arnage (Jacobus) *Scotus, apud Duacenos Philosophiam et Matheseon Professore*. De priore Astronomiae parte, seu de sphaera, libri duo (47 ll.), DUACI ex off. Joannis Bogardi 1575—Eiusdem, de Sphaerae, seu globi coelestis fabrica, brevis explicatio (23 ll.), ib. 1575; in 1 vol. calf 12mo.

Interesting as an early specimen of Donay printing.

- 2744 Chiabrera (Gabriello) *Poemetti, edizione prima, alla Gran Duchessa di Toscana (46 pp.), in Fiorenza per Filippo Giunti 1598*
—*Narrazione delle Morte di S. Gio. Batista, Poemetto, edizione prima (38 pp.), ib. 1602; in 1 vol. vellum* sm. 4to.

- 2745 Chiabrera. *Poemetti (46 pp.), edizione prima, Fior. Giunti 1598—Amedeida, Poema di Chiabrera, edizione prima (347 pp.), in Genova app. G. Pavoni 1620; in 1 vol. calf* sm. 4to.

- 2746 Chiabrera. *Amedeida Poema, edizione prima (347 pp.), old calf gilt, gilt edges* sm. 4to. in Genova app. G. Pavoni 1620

- 2747 Chiabrera. *Firenze Poema, edizione prima, large copy, ruled with red lines, old calf* sm. 4to. Firenze app. Zanoni Pignoni 1615

- 2748 Chichele (Henry) *Archiep. Cantuar. Vita Henrici Chichele, Arch. Cant. sub regibus Henric. V. et VI. descripta ab Arthuro Duck (title; 108 pp.; and 2 ll. of errata, etc.), vellum, clean copy*

sm. 4to. Oxon. F. Barnesius 1617

- 2749 Chièsa (Ludov. della) Dell' Historia di Piemonte, libri tre, ne'quali con breuità si vedono tutte le cose più degne di memoria occorse in essa patria et altre vicine sin' all' anno 1585, *old calf*
sm. 4to. per Agost. Disserolio 1608
- 2750 Chifletius (Claudius) De Numismate Antiquo, liber posthumous; acc. E. Puteani Pecuniæ Romanæ Ratio. Eiusdem Chifletii de Ammiani Marcellini Vita, *vellum*, 12mo. *Lovan.* 1628—Eiusdem, De Jure, pars prior, *old calf (broken)* 12mo. *Lugd.* 1584
- 2751 Chifletius (Joannes) Apologetica Dissertatio de Juris utriusque Architectis, Justiniano, Triboniano, Gratiano et S. Raymundo, *calf*
4to. *Antw. ex off. Plantin.* 1651
- 2752 Chifletius (Jo. Jac.) Vesontio Civitas Imperialis Libera, Sequanorum metropolis, plurimis nec vulgaribus sacræ, prophanæque historiæ monumentis illustrata, et in duas partes distincta, *front., coat of Arms, and 3 plates, old calf* 4to. *Lugd. ap. Cl. Cayne* 1618
- 2753 Chifletius. Insignia Gentilitia Equitum Ordinis velleris aurei, fecialium verbis enuntiata, *fine plate, vellum* 4to. *Antw. Plantin.* 1632
- 2754 Chifletius. Opera Politico - Historica, ad pacem publicam spectantia (Vindiciæ Hispanicæ, Lumina Nova, Lampades Historicæ etc.), *fine port. 2 vols. calf* fol. *Antw. ex off. Plantin.* 1650
- 2755 Chifletius. Anastasis Childerici I, Francorum Regis sive Thesaurus Sepulchralis Tornaci Nerviorum effossus, et commentario illustratus, *plates, vellum* 4to. *Antw. ex off. Plantin.* 1655
- 2756 Chifletius. Lillium Francicum, veritate historica, botanica, et heraldica illustratum, *figures of medals etc. calf* fol. *Antw. ex off. Plantin.* 1658
- 2757 Chifletius. Miscellanea Chifletiana; sive Chifletiorum opuscula varia, historiam et antiquitatem tam sacram quam profanum illustrantia, 7 vols. *calf* 4to. *Amst. H. Wetsten.* 1688
- A collection of 21 pieces by the four Chiflets viz.: J. Jac., Jul., J. H. T., and Pet.; printed separately at Antwerp.
- 2758 Chifletius. Les Marques d'Honneur de la Maison de Tassis, *portrait, numerous plates of Arms, and folding plate of a funeral procession by W. HOLLAR, old vellum binding covered with leather, clean copy* fol. *Anvers par B. Moret.* 1645
- 2759 Chifletius (Petr. Franc.) Lettre touchant Beatrix Comtesse de Chalon, laquelle declare quel fut son mary, quels ses enfans, ses ancestres, et ses armes, *plates, vellum, clean copy* sm. 4to. *Dijon, P. Chavance* 1656
- 2760 Chillingworth (Wm.) The Religion of Protestants a safe way to Salvation, *old calf gilt with Arms of JOHN EVELYN on sides, gilt edges* fol. *Lond.* 1638
- 2761 Chillingworth. Religion of Protestants 1664; Apostolical Institution of Episcopacy, 1664; in 1 vol. *old calf* fol.
- 2762 Chimentellius (Val.) Marmor Pisanum de Honore Bisellii, *plates, vellum* 4to. *Bonon.* 1666
- 2763 CHINA. La Morale pratique des Jesuites, second volume, divisé en sept parties, ou l'on represente leur conduite dans la Chine, dans le Japon, dans l'Amerique, et dans l'Ethiopie, 2 *plates, calf* 12mo. (*sans lieu*) 1682
- 2764 China. Defense des Nouveaux Chrétiens et des Missionnaires de la Chine, du Japon, et des Indes. Contre deux livres intitulez la Morale pratique des Jesuites et l'Esprit de M. Arnauld, *calf* 12mo. *Paris Est. Michallet* 1687
- 2765 China. Réponse a la lettre de Messieurs des missions etrangeres au Pape sur les ceremonies Chinoises, *s. l.* (1700)—Histoire apologetique de la conduite des Jesuites de la Chine (*s. l.*) 1700

- Prejugez Legitimes au sujet des honneurs que les Chinois rendent à Confucius et à leurs ancêtres (*s. l.*) 1700—Parallele de quelque propositions (des Missions à la Chine) (*s. a. et l.*); in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.
- 2766 China. Recueil des Pieces presentées par les PP. Jesuites à la S. Congregation, pour répondre à l'écrit intitulé Questions de la Chine etc. (*s. l.*) 1700—Lettres sur les progres de la Religion à la Chine, à Mons. l'Abbé de * * * (48 ll., *no title*), *s. a. et l.*—Anciens Memoires de la Chine touchant les Honneurs que les Chinois rendent à Confucius et aux Morts, *Paris, chez N. Pepie* 1700; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.
- 2767 China. Historia Cultus Sinensium, seu varia scripta de cultibus Sinarum, inter Vicarios Apostolicos Gallos aliosque Missionarios, et Patres Soc. Jes. controversiis (cum continuatione), *calf* 12mo. *Colon.* 1700
- 2768 China. De Sinensium Ritibus Politicis Acta; seu R. P. Francisci Brancati Soc. Jes. apud Sinas per annos 34 Missionarii, Responsio Apologetica, ad R. P. Dom. Navarrette, Ord. Praed. *calf* 12mo. *Paris, N. Pepie* 1700
- 2769 China. Lettres Edifiantes et curieuses écrites des missions etrangeres par quelques Missionnaires de la Comp. de Jesus, *premiere edition* (Recueil I-X), 10 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Paris* 1707-13
- 2770 China. Divers Voyages de la Chine, et autres royaumes de l'Orient, *vellum, with loops, clean copy* 4to. *Paris C. Journal* 1684
- 2771 Chioccarellus (Bart.) Antistitum praeclarissimæ Neapolitanæ Ecclesiæ catalogus, ab Apostolorum temporibus ad hunc usque nostrum ætatem, et ad annum 1643, *engraved title (mounted)*, *calf* fol. *Neapoli* 1643
- 2772 Chishull (Edm.) Inscriptio sigea antiquissima Boustrophedon exarata, commentario eam historico, grammatico, critico, illustravit, *old calf, with Marlborough Arms on sides* fol. *Lond. G. et J. Innys* 1721
- 2773 Choisy de Chastelleraud (Jehan) Discours au vray, de tout ce qui s'est faite et passé pour l'entiere negociation de l'Election du Roy de Polongne (*contains title; ded. (to Katherine de Medicis) 2 ll.; errata 1 leaf; text 124 ll.*) RARE, *Paris chez N. Chesneau* 1574—Le Philosophe de Court, authœur Philibert de Vienne Champenois, advocat en la court de Parlement à Paris (*contains pp. 110; and "au lecteur" 1 leaf*), A VERY SCARCE WORK, *Lyon par Jean de Tournes* 1547; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.
- 2774 Choisy (F. Timoléon Abbé de) Journal du Voyage de Siam fait en 1685 et 1686, seconde édition, *calf* 12mo. *Paris* 1687
- 2775 Choisy. La Vie de Saint Louis, *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1690
- 2776 Choisy. Histoires de Philippe de Valois et du Roi Jean, *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1689
- 2777 Choisy. Histoire de Charles cinquième, Roy de France, *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1689
- 2778 Choisy. Histoire de Charles VI, Roy de France, *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1695
- 2779 Choisy. Histoire de l'Eglise (jusques à l'an 1661), 10 vols. *calf* 4to. *Paris* 1706-1721
- 2780 Chokier de Surlet (Joa. a) Facis Historiarum, centuriæ duæ; quarum prima continet mores diversarum gentium, altera ritus sacros, *portrait, calf* fol. *Leodii* 1650
- 2781 CHOLIERES (NICOLAS Seigneur de) LES NEUF MATINEES, dediees à Monseigneur de Vendosme, *vellum, large and clean copy (title written on)* sm. 8vo. a *Paris chez Jean Richer* 1585
- ORIGINAL EDITION; VERY RARE. Contains 8 prel ll. including title; and pp. 315. Copies have sold in Paris for upwards of 200 fr.

- 2782 Chomel (Noel) Dictionnaire Economique, contenant divers moyens d'augmenter son bien, et de conserver son santé, *woodcut illustrations*, 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Lyon* 1718
- 2783 Choppin (René) De Privilegiis Rusticorum, lib. iii. *Paris*. N. Chesneau 1575—Marini Libergei de Justitia et Jure Oratio *ib.* 1574; *fine copies*; in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to.
- 2784 Choppin. Commentaires sur la Costume d'Anjou, nouvellement traduit en François du Latin, *Paris* E. Richer 1635; Des Privileges des Personnes vivans aux Champs, *ib.* 1634; in 1 vol. *vellum* fol.
- 2785 Chorier (Nic. Sieur) Les Recherches sur l'antiquitez de la ville de Vienne, premiere partie (de la Topographie historique des principales villes de Dauphiné) [*all published*], *calf* 12mo. *Lyon* 1659
This curious and scarce work was first published in 1658. This is the same edition, with fresh title; and the dedication taken out.
- 2786 Chorier. Histoire Genealogique de la Maison de Sassenage, branche des anciens Comtes de Lion et de Forests, *calf*, *scarce* 12mo. *Grenoble* 1669
- 2787 Chorier. Histoire Generale de Dauphiné, depuis l'an M de N. S. jusques a nos jours, *Lyon* J. Thioly 1672—Histoire Genealogique de la Maison de Sassenage *ib.* 1672; in 1 vol. *vellum* fol.
The first book in this vol. is really part 2 of Chorier's work on Dauphiny; part 1 having been published at Grenoble in 1661. The work is rare, and of the two parts the second is the rarest.
- 2788 Choul (Guill. de) Discours de la Religion des Anciens Romains, *numerous fine woodcuts*, *old calf* sm. fol. *Lyon* G. Roville 1556
ORIGINAL EDITION. LARGE PAPER; VERY RARE; clean copy. Contains pp. 312, including title; index etc. 27 ll.
- 2789 Choul. Autre exemplaire (*on small paper*), *woodcuts*, *Lyon*, S. Roville 1556—Discours sur la Castramentation et discipline Militaire des Romains, *plates* (*title defective and mounted*), a *Lyon* G. Roville 1557; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. fol.
- 2790 Choul. Discorso sopra la castrametatione et disciplina militare de Romani, con i Bagni etc. tradotta in lingua Toscana per M. Gab. Symeoni, *fine woodcut figures*, *vellum* fol. *Lione* G. Rovillio 1559
This Italian translation is unnoticed by Brunet. It contains 4 prel. ll. including woodcut title; pp. 102; 1 blank leaf; "De Bagni" etc. pp. 38; errata and table 5 ll.
- 2791 Chrastovius (And.) Bellum Jesuiticum sive ducentarum et quinque Jesuiticarum contradictionum Index, *Basil.* per C. Waldkirch 1594—Duo libelli de Opificio Missæ per And. Chrastovium, *ib.*—Praxis de Cæremoniis et Canone Missæ, disputatio, in theses digesta per And. Chrastovium, *ib.*—Historia Jesuitici Ordinis in qua de Societatis Jesuitarum autore, etc. tractatur, conscripta ab E. Hasenmullero, *Francof.* 1593—Mus Exenteratus, hoc est, tractatus valde Magistralis super quæstione quadam theologica Spinosâ etc. per Fratrem Wilhem. de Stutgardia, *Tub.* 1593—Orationes duæ, una de Munere Ecclesiastico, altera de Concordia, à J. G. Stuckio, *Tiguri* 1592—Orationes duæ; de Officio Vitæ Ministrorum Ecclesiæ etc., à J. J. Frisio, *ib.* 1593—Oratio de Concordia Ministrorum Ecclesiæ etc. à J. J. Frisio *ib.* 1593—De Imposturis et Cæremoniis Judæorum nostri temporis, à Con. Husero, *Basil.* (s. a.)—Ironis Grilli Disputatio de PHANTASTISMO eiusque speciebus (*scarce*) NARGENOVII ap. Eut. Nugonem (*the town of Nargenovius is not in Cotton*) 1594—Defensio sexus Mulieribus, Sim. Gedicco authore, *Lips.* 1595; in 1 vol. *calf* 4to.

A scarce collection of theological tracts.

- 2792 Christianus (Lazarus) Orationum et Epistolarum libri quinque, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Papiae* 1579

- 2793 Christianus (Florens) V. Fabri Pibrachii Tetrasticha, Græcis et Latinis versibus expressa. Ejusd. Præcepta Moralia heroicis expressa, ab Aug. Prevotio. Ejusd. Gnomica ex Gallicis tetrastichis Latina disticha facta ab J. G. Heduo, 3 tracts in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to. *Int. F. Morellus* 1584

- 2794 CHRONICON. Incipit CRONICA SUMMORUM PONTIFICUM IMPERATORUMQUE, ac de septem ætatibus mundi ex Hieron. Eusebio aliisque eruditis excerpta, *calf* sm. 4to. "*hic libellus impressus est Rome per Joannem Schurener de Bopardia anno 1476*"

This is the rare second edition of the Chronicle known as LIGNAMINE'S. It contains 76 ll. printed in semi-gothic type, without marks, having 30 lines to a full page. An account of the invention of printing will be found under the reign of Pope Pius II. At the end of the vol. is bound a work in 35 leaves, without title, date, place, and name of printer (but printed with the same types as the Chronicon), beginning "Angelus Tephernas amplissimo domino Baptiste de Ursinis camere apostolice clerico." It consists chiefly of summaries of the lives of the Roman consuls.

- 2795 Chronicon. FASCICULUS TEMPORUM omnes antiquorum Cronicas cõplectens incipit foeliciter, (per WERNERUM ROLEWINCK, Carthusiensem), *numerous small woodcut views, vellum* sm. fol. *impressus* (VENETHIS) arte mira ERHARDI RODOLT (sic) de Augusta 1481, 12 Cal. Jan.

This is the second edition of this Chronicle from Ratdolt's Venetian press; the first having been issued in the previous year. It is beautifully printed in small Gothic type, in long lines, without signatures or catchwords, but having the leaves numbered in Arabic numerals 1-64. This copy is beautifully clean, but a few leaves are slightly wormed; and it wants the 7 ll. of table.

- 2796 Chronicon. LIBER CRONICARUM CUM FIGURIS ET IMAGINIBUS AB INICIO MUNDI, (AUCTORE HARTMANN SCHEDEL) lit. goth. *vellum* large fol. *hunc librum Ant. Coberger impressit (Nurembergæ) mensis Julii* 1493

THE FIRST EDITION of the NUREMBERG CHRONICLE, so celebrated for its spirited woodcuts by W. PLEYDENWURFF and M. WOLGEMUTH (the Master of A. DURER). Contains Register with title 20 ll.; numb. fols. ccc. (the last not numbered); fols. 259, 260 and 261, are blank, left so purposely for MS. annotations. Between fols. 266 and 267 are 6 ll. unnumb. (the last blank) containing "de Sarmacia" etc.; the verso and recto of the two last leaves form a large map, lower margins water-stained.

- 2797 Chronicon. Divinum plane opus eruditissimorum autorum, repetitum ab ipso mundi initio, ad annum usque salutis 1512, partim nunc a nobis inventum et editum, partim à mendis. . . summo studio et diligentia repurgatum, *old calf gilt* fol. *Basil. H. Petrus* 1529

Under date 1457 the invention of printing by John Gutenberg is noted.

- 2798 Chronicon. Chronica Slavorum, seu Annales Helmodi, Presbyteri Buzoviensis in agro Lubecensi; hisque subjectum derelictorum supplementum Arnoldi Abbatis Lubecensis, opera et studio Rein. Reineccii Steinhemii, *Francof. A. Wechel* 1581—Rerum Sicularum Scriptores ex recentioribus præcipui, *ib.* 1579; in 1 vol. *vellum* fol.

- 2799 Chronicon. Victoris Episcopi Tunnanensis. Chronicon Joannis Biclarensis Epis. Gerundensis. Legatio Luitprandi Epis. Cremo-nensis. Synodus Bavarica. Omnia nunc primum edita, studio et opera H. Canisii Noviomagi, *old calf* 4to. *Ingoldstadii* 1600

- 2800 Chronicon Alexandrinum idemque Astronomicum et Ecclesiasticum, nunc integrum Græce cum Latina interpretatione vulgatum, opera et studio M. Raderi, *vellum* (with fine Armorial Bookplate of "DNI. GUIL. VAN HAMME, protonot. Apost. Eccles. Antwerp." dated 1659, inserted) sm. 4to. *Monachii* 1615

- 2801 Chronicon. CHRONIQUES de FRANCE (APPELÉES CHRONIQUES DE SAINT-DENYS, depuis les Troiens jusqu'à la mort de Charles VII. en 1461) *old calf* fol. *fait a Paris en lostel de Pasquier bonhomme le xxvie. jour de Janvier l'an mil cccclxxvi.*

This is the first volume (of three) of the EXCESSIVELY RARE and precious FIRST EDITION of these Chronicles; and the FIRST FRENCH BOOK PRINTED at PARIS with a DATE. The text is printed in *gothic letter* in double columns without numerals, catchwords, or signatures, having 40 lines to a full page. It contains 295 ll. commencing with a prologue occupying 1 leaf; followed by a table of chapters 1 leaf. The initials of the prologue and chap. i are illuminated, and all the capitals are painted in blue and red. A few ll. are wormed; but it is a large and clean copy, measuring $12\frac{1}{2} \times 9$ in. The date is not given in this volume.

- 2802 Chronicon. CHRONIQUES de FRANCE (appelées de S. Denys) nouvellement imprimez a Paris, 3 vols. in 2, *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges* fol.

imprime a Paris (par J. Maurand) pour ANTHOINE VERARD lan mcccc quatre vingtz et xiii dernier jour daoust

A MAGNIFICENT COPY of this beautiful edition of Verard, printed in *gothic letter*, in double columns, having 47 lines to a full page, and containing numerous fine large and small woodcuts. The collation is as follows,

Vol. I—title, dedication to Charles VIII. and table 8 ll. forming Sig. A, the last l. blank. Text numb. fols. i-cclxxiii; but the last is erroneously numbered cclxxiii; and between folios lxxviii and lxxix occur 3 extra leaves numb. lxxiii, lxxvii and lxxviii. Signs. a-; and A-*in* in eights, the last 4 leaves of *in* being blank; the total number of leaves including blank ones being 288.

Vol. 2; title and table 10 ll. Sigs. AA6 and BB4 the last leaf blank. Text; the last fol. is numb. cclxxiv, but the pagination skips from clxxvi to clxxxi. The signs. are A-C. VV, V, and X; followed by a new sig. AA-*in* all in eights, the total number of leaves in vol. 2 being 280.

Vol. 3; title and table 8 ll. Sig. AA; text fols. i celvii. Signs. AAA-XXX, *in*, AAAA-*in* in eights (BBB, *in* and *in* in sixes; the last leaf blank, the total numb. of ll. in vol. 3 being 264. Signature BBB appears to want ll. 1 and 8, and the corresponding numerals 9 and 16 are missing; but there is no break in the sense, and the omission occurs in all copies.

Excepting the first four leaves in vol. 1. which are slightly wormed, the present copy is in every way remarkable, it being QUITE PERFECT, clean throughout, the leaves perfectly sound, and the woodcuts brilliant. The initials are painted in green and red. So fine and perfect a copy is of great rarity, and POTIER's copy sold in 1870 for 8050 fr. The vols. bear in many places the name of "F. PEYRANT Sr. de St. Germain, Conseillier Secrete de la Chambre du Roy."

- 2803 Chronicon. CRONIQUE de FRANCE ABREGES, avec la generation dadam et deve et de noe et de leurs generations et les villes et cites que fonderent ceulx qui yssirent deulx, lit. *goth.* with numerous spirited woodcuts (slightly wormed), vellum

sm. 4to. Imprime a Paris le xxvi jour du mois de Mars par JEHAN TREPERET (sic) 1494

A VERY RARE EDITION OF THIS ABRIDGEMENT. It contains 92 leaves not numb.; signs a-m, a, c, d, f, g and m in sixes and the rest in eights: m8 consists of the device of the printer only, the device being on the title also.

- 2804 Chronicon. LES CRONICQUES de NORMENDIE, lit. *goth.* sm. fol. Rouen par GUILL. LE TALLEUR, au mois de May 1487

ORIGINAL EDITION of this CHRONICLE and of VERY GREAT RARITY. As is well known, there were two editions issued in the same month of 1487, one by Noël de Harsy and that by Le Talleur. It is, perhaps, impossible to decide which was issued first, the edition of de Harsy bearing the date of the 14th of May, while that of Le Talleur simply has the month, without specifying the day. This edition is printed in double columns, with numerals and signatures, having 39 lines to a full page. The title consists of the words as above with the device of Le Talleur beneath. The imprint is contained in the second column on the reverse of title as follows: "Je Guillaume le Talleur natif et demourant a la paroisse Saint Lo a Rouen voulant de mon pouvoir reduire en memoire les cronicques de Normendie . . . jay voulu imprimer les dictes cronicques en mon hostel a rouen. Lesquelles ont este accomplies au mois de may mil cccc quatre vingtz et sept." The volume contains 6 ll. for title and table (sig. A); on the reverse of A6 a large woodcut. The text is numbered

Feuillet i-cxii, but F. cii is skipped though the sign. is correct. The signs. for the text are a-o7 in eights. Between signs. l and m comes a signature mm, 6 ll., beginning "Cy apres ensuit ung petit traictie le quelle parle de la guerre continuee entre francois et englois," etc. This sheet has two leaves less than Brunet's description indicates, but it contains all mentioned in the table at the beginning of the first page, and the signature is complete. The present copy is an excellent one, and quite perfect, with the exception of the title which has a small hole in the plain part, and the two plain corners torn off. It is ruled throughout in red lines and bound in old red morocco, gilt edges, size 10 $\frac{3}{4}$ x 7 $\frac{3}{4}$.

- 2805 Chronicon. LA CHRONICA del illust. Principe DON ENRIQUE QUARTO deste nombre, y muy poderoso Rey de Castilla y de Leon, SPANISH MANUSCRIPT (*unpublished?*) of the 17th Century, legibly written on 313 ll., bound in vellum fol.

- 2806 Chronicon. CRONICA del REY DON RODRIGO, lit. goth. old calf fol. s. l. (*Hispani*) por LAZARO de GAYANIS y compañeros 1499

THE MOST ANCIENT EDITION OF THIS FAMOUS CHRONICLE and HITHERTO quite UNDESCRIBED by BIBLIOGRAPHERS. Although the existence of an edition anterior to that of Cromberger, Seville 1511 is admitted, we believe this to be the ONLY COPY KNOWN IN EUROPE. The work is printed in large Gothic letters in double columns, having 47 lines to a full page. It is divided into 2 parts. The title of part 1 consists of the words "CRONICA DEL REY DON RODRIGO" in large Gothic letters, beneath a woodcut figure of the king crowned and enthroned. It contains 128 ll. including title, the last leaf erroneously marked cxxvii. A blank leaf follows; and then the table, consisting of 8 ll. sign. +. The signs. are a-q in eights, g having 9 ll. The imprint is on the recto of the last leaf of table, and reads as follows: "Este presente libro fue acabado a xxiii dias del mes de Mayo del ano mill quatro cientos y noventa y nueve. E empremido por mandado del honrrado Senor Lazaro Gayanis y Companeros." Part 2 commences on fol. 1 as follows: "Aqui comienza la segunda destruycion de Espana que fue despues del vencimiento del rey don Rodrigo." This part contains xc numbered ll. and ends with the words "DEO GRACIAS." It is a perfect and most excellent copy.

- 2807 Chronicon. CRONICA del muy efforçado cavallero el Cid RUY DIAZ CAMPEADOR, lit. goth. woodcut equestrian figure of the Cid on title, vellum sm. 4to. fue impresso en Salamanca por Juan de Junta florentino a doze de Março 1546

A fine and perfect copy of this rare edition. Contains 50 ll. including title; signs. a-f10 in eights.

- 2808 Chronicon. Chronica del Famoso Cavallero Cid Ruy Diez Campeador (22 prel. ll. (including title) and pp. 317), vellum fol. en Burgos P. de Junta y Juan Bapt. Varesio 1593

- 2809 Chronicon. CHRONICA del muy esclarecido principe y REY DON ALONSO el ONZENO deste nombre, de los Reyes que reynaron en Castilla y Leon. Padre que fue del Rey Don Pedro, lit. goth. vellum fol. impressa en Valladolid a costa de Pedro Espinosa y de Ant. de Zamora 1551

THE EARLIEST EDITION KNOWN OF THIS CHRONICLE, though an earlier one (not yet discovered) has been cited by Antonio. Contains clxxxvi numb. ll. including title, which is loose. It is a good copy; but the margins of the first four leaves are slightly wormed.

- 2810 Chronicon. CHRONICA DE LOS REYES Don Ferdinando y Dona Ysabel, lit. goth. woodcuts, vellum fol. en Caragoça en casa de Juan Millan 1567

A rare edition of this Chronicle, but imperfect. Contains cxxlviii numb. ll. and 4 leaves of table. Wants title; 8 ll. and a part of a ninth supplied in MS.; sold not subject to return.

- 2811 Chronicon. Otro edicion, Roman letter, vellum sm. fol. (s. a. y l.) Imperfect. Contains 313 numb. ll.; and 5 ll. of table. Wants title; 5 ll. supplied in MS. and some ll. mended; sold with all faults.

- 2813 Chronicon. CORONICA del Santo REY DON FERNANDO TERCERO de este nombre, que gano a Sevilla y a toda el Andaluzia; cuyo cuerpo esta en la Santa Yglesia de la Ciudad de Sevilla, lit. goth. (34 ll., including title in red and black within woodcut border, the last leaf numb. erroneously xxxvi) en Sevilla en casa de Alonso de la Barrera 1588—CHRONICA DEL MUY ECLARECIDO PRINCIPE, Y REY DON ALONSO, el qual fue par de Emperador, y hizo el libro de las siete partidas; y ansi mismo al fin deste libro va encorporada la Chronica del rey Don SANCHE el BRAVO, hizo de este rey don Alonso el Sabio, lit. goth. woodcut titles, containing figures of the Kings; (contains fols. lxxvii; an unnumb. leaf at end of Don Sancho; and a Table which is wrongly bound at the beginning of the Chronicle of Don Fernando); en Valladolid en casa de Seb. Martinez 1554—CRONICA DEL MUY VALOROSO REY DON FERNANDO (EL QUARTO), nieto del rey Don Alonso, lit. goth. (70 ll. including woodcut title), Valladolid S. Martinez 1554; in 1 vol. old stamped leather binding fol.

A very rare set of these Chronicles not often found united and in such good condition. The three last were edited by Miguel de Herrera.

- 2814 Chronicon. CHRONICA, O DESCRIPCIO DELS FETS, E HAZANYES DEL INCLYT REY DON JAUME PRIMER REY DARAGO, de Mallorques e de Valencia . . . Feta per lo magnificet en RAMON MUNTANER, lo qual servi axi al dit inclyt Rey don Jaume, com a sos fills, e descendents, woodcuts, old calf

fol. jonch stampada la present chronica de manament en Valencia en casa de la viuda de JOAN MEY, Flandro en lany 1558

THE FIRST EDITION OF THIS CHRONICLE IN THE LIMOUSIN DIALECT AND VERY RARE. Contains 16 prel. ll. including title; 255 numbered ll. and leaf with printer's device. A perfect copy in excellent condition.

- 2815 Chronicon. Chronica del Rey D. Joam I. de gloriosa memoria, e dos Reys de Portugal o decimo, e as dos Reys D. Duarte, e D. Alonso V. vellum, FINE COPY fol. em Lisboa por Ant. Alvarez 1644³

Contains:—Jt am I. 4 prel. ll., including title; and pp. 406; Duarte XI. pp. 61; and index 1 leaf; Alfonso V. pp. 250; and index 2 ll. Then follows "Autos do levantamento, que por os grandes, titulos seculares etc. . . se fez a el Rey Joam IV." containing title; folding table; and 26 ll.

- 2816 Chronicon. Guarino Mesquino. CORONICA DEL NOBLE CAVALLERO GUARINO MESQUINO. En la qual trata de las grandes hazanãs y aventuras q̃ le acontecieron por todas las partes del mūdo y en el purgatorio de Sant Patricio, y en monte de Norça; donde esta la muy sabia Sybilla, lit. goth. vellum

fol. imprim. en Sevilla en casa de Juan Varela de Salamanca ano 1527, dias xv Março £14

AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE EDITION, APPARENTLY UNKNOWN TO BIBLIOGRAPHERS. It is not in Salva, Brunet, nor the Supplement to the Manual. It is probably the first edition of the Spanish translation, unless the citation of an edition Seville 1512 in the Catalogue of the Colombine Library be correct. It is printed in double columns having 48 lines to a full page. The title is in red and black, with woodcut representation of a tournament, which, with the table and prologue occupy 4 ll.; the text has cxviii ll. the last erroneously paged cxxviii. It is a sound and perfect copy.

- 2817 Chronicon. Comiença la CORONICA de DON ALVAREZ de LUNA, Condestable de los Reynos de Castilla y de Leon; Maestre y administrador de la Orden y Cavalleria de Santiago, lit. goth. vellum

fol. impressa en Milan por Juan Antonio de Castellano 1546 9/-

First edition of this Chronicle and very rare. Contains title, having an equestrian figure in wood; prologo 1 leaf; and 93 numb. ll.; title mounted; fol. 65 defective; fols. 36, 37, 56, and 80 wanting; last leaf in MS.; sold with all faults.

- 2818 *Chronicon*. CRONICA DEL GRAN CAPITAN GONÇALO FERNANDEZ DE CORDOVA Y AGUILAR; en la qual se contienen las dos conquistas del Reyno de Napoles etc. nuevamente añadida a esta Hystoria, *woodcut equestrian figure on title, vellum*

fol. en Sevilla en casa de And. Pescione 1580

Contains title; 5 prel. ll. (1 blank); and 162 numb. ll. An uncommon edition.

- 2819 *Chronicon*. Chronica de los famosos y esforçados Cavalleros LISUARTE DE GRECIA, Hijo de esplandian Emperador de Constantinopla, y de Perion de Gaula hijo del valiente y esforçado cavallero Amadis de Gaula, *woodcut equestrian figure on title, old calf gilt*

en Çaragoça en casa de Pedro Puig y Joan Escarrilla 1587

A VERY RARE CHRONICLE. Printed in Roman letters. Contains title (mounted); prologue; and 97 numbered leaves.

- 2820 CHRYSOSTOMUS (SANCTUS JOANNES). S. Joa. Chrysostomi, S. Gregorii Antiocheni, S. Gregorii Nazianzeni et aliorum opuscula fol.

AN ANCIENT GREEK MANUSCRIPT ON VELLUM. written in small characters on 44 ll. (the first 2 ll. defective) in double columns of 38 lines each. Probably of the XII or XIII century. Stoutly bound in modern brown morocco.

- 2821 Chrysostomus. OPERA, Gr. et Lat. Fronto Ducaeus Soc. Jes. edidit et notis illustravit, 10 vols. *old calf* fol. Paris. 1619-1616

- 2822 Chrysostomus. OPERA, Græce (edente HENRICO SAVILIO), *fine engraved title to vol. 1 by L. GAULTIER*, 8 vols. *old English calf with centre gilt ornaments, red edges* fol. Ettonæ J. Norton 1610-13

- 2823 Chrysostomus. In OMNES PAULI EPISTOLAS accuratissima vereque aurea, et divina INTERPRETATIO, Græce, ex edit. BERN. DONATI, 3 vols. *calf, LARGE and clean copy*

fol. Veronæ per Stephanum et fratres a Sabio 1529

FIRST EDITION in GREEK of this COMMENTARY.

- 2824 Chrysostomus. Missa Græcolatina, D. Erasmo Roterod. interprete, Paris. Chr. Wechelus 1537—Ratio seu Methodus compendio perveniendi ad veram Theologiam per Erasmum Roterod. Argent. Jo. Knoblochus 1523—Didascalus, authore Jac. Zovitio Driescharo, apud Brædanos Ludimagistro (19 ll. UNCUT) Antw. Ægid. Copenius 1540; in 1 vol. sm. 8vo.

- 2825 Chrysostomus. Epistola ad Cæsarium, Monachum; cui adjunctæ sunt tres epistolice dissertationes, authore Jac. Basnage, *calf*

12mo. Traj. 1687

- 2826 Chrysostomus. Le Dialogue de Sainct Jean Chrysostome sur la dignité sacerdotale, traduit en nostre langue François, par RICHARD LE BLANC, *Roman letter, old calf*

sm. 4to. a Paris impr. de Rob. Massellin 1553

A VERY RARE TRANSLATION of Chrysostom's Book on the priestly office, NOT KNOWN TO BRUNET, or the authors of the Supplement. It contains title; dedication to the Card. Prince Charles of Lorraine and pp. 176. At the end are three sonnets, including one by the printer to his readers.

- 2827 Chrysostomus. Cinq Opuscles de S. Jean Chrysostome; (I.) Demonstration que Jesus Christ es Dieu; (II.) Homilie de la dilection de Dieu et du prochain; (III.) Homilies sur les saints et divins Sacrements; (IIII.) Comparaison d'un bon religieux a un Roy; (V.) Sermon de l'anatheme, *old calf, large and clean copy*

8vo. Paris M. Vascosan 1557

A scarce translation; containing 110 numb. ll. including title.

- 2828 Chrysostomus. La Vie de S. Jean Chrysostome, divisée en douze livres (par God. Hermant), *old calf, clean copy*

4to. Paris, C. Savreux 1664

- 907- 2829 Churchill (John) A Collection of Voyages and Travels, some now first printed from original manuscripts, LARGE PAPER, *fine maps and plates*, 6 vols. *calf* roy. fol. Lond. 1704-32
- 2830 Churchill (Sir Winston) Divi Britannici; being a remark upon the lives of all the Kings of this Isle unto the year 1600, *plates of arms*, *old calf* fol. Lond. 1675
- 2831 Chytræus (David) Orationes, nunc demum in lucem editæ a D. Chytræo, authoris filio, *old calf* 8vo. Hanov. 1614
- 2832 Chytræus (Nathan.) Variorum in Europa Itinerum Deliciæ, seu ex variis manuscriptis selectiora tantum inscriptionum maxime recentium monumenta, *old calf* 12mo. (s.l.) C. Corvinus 1606
- At page 599 in this volume begins an account of the Islands, etc. of the New World.
- 2833 Ciacconius (Petrus) *Toletanus*. De Triclinio Romano (sive de modo convivendi apud priscos Romanos), Fulvi Ursini appendix, *vellum* sm. 8vo. Romæ 1588
- 2834 Ciacconius. De Triclinio Romano; Fulvi Ursini appendix, *woodcuts*, *vellum* sm. 8vo. Heidelb. 1590
- 2835 Ciacconius. De Triclinio Romano; acc. dissertatio Hier. Mercurialis, *plates*, *vellum*, *clean copy* 12mo. Amst. A. Frisius 1664
- 2836 Ciacconius. Opuscula. In Columnæ Rostratæ inscriptionem. De Ponderibus. De Mensuris. De Nummis, *vellum*, *clean copy*, *ruled with red lines* 8vo. Romæ ex typ. Vat. 1608
- 2837 Ciaconus (Alfonsus). Historiæ utriusque belli Dacici a Traiano Cæsare gesti, ex simulacris quæ in columna eiusdem Romæ visuntur collecta, ORIGINAL EDITION, 130 *plates* (some leaves mounted), *old crimson morocco gilt* roy. 4to. Romæ J. Zanettus 1576
- 2838 Ciaconus. Alia editio, 130 *plates*, *calf* roy. 4to. Romæ J. Mascardus 1616
- 2839 Ciaconus. Colonna Traiana, nuovamente disegnata et intagliata da Pietro Santi Bartoli (119 *fine proof plates*, and 9 *folding ll. of text*), *old calf* fol. Roma, de Rossi (s. a.)
- 2840 Ciaconus. Vitæ et Res Gestæ Pontificum Romanorum et S. R. E. Cardinalium ab initio nascentis Ecclesiæ usque ad Clementem IX., *numerous woodcut portraits*, *coats of Arms*, etc. 4 vols. *calf* fol. Romæ De Rubeis 1677
- 2841 Ciampinus (Joan.) Parergon ad Examen Libri Pontificalis, sive Epistola Pii II. ad Carolum VII. vindicata, *calf* 4to. Romæ 1688
- 2842 Ciampinus. Vetera Monumenta, in quibus præcipuè musiva opera sacrarum profanarumque ædium structura, ac nonnulli antiqui ritus, dissertationibus, iconibusque illustrantur, *numerous plates*, parts 1 and 2 (*all pub.*); 2 vols. *old calf* fol. Romæ 1690-1699
- 2843 Ciampinus. De Sacris Ædificis a Constantino Magno constructis, synopsis historica, *plates*, *calf* fol. Romæ 1693
- 2844 Ciampinus. De Cruce Stationali, investigatio historica, 5 *folding plates*, *old calf* sm. 4to. Romæ 1694
- 2845 Ciampoli (Giovanni) Prose, dedicato al Card. Girolamo Colonna, *front. vellum* sm. 4to. in Romæ 1649
- 2846 Ciarlanti (Gio. Vinc.) Memorie Historiche del sannio chiamato hoggi principato ultra, contado di Molisi, e parte di terra di Lavoro, provincie del regno di Napoli, *calf*, with the Arms of President PIERRE HENNEQUIN on sides fol. in Isernia per Cam. Cavallo 1644
- Perhaps the first book printed in the Neapolitan town of Isernia.
- 2847 Ciarlinius (Jo. Bapt.) Controversiarum Forensium Judiciorum, *old leather binding* fol. Venet. ap. Juntas 1637

- 2848 Ciatti (Felice) Delle Memorie Annali et Istoriche delle cose di Perugia, 2 vols. in 1, *calf* 4to. in Perugia app. A. Bartoli 1638
 2849 Ciccarelli (Antonio) Le Vite degli Imperatori Romani, con le figure in rame da G. B. de Cavalieri, 173 portraits, *calf* (broken)
 sm. 4to. Roma, app. Dom. Basa 1590

- 2850 CICERO (MARCUS TULLIUS) OPERA OMNIA, 4 vols. in 2, *old yellow morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY*

fol. Mediol. per Alex. Minutianum et Gulielmos fratres 1498-1499

THE FIRST EDITION of the COLLECTED WORKS. Vol. 1 commences without title on sig. A, and contains 177 numb. ll.; signs. A-Y7 in eights. Vol. 2 has 250 numb. ll.; signs. a-ee10 in eights. Vol. 3 has 12 preliminary leaves, including the Epistle dedicatory of Minutianus to Jo. Ja. Trivultius, and Life of Cicero; and 175 numb. ll. Signs. AA-YY10 in eights (AAj wanting). Vol. 4 has 144 numb. ll.; signs. a-s in eights. The vol. containing the two vols. we name first and second is a very large and clean one, the ll. measuring nearly $16\frac{1}{2} \times 11$ in. The other vol. is smaller and stilted, size $15\frac{3}{4} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ in. The leaf containing the Epistle of Minutianus is often wanting.

- 2851 Cicero. Opera; Vitaque Ciceronis ex Plutarcho et Vita T. Pomponii Attici per Cornel. Nepotem 4 vols. in 1, *with woodcut title to each, vellum, clean copy*

thick fol. Lut. Par. ap. J. B. Ascensium 1521

- 2852 Cicero. [Opera Omnia] bound in 13 vols. *calf* (not uniform) *fine clean copies*

8vo. FLORENTIÆ APUD JUNTAS 1514-26

- 2853 Cicero. Orationes, Epist. ad Atticum, Brutum, et Q. Fratrem, Officia, Rhetorica, de Oratore etc. bound in 8 vols. *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPIES, ruled with red lines*

sm. 8vo. Paris. S. Colin. 1525-41

- 2854 Cicero. OPERA OMNIA quæ hac tenus excusa sunt, castigatissima nunc primum in lucem edita (cum notis P. VICTORII), 4 vols. *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY*

fol. Venet. in off. Lucæ Ant. Juntæ 1534-37

The last leaf in each volume contains the large device of the printer.

- 2855 Cicero. Opera Omnia, ex codicibus MSS. emendata 4 vols. in 2, *calf, clean copy*

fol. Basil. in off. Hervagiana 1534

- 2856 Cicero. Opera, ex Pet. Victorii codicibus maxima ex parte descripta; cum commentariis etc. 5 vols. in 2, *old yellow morocco gilt, red edges, FINE COPY*

fol. Paris ex off. R. Stephani 1538-39

- 2857 Cicero. Opera; veterum exemplarium, tum recentiorum collatione restituta, et recognitione Jo. Camerarii elaborata; acc. castigationes et annotationes, P. Victorii, 5 vols. in 2 (*title of vol 3 mended*) *bright old calf gilt, yellow edges*

fol. Basil. in off. Hervagiana 1540

- 2858 Cicero. Opera (cum scholiis nonnullis PAULI MANUTII); id est:—Orationes; Rhetorica; Epistolæ Familiæ; de Officiis; Cato Major; Paradoxa; Somnium Scipionis; Epistolæ ad Atticum, etc.; Sententiæ; Lexicon Ciceronianum Græcolatinum et castigationes ab H. Stephano; 9 vols. sm. 8vo. Paris. ap. H. Stephanum 1543-48

A beautiful copy of this fine edition, bound in old red morocco, with elaborate tooling in the Grolier manner on the sides and back, gilt edges. At the end of the "Sententiæ" is bound "Gnomologia ex Demosthenis Orationibus, authore Joanne Loïno" Paris. ex off. Viduæ Mauricii a Porta 1551. The third vol. of the Orationes slightly wormed.

- 2859 Cicero. Opera; id est; Orationes, de Oratore, Rhetorica, de Officiis, Philosophia, Epistolæ Familiæ; Epistolæ ad Atticum etc. *ruled with red lines*, 10 vols. *old red morocco, gilt edges*

32mo. Paris. S. Colin. 1543-45

- 2860 Cicero. Opera (ut supra); emendata ab Joan. Sturmio cum annotationibus nonnullis, 9 vols. *old calf*

8vo. Argent. per Wend. Rihelium 1548-1558

- 2861 Cicero. Opera (*ut supra*); [ex P. Victorii ac Pauli Manutii castigationes] *ruled with red lines*, 10 vols. *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges* 24mo. *Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium* 1546-52
- 2862 Cicero. Opera (*ut supra*); ex editione Pauli Manutii, 9 vols. *bright old calf gilt, gilt edges* sm. 8vo. *Venet. ap. ALDOS*, 1550-55
- 2863 Cicero. Opera Omnia; ex complurimum doctissimorum virorum Pauli præcipuè Manutii ac P. Victorii, castigationibus nunc demum excusa; scholiis etc. adjectis, 9 vols. *contemporary calf binding, tall and clean copy* 8vo. *Lugd. ap. S. Gryphium* 1555
- 2864 Cicero. Opera (cum correctionibus Pauli Manutii) 10 vols. *contemporary calf, tall and clean copy* *Venet. apud ALDOS* 1554
- 2865 Cicero. Opera (cum castigationibus P. Victorii et variis lectionibus, ex editione C. Stephani), 4 vols. in 2, *old calf* fol. *Lut. Par. C. Stephanus* 1554-1555
- 2866 Cicero. Opera, ex castigatione Joannis Boulierii 9 vols. *old calf, with elaborate gilt ornamentation* 24mo. *Lugd. ap. Ant. Vincentium* 1560
This is a specimen of the ornamental Lyonnese binding of the period; the sides are in fair condition, but most of the backs are damaged.
- 2867 Cicero. Opera; ex castigatione J. Boulierii, 9 vols. in 5, *vellum* sm. 8vo. *Lugd. ap. Vincentium* 1560
- 2868 Cicero. Opera; cum correctionibus et scholiis Pauli Manutii, 10 vols. *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt and marb. edges, FINE COPY, ruled with red lines* sm. 8vo. *Venet. ap. ALDOS* 1560-65
- 2869 Cicero. Opera Omnia quæ exstant, a Dion. Lambino ex codicibus MSS. emendata et aucta, cum annotationibus, 4 vols. (*vols. 1 and 3 wormed*) *calf* fol. *Paris. Ja. Dupuis* 1565-66
- 2870 Cicero. Opera Omnia (*ut supra*); 4 vols. in 2, *old calf, gilt edges, large and clean copy, ruled with red lines* fol. *ap. Bern. Turrisanum sub Aldina Bibliotheca* 1565-66
- 2871 Cicero. Opera, Joan. Mich. Bruti scholiis etc. illustrata 9 vols. *contemporary calf* 24mo. *Lugd. ap. Ant. Gryphium* 1567-71
- 2872 Cicero. Opera Omnia, a D. Lambino emendata et aucta, cum annotationibus, 9 vols. *contemporary calf* 8vo. *Lut. ex off. Jac. Dupuis* 1573
- 2873 Cicero. Opera; omnia ad optima quæque, easque vetusta exemplaria, præcipuè P. Victorii ac Pauli Manutii castigata, 9 vols. *contemporary calf (with the name of the former owner "JEHAN CHASERAT," on the sides; and his signature on most of the titles)* 24mo. *Lugd. ap. Ant. Gryphium* 1579
- 2874 Cicero. Opera; Manucciorum commentariis illustratis, antiquæque lectioni restitutus, *engraved title*, 10 vols. *old brown Venetian morocco* fol. *Venet. ap. ALDUM* 1582-3
- 2875 Cicero. Opera Omnia, ex Dion. Lambini emend. et cum ejusdem annotationibus; acc. etiam Fulvii Ursini notis, 4 vols. *old calf* fol. *Genevæ excud. Jer. des Planches* 1584
- 2876 Cicero. Opera Omnia, ex Lambini emend. 4 vols. in 2, *old calf* fol. *Lugd. Ant. Gryphium* 1585
- 2877 Cicero. Opera Omnia; editio ad Manutianum et Brutinum conformata; cum annotationibus etc. 5 vols. *vellum* 8vo. *Francof. ap. A. Wecheli heredes* 1590
- 2878 Cicero. Opera; post editionem D. Lambini, cum notis D. Gothofredi, *vellum* 4to. *Colon. Allob. P. Chouet* 1617
- 2879 Cicero. Opera (*ut supra*); *vellum* 4to. *ib.* 1633
- 2880 Cicero. Opera Omnia, ex sola ferè codd. MSS. fide emendata, studio atque industria Jani Gulielmi et Jani Gruteri, cum notis, *engraved title*, 4 vols. in 2, *old black Dutch morocco gilt, gilt edges* fol. *Hamb. ex Bib. Frobeniana* 1618

- 2881 Cicero. Opera omnia; studio atque industria Jani Gulielmi et Jani Gruteri; juxta exemplar Hamburgense *front.* LARGE PAPER, 2 vols. *old calf* roy. fol. Lond. 1681
- 2882 Cicero. Opera, EDITIO ELZEVIRIANA 10 vols. *old olive morocco gilt, gilt edges* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. ex off. Elzeviriana 1642
- 2883 Cicero. Opera; cum optimis ac postremis exemplaribus accurate collatus, 10 vols. *vellum* 12mo. Amst. ap. Joan. Blæu 1659
- 2884 Cicero. Opera omnia; cum notis var. accurante C. Schrevelio, *calf* sm. 4to. Amst. L. et D. Elzevir. 1661
- 2885 Cicero. Opera quæ extant omnia, nunc denuo recognita ab Jac. Gronovio, *plates*, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. Lugd. Bat. Vander Aa 1692
- 2886 Cicero. Opera ab J. Gronovio, 11 vols. *calf* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. Vander Aa 1692
- 2887 Cicero. RHETORICORUM lib. iv. et DE INVENTIONE lib. ii. (ex recens. Omniboni Leonicensi) 4to. *impressum* VENETIIS per NICOLAUM JENSON 1470
- EDITIO PRINCEPS; PRINTED UPON VELLUM; of EXCESSIVE RARITY; It commences on the recto of first leaf with the words "(e)tsi negotiis familiaribus impediti vix satis ocium studio suppeditare possimus:" etc. It is printed on 137 leaves in a neat Roman letter, in long lines, having 30 lines to a full page. It ends on the recto of leaf 137 with the following:—"Emendata manu sunt exemplaria docta Omniboni; quem dat utraque lingua patrem. Hac eadem Jenson Veneta Nicolaus in urbe Formavit; Mauro sub duce Christoforo. Marci Tullii Ciceronis Rhetoricorum liber . . . feliciter explicit MCCCCLXX." Two pages and the large initials are illuminated; and the capitals are painted in red and blue. Dibdin calls the size folio and Brunet large quarto; but the shape is quarto, and the size of the leaves is 10½ x 7½. The margins of a few ll. at end are slightly wormed. The vol. is bound in old red morocco, with broad ornamental gilt borders.
- 2888 Cicero. Rhetoricorum, libri iv. ad Herennium, *old red morocco, with gilt ornamental borders* 4to. *opus impressum* PAPIE per JACOBUM DE SANCTO PETRO 1477 die mensis Nov. vii.
- A RARE EDITION, printed in Roman letter, long lines. Contains 52 ll. (a-g5 in eights, a having 7 ll. only): some ll. wormed.
- 2889 Cicero. Rhetoricorum novorum et veterum ad Herennium lib. vi. *Roman letter, paneled calf gilt* fol. *impressum in Veneciis* per PHIL. CONDAM PETRI 1479 die ult. Feb. Contains signs. A-F in eights (wants ai, a3 transposed); followed by another set of signs. a-g5 (a, b, and f in eights, c, d, and e in sixes).
- 2890 Cicero. Rhetorica Vetus et Nova, cum commentarii Victorini et Georg. Vallæ, *Roman letter, with woodcut initials, calf* fol. *Venetiis* per GUIL. TRIDINENSEM 1490
- The text is in the centre surrounded by the commentary. It contains signs. A-P8 in sixes; and a-m3 in sixes (161 ll.).
- 2891 Cicero. Rhetorica Vetus, seu de Inventione Rhetorica; Rhetorica Nova ad Herennium cum commentt. Fabii Victorini, *old calf* fol. *Venet.* per T. Z. P. et Petrum Jo. Q. Perga. 1493
- Contains signs. a-y4 in sixes; sign. c wanting 2 ll.
- 2892 Cicero. RHETORICA NOVA, lit. *goth. old crimson morocco gilt* 4to. *absque ulla nota*
- A RARE EDITION; commencing on aj and containing signs. a-g6 in eights, f having 6 ll. only; g6 blank (52 ll.). The last two ll. are occupied with two epistles of Æneas Sylvius, one to Gregory Heimburgius, and the other to Henry, Count de Lupffen. The present is a large copy measuring 10½ by 8½ in.
- 2893 Cicero. Rhetoricorum libri cum tribus commentt. Maturantii, Mancinelli et Victorini, *old calf gilt, FINE COPY* fol. *impressum Venetiis, per PHILIPPUM PINCIUM* 1496
- Contains 164 ll. Signs. a-z, &, and A-C7 in sixes.

- 2894 Cicero. *Rhetorica cum tribus commentis (ut supra); (158 ll.) old calf gilt* fol. *Venetis (s. n. imp.)* 1511
- 2895 Cicero. *Rhetoricorum ad Herennium lib. iv.; de Inventione lib. ii.; de Oratore lib. iii. etc. EDITIO ALDINA (contains 16 prel. ll.; and 246 numb. ll.; MS. notes in margins), calf* sm. 4to. *Venet. in æd. hæredum Ald. Man.* 1533
- 2896 Cicero. *Rhetoricorum ad Herennium lib. iv. Eiusdem de Inventione lib. ii., engraved title, calf* sm. 4to. *Excud. Hero Alopecius (Basil.)* 1522
- 2897 Cicero. *Rhetoricorum ad Herennium lib. iv. vellum (160 pp.)* sm. 8vo. *Pictavii ex off. Marnefiorum fratrum* 1537
- 2898 Cicero. *Rhetoricorum lib. iv.; de Inventione; Topicorum lib. i.; de Partitione Oratoria, Paris. ex off. R. Stephani* 1537—*Eiusdem de Oratore ib. 1537—Terentius, ib. 1540; in 1 vol. vellum gilt* 64mo.
- 2899 Cicero. *Rhetorica ad Herennium, et lib. ii. de Inventione, old calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1541
- 2900 Cicero. *Rhetoricorum ad C. Herennium libri iiii. incerto auctore. Ciceronis de Inventione lib. ii.; Topica ad Trebatium; Oratoriæ partitiones, corrigente Paulo Manutio, old sheep binding* sm. 8vo. *Venet. ap. ALDOS* 1554
- The Aldine edition PRINTED UPON VELLUM. RARE. Contains 184 numb. ll. (including title); and two blank ll.
- 2901 Cicero. *Opera Rhetorica et Philosophica, cum Epistolis ex recens. Jo. Sturmii, 6 vols. contemporary pigskin binding stamped with figures of Justice and Fortune, and the crest of a crowned Dolphin on the back* 8vo. *Argent. per J. Ribellum* 1578
- 2902 Cicero. *Rhetoricorum ad Herennium lib. iv.; et de Inventione lib. ii., cum J. M. Bruti annotationibus (printed in Italic type) old calf* 12mo. *Londini excud. T. Vautrollerus* 1579
- 2903 Cicero. *Retorica di Ser Brunetto Latini in volgar Fiorentino (overo libro primo della Inventione di M. T. C. tradotto et commentato), (contains A-N in fours (N4 blank); printer's device on last leaf) calf* sm. 4to. *stampata in Roma per Valerio Dorico* 1546
- 2904 Cicero. *La Retorica, ridotta in Alberi da M. Oratio Toscanella, di nuovo ristampata ed aggiunta, vellum* 4to. *in Vinegia app. L. Avanzi* 1566
- 2905 Cicero. *Esaminatione sopra la Ritorica, fatta per Lod. Castelvetri, paper covers* sm. 4to. *in Modana* 1653
- 2906 Cicero. *Orationum Analysis Rhetorica perpetua authore R. P. Mart. du Cygne, calf* 12mo. *Paris. 1704—Ant. Riccoboni commentarius quo explicatur Rhetorica, vellum* 12mo. *Venet. ap. Joan. Bariletum* 1567
- 2907 Cicero. *MARII FABII VICTORINI COMMENT. IN RHETORICEN CICERONIS, old crimson morocco gilt* 4to. *impressum Mediolani per ANT. ZAROTTUM Parmensem* 1474, v idus Decemb.
- The FIRST EDITION of this COMMENTARY; VERY RARE. It contains 112 ll. in Roman letters without marks of any kind. Measures 10½ × 7½ in. Some leaves slightly wormed.
- 2908 Cicero. *De Inventione lib. ii., cum commentariis Fabii Victorini, vellum* sm. 4to. *Paris. ex off. R. Stephani* 1537
- 2909 Cicero. *Nascembæni Ferrariensis in Ciceronis de inventione libros commentarius, old calf* sm. 4to. *Venet. ap. B. Zalterium* 1563
- 2910 Cicero. *Oratoriæ Partitiones, secunda editio, cum comment. Geo. Vallæ, 2 vols. in 1, calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris. R. Stephanus* 1528-30
- 2911 Cicero. *De Partitione Oratoria dialogus Jac. Lod. Strebæi commentariis etc. calf* 4to. *Paris. Jo. Roigny* 1543

- 2912 Cicero. *Partitiones Oratoriae, cum tabulis etc. per Claudium Minoem, vellum* 4to. *Paris. ap. J. Richerium* 1582
- 2913 Cicero. *De Partitionibus Oratoriis, cum Jac. Strebæi commentariis, et scholiis variorum, Paris. ap. Viduam Mauricii à Porta* 1556—*Rhetoricorum ad C. Herennium, liber primus, Paris. T. Richardus* 1562 (*with numerous MS. notes in margins*), in 1 vol. *old leather binding* sm. 4to.
- 2914 Cicero. *Partitiones Oratoriae; J. L. Strebæi, Ant. Maioragii, ac Bart. Latomi commentariis illustratae, vellum* sm. 4to. *Cremonæ C. Draconius* 1588
- 2915 Cicero. *M. Ant. Maioragii commentarius in Dialogum de Partitione Oratoria, opera atque studio Jo. Pet. Ayroldi Marcellini, calf* 4to. *Venet.* 1587
- 2916 Cicero. *Sturmii in Partitiones Oratorias, dialogi quatuor, calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris. excud. Ch. Wechelus* 1546
- 2917 Cicero. *TOPICA ET PARTITIONES ORATORIÆ (Gabriel Fontana diligenter recognovit) old blue morocco, with broad gilt ornamental borders* 4to. (*s. l. et nom. imp.*) *an. MCCCCLXXII.*

These RARE EDITIONS are described by Dibdin in *Bib. Spencer. I.* 378-9. Both works are evidently printed with the same types, and the paper seems of the same age, though that used for the *Topica* has water lines while in the other they are absent. They are both printed in a Roman type without marks, the *Topica* having 25 lines to a full page and the *Partitiones* 26. The *Topica* has 20 ll. followed by a blank leaf. The *Partitiones* has 27 ll. having on the recto of the last leaf the above date and the following "*Ecce finis partitionum oratoriarum; quas Gabriel fontana placentinus non indiligenter recognovit.*" Measures $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ in. One or two ll. slightly stained.

- 2918 Cicero. *Topica a Philippo Melanthono atque Boetio diligentissime enarrata, engraved title (wormed), old calf* 12mo. *Hagan.* 1533
- 2919 Cicero. *Topica, cum Joan. Visorii Cœnomani commentariis nunc primum natis et excusis, calf* 4to. *Paris. ap. M. Vascosanum* 1536
- 2920 Cicero. *Topica, cum Boetii, et Jo. Visorii commentariis, quibus acces. Barth. Latomi explicationes in eadem (title defective), calf* 8vo. *Lugd. ap. S. Gryphium* 1541
- 2921 Cicero. *Topica; Petri Velleii Guevaræ notis explicata, Hispali ap. Alfonso Escibanum* 1573—*Ciceronis de Fato cum explanatione G. Vallæ, lit. goth. Paris. impensis Joan. Conflutentini (with his device on title)* 1509; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.
- 2922 Cicero. *DE ORATORE ad Q. Fratrem lib. iiiii.; BRUTUS, sive de CLARIS ORATORIBUS; ad M. BRUTUM ORATOR* large 4to. or sm. fol. *ROMÆ (SWEYNHEYM ET PANNARTZ) in domo Petri de Maximo* 1469

This very rare edition from the press of the great printers contains the FIRST EDITION of the text of the *Brutus*. It is finely printed in Roman letter on stout paper. The first treatise contains 109 ll. and the *Brutus* 78; the first page of each of the works is beautifully illuminated in gold and colours, and the initials are painted. It is a VERY FINE COPY, measuring $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ in., bound in old yellow morocco gilt.

- 2923 Cicero. *DE ORATORE ad Quintum Fratrem, bound in old red morocco gilt* 4to. *absque ulla nota*

A VERY RARE EDITION containing 108 ll. printed in a Roman character, without marks of any kind, having 32 lines to a full page. It is confidently attributed to Vindelin of Spira 1470 by Dibdin *Bib. Spenc. I.* 336, the type being similar to that used by him for his edition of the *Offices* in 1470. The present is a FINE COPY, the first page and the initials being ILLUMINATED IN GOLD AND COLOURS; size nearly $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{3}{4}$ in.

- 2924 Cicero. *De Oratore; acc. commentarius Omniboni Leonicensi; de Perfecto Oratore, Topica, Partitiones; de Claris Oratoribus; de Petitione consulatus; de optimo genere Oratorum, Æschinis et Demosthenis Orationes, calf (commences on aij; aj blank)* fol. *Venet. per Barth. Alexand. et And. Asulanum* 1485

- 2926 Cicero. De Oratore etc. (*ut supra*); *calf*
fol. Venet. Ant. de Strata 1495
- 2927 Cicero. De Oratore, lib. iii. (cum notis Phil. Melancthoni), *calf*
sm. 8vo. Paris. Chr. Wechelus 1526
- 2928 Cicero. De Oratore, dialogi tres, a Phil. Melancthone nova ac
locupletiore quàm antea unquam locorum insignium enarratione
illustrati, *old calf* sm. 8vo. Paris. S. Colin. 1537
Two leaves of an ancient French MS. on vellum, used as fly-leaves.
- 2929 Cicero. De Oratore ad Quintum Fratrem, lib. iii. Jac. Lod.
Strebæi commentariis illustrati, *woodcut title, calf*
fol. Paris. ex off. M. Vascosani 1540
- 2930 Cicero. De Oratore ad Quintum Fratrem, dialogi tres (*printed in
italics*), *calf* sm. 4to. Paris. Vascosan. 1544
- 2931 Cicero. De Oratore, dialogi tres, Audomari Talæi explicationibus
illustrati, *vellum* 4to. Paris. ap. C. Stephanum 1553
- 2932 Cicero. De Oratore, cum explic. Aud. Talæi, *calf* 4to. Paris. 1553
- 2933 Cicero. DE ORATORE lib. iii.; Orator; de claris Oratoribus; corri-
gente Paulo Manutio, EDITIO ALDINA, *old sheep binding*
sm. 8vo. Venet. ap. Aldum 1554
- PRINTED ON VELLUM; very rare. Contains 240 numbered ll. and
3 blank leaves.
- 2934 Cicero. De Oratore, Ja. Lod. Strebæi, et cujusdam incerti authoris,
commentariis; itemque scholiis Ph. Melancthonis, *calf*
4to. Paris. T. Richard. 1563
- 2935 Cicero. Omnes qui ad artem Oratoriam pertinet, interp. ac notis
illust. Jac. Proust, in usum Delphini 2 vols. *old calf gilt*
4to. Paris. 1687
- 2936 Cicero. De Oratore, ex MSS. recens. T. Cockman, *calf*, 8vo. Oxon.
1696—Idem, notis illustravit Z. Pearce, *calf* 8vo. Cant. 1716
- 2937 Cicero. Il Dialogo dell' Oratore, tradotto de Lod. Dolce e nuova-
mente da lui ricorretto e ristampato, *vellum*
16mo. in Vinegia, G. Giolito 1555
- 2938 Cicero. La Rhétorique; ou trois livres du Dialogue de l'Orateur,
traduits en François, *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges*
8vo. Paris chez Denys Thierry 1673
- 2939 Cicero. Commentarius in Dialogum; seu lib. primum de Oratore,
calf sm. 4to. Venet. F. Franciscus 1587
- 2940 Cicero. Jo. Passeratii Præfatiuncula in Disputationem de Ridiculis,
quæ est apud Ciceronem in libro secundo de Oratore (13 ll.), *paper
covers* 8vo. Lut. ap. Mam. Patisson. 1594
- 2941 Cicero. Victoris Pisani in Oratorem commentariis
4to. Paris. ap. Rob. Steph. 1555
- 2942 Cicero. Adriani Turnebi Locus in quo tractantur Joci lib. ii. de
Oratore explicatus (36 ll.), *Parisii ap. G. Morelium* 1555—Ciceronis
pro C. Rabirio perduellionis reo ad Quirites Oratio, in eandem
commentariis ab Adr. Turnebo (20 ll.), *Par. A. Turnebus* 1553—In
Plinii Secundi Historiam Naturalem Prefatio ab A. Turnebo (24 ll.),
Lut. M. Vascosan. 1556—Adr. Turnebi Apologia adversus Calumnias
(16 ll.), *Paris.* 1554—Ciceronis de Legibus lib. iii. in eodem com-
mentarii ab Adr. Turnebo, *Par.* 1557; *all fine copies, in 1 vol. old
blue morocco gilt, gilt edges* sm. 4to.
- 2943 Cicero. Brutus; seu de Claris Oratoribus liber, *engraved title
(stained)*, *Paris. ap. S. Colin.* 1535—Huberti Sassanæi Ludorum
libri nunc recens conditi atque æditi, *Paris. ib.* 1538—Ciceronis de
Finibus cum brevibus annotationibus P. J. Olivarii, *Paris.* 1537;
in 1 vol. *old stamped calf* 12mo.

2944 Cicero. Ad M. Brutum Orator, Jac. L. Strebæi commentariis ab authore ipso recognitis illustratus, *Paris. Vascosanus* 1539—Isocratis Orationes duæ, a Claudio Badvello in Latinam linguam conversæ *Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium* 1543; in 1 vol. vellum 4to.

2945 Cicero. Brutus, Orator, Topica, Oratoriæ partitiones, de optimo genere Oratorum, cum interp. ac notis in usum Delphini, *port. calf* 8vo. *Oxon* 1716

2946 Cicero. ORATIO OMNIBONI LEONICENI; de LAUDIBUS ELOQUENTIÆ, et prefatio in Ciceronis Oratorem, *old blue morocco gilt, with broad gilt ornamental borders, FINE COPY*

fol. impressum VICENTIÆ (s. nom. imp.) 1476

EDITIO PRINCEPS. Printed in a small Roman type, in long lines, having 44 lines to a page. Contains 176 leaves with irregular signs. a-u10; aj contains only the contents of the book in 2 lines on the recto of the leaf.

2947 Cicero. ORATIONES, *old red morocco gilt, yellow edges*

fol. impressum VENETIIS per CHRISTOPHERUM VALDARFER 1471

This EXCEEDINGLY RARE and fine edition of the Orations by Valdarfer, disputes the place of priority with that of Sweynheym and Pannarts, issued in Rome in the same year. The vol. commences with the table, which occupies 1 leaf, and the text begins on the recto of the following. The vol. contains 277 ll. one of which, occurring in the centre, is blank. Both Dibdin and Brunet are in error in giving 275 only as the number of leaves. There are neither numerals, catchwords nor signatures; a full page contains 40 lines. The initials are painted in blue and red; the first initial is cut out and the lower margin has been mended; 6 ll. are slightly wormed; but the condition of the rest of the book is perfect. Measures $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$.

2948 Cicero. ORATIONES, *old crimson morocco gilt*

fol. (s. l.) ADAM DE AMBERGAU 1472

An edition much sought for by students of early typography, as one of the few specimens remaining of the work of this printer. It is in Roman type, without numerals, catchwords or signatures; contains 298 ll. the first and last being blank; 37 lines to a full page. The present is a fine copy, measuring $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$.

2949 Cicero. ORATIONES, *old crimson morocco gilt, with broad gilt ornamental borders*

fol. PER NICOLAUM G. (GIRARDENGUM) Venetiis impræse 1480

A rare edition printed in Roman type, on 276 ll. Sigs. a-z, A-C etc. in tens, eights and sixes.

2950 Cicero. ORATIONES, *old crimson morocco gilt*

large folio (absque ulla nota) [circa 1480]

A VERY RARE AND MAGNIFICENT EDITION, finely printed in Roman letter. It contains 310 ll. Sigs. a-u and A-S in eights, a, A, R, and S having 10 ll. each; and u, 6 ll. Brunet says the type is the same as that employed by ANT. ZAROTUS for his edition of Livy. It is printed on stout paper and measures $15\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$.

2951 Cicero. Orationes, per Philippum Beroaldum recognitæ ac diligenter correctæ, addita in calce Oratione adversus Valerium quæ hactenus incognita fuit, *old calf*

fol. Bonon. Bened. Hectoris impressit 1499

Contains 270 ll. The first initial illuminated, and an emblazoned coat of arms and name BAR-BLAN painted on lower margin of Aiii. A few leaves wormed.

2952 Cicero. Orationum, volumen primum, EDITIO ALDINA

sm. 8vo. Venet. ap. Aldum 1519

PRINTED ON VELLUM; contains 12 prel. ll. (1 blank); 305 numb. ll.; leaf with imprint; and 2 blank leaves at end.

2953 Cicero. Orationes; cum doctorum omnium commentariis, *old leather binding* fol. Paris. J. Roigny 1536

2954 Cicero. Orationes; cum enarrationes doctissimorum virorum, *woodcut title, vellum* fol. Lugd. ap. Joan. Tornaesium 1554

- 2955 Cicero. Orationes; ex emendatione Dionysii Lambini 3 vols. vellum, gilt edges sm. 8vo. Venet. 1579
- 2956 Cicero. Orationes, perpetuis notis logicis, arithmetice etc. illustratæ per J. T. Freigium, 3 vols. vellum 8vo. Francof. ad Moenum 1653
- 2957 Cicero. Orationes, interpretatione et notis illustravit P. Car. de Meronville, ad usum Delphini, 3 vols. old calf gilt 4to. Paris. 1684
- 2958 Cicero. Orationes, Epistolæ Familiæ, De Officiis, et Epistolæ ad Atticum, ex recens. cum animad. J. Geo. Grævii, 15 vols. old calf gilt 8vo. Amst. P. et T. Blæu, 1688-1699
- 2959 Cicero. Orationes tres ad C. Cæsarem, cum lucubrationibus variorum, (20 ll.), Paris. M. Vascosanus 1545—Pro Q. Ligario Oratio, Paris. ib. 1542—Pro Regi Deiotaro Oratio, ib. 1543; in 1 vol. old calf sm. 4to.
- 2960 Cicero. Adr. Turnebi commentarii in Orationes tres de Lege Agraria, contra P. Servilium Rullum, Paris. ap. Jo. Benenatum 1576—Auli Persii Flacci Satyrarum liber, ab Elia Vineto Santone emendatus, una cum Annæi Cornuti commentario in eundem separatim expressimus, Pictavis ap. Enguilb. Marnefium 1560; in 1 vol. vellum sm. 4to.
- 2961 Cicero. Orationes octo Consulares; una cum prælectionibus P. Rami, et ipsius vita per J. T. Freigium collecta, vellum sm. 4to. Basil. P. Perna 1580
- 2962 Cicero. Huit Oraisons de Ciceron (pour Quintius, La Loy Manilia, Quatriesme Catilinaire, pour le Poete Archias, pour Marcellus, Ligarius, pour la Paix, et pour le Roy Deiotarus), vellum, large and clean copy sm. 4to. Paris, chez Jean Camusat 1638
- 2963 Cicero. Orationes Philippicæ, cum annotationibus Phil. Beroaldi et Fr. Maturantii, calf (105 ll.) fol. impressæ Bonon. per Benedictum Hectoris 1501
- 2964 Cicero. Orationes Philippicæ, cum comment. doctorum virorum et observationibus H. Ferrarii, Paris. 1544—Actionum in Verrem lib. vii. cum argumentis Asconii et partitionibus Barth. Latomi, Paris. F. Gryphius 1538; in 1 vol. vellum sm. 4to.
- 2965 Cicero. Orationes Philippicæ, cum comment. doct. virorum, et Hier. Ferrarii observationibus, calf, sm. 4to. Paris. M. Vascosan. 1544
- 2966 Cicero. Orationes Philippicæ (et tres aliæ), ex recens. et cum annotationibus Gab. Færni, vellum sm. 8vo. Romæ V. Luchinus 1563
- 2967 Cicero. Le Filippiche di Marco T. Cicerone, fatte volgare per Girol. Razzoni, vellum, 4to. in Venezia app. Paolo Manutio 1556—Hieron. Ferrarii ad Paulum Manutium emendationes in Philippicas, old calf sm. 8vo. Lugd. S. Gryphius 1552
- 2968 Cicero. Actionum in Verrem lib. quatuor priores, Asconii et Sylvii commentariis, etc. Paris. M. Vascosanus 1539—Oratio pro A. Licinio Archia Poeta (8 ll.) clean copy; ruled with red lines, Paris. M. David. 1548—Pro Rege Deiotaro, cum lucubrat. variorum, Paris. M. Vascosanus 1547—Pro Q. Roscio Comædo, Oratione cum Sylvii Ambiani commentariis, (Paris.) ap. J. Bad. Ascensianum 1532; in 1 vol. old calf gilt sm. 4to.
- 2969 Cicero. Sebast. Reguli Brasichellensis, in Ciceronis Orationem in C. Verrem, primam explicationes, old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY sm. 4to. Bononiæ J. Rubrius (1564)
- 2970 Cicero. Accusationis in C. Verrem lib. v. Oratio viii. cui addita sunt scholia et castigationes Petri Nannii in quartum et quintum actionum Verrinarum, boards sm. 4to. Lovanii excud. S. Sassenus 1546
- 2971 Cicero. Orationes IV. in L. Catilinam, cum comm. Fr. Sylvii etc. calf sm. 4to. Paris. M. Vascosanus 1540

- 2972 Cicero. In L. Catilinam Invektivæ III. cum argumentis Franc. Sylvii, *fine copy; ruled with red lines, Paris. Thom. Richardus 1554—C. Sallustii in Ciceronem Invektiva Oratio; et Ciceronis Responsio, large copy; ruled with red lines, ib. 1552—C. Sallustii de L. Sergii Catilinæ Conjuratione historia cui access. Phil. Melancthonis doctæ annotationes, large copy; ruled with red lines, ib. 1555; in 1 vol. old calf* sm. 4to.
- 2973 Cicero. Quatro elegantissimas y gravissimas Orationes de M. T. Ciceron, contra Catilina, trasladadas en lengua Española, por el Dr. Andres de Laguna, Medico de Julio III. Pont. Max. vellum
12mo. en Anvers en casa de Christ. Plantin 1557
- A scarce translation unknown to Salva or Brunet. It contains 8 prel. ll. and 88 numb. ll. A remarkably clean and sound copy.
- 2974 Cicero. Traduction des Oraisons de Ciceron contre Catilina, par l'Abbé de Maucroix, avec des remarques, calf 12mo. Paris. 1710
- 2975 Cicero. M. Ant. Mureti Orationum in Catilinam explicatio, vellum, *clean copy* 12mo. Venet. Joan. Gryphius excud. 1557
- 2976 Cicero. Muretus in Catilinam Orationem explicatio, vellum gilt, *clean copy* narrow 8vo. Paris. M. Clopeiau 1581
- 2977 Cicero. Orationum Selectarum liber, cum notis Eduardi a Zurck, vellum, 12mo. Rot. 1694—Oratio pro A. Cæcina cum scholiis et prolegominis Jac. Omphalii, calf 12mo. Paris. S. Colin. 1535
- 2978 Cicero. Orationes tres (xxvii, xxviii et xxix), cum singulis argumentis, Paris. M. Vascosanus 1544—Pro A. Licinio Archia Poeta Oratio, scholiis variorum, Paris. 1547; in 1 vol. calf sm. 4to.
- 2979 Cicero. Pro C. Rabirio perduellionis reo, Oratio, cum F. Sylvii commentariis, calf sm. 4to. Paris. ap. Jod. Badium 1532
- 2980 Cicero. Pro A. Cæinna Oratio, diducta in suas partes, atque explicata Petro Pellitario Ambasiano, vellum
sm. 4to. (Paris.) Sim. Colin. 1550

TWELFTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

- 2981 Cicero. Oratio de Aruspicum responsis, in Senatu habita, Joannis Sturmii annotationibus illustrata, *Paris. M. Vascosanus* 1538—Oratio pro Domo sua ad Pontifices, *ib.* 1539; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.
- 2982 Cicero. Oratio pro L. Valerio Flacco, cum F. Sylvii commentariis, *old calf*, sm. 4to. (*Paris.*) *J. B. Ascensianus* 1535—Oratio pro P. Quinto, cum Sylvii commentt. *old calf* sm. 4to. *ib.* 1535
- 2983 Cicero. Oratio pro domo sua, *Lugd. ap. Th. Paganum* 1560—Oratio pro L. Corn. Balbo, cum argumento Ant. Goveani, *ib.* 1560; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.
- 2984 Cicero. De Lege Agraria contra P. Servilium Rullum Oratio, Eub. Dynateri scholiis illustrata, *Paris. ex off. M. Vascosanus* 1540—De Optimo Genere Oratorum liber Ach. Statii comment. *Lut.* 1551; in 1 vol. *old calf*, sm. 4to.—Orationes tres de Lege Agraria, scholiis illustrantur, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Paris.* 1540
- 2985 Cicero. Orationes tres de lege agraria, P. Rami prælectionibus illustratæ, *hf. bound* sm. 4to. *Lut. ap. L. Grandinum* 1552
- 2986 Cicero. Bernard. Lauredani in Orationes de lege agraria commentarius, EDITIO ALDINA, *calf* sm. 4to. *Venet. ap. Paulum Manutium* 1558
- 2987 Cicero. Oratio pro Lege Manilia, cum annotationibus Latomi (*title mended*), *old calf* sm. 4to. *Paris. Vascosan.* 1541
- 2988 Cicero. Oratio pro Lege Manilia, F. Sylvii, Jac. Omphalii commentariis et Barpt. Latomi illustrata, *woodcut of press on title, Paris. ap. Jo. Roigny* 1541—ZACHARIAS (Hebraicè); cum commentariis R. Kimbi (*sic*), a F. Vatablo summa cura et diligentia recognitis, *Paris. R. Stephanus* 1540—Claudii Ptolemæi Geographia (Græcè) (*wants title and last leaf*), *Paris.* 1546; in 1 vol. *calf*, with *Sunderland Arms on sides* 4to.
- 2989 Cicero. Oratio pro Milone, Asconii, Sylvii et Latomi commentt. et Ph. Melancthonis dispositione illustrata, *old calf gilt*, 4to. 1545—Eadem, cum comment. F. Ceruti, *vellum* 12mo. *Veronæ* 1584
- 2990 Cicero. Oratio pro Milone, cum enarratione Jac. Cruquii, *vellum*, 4to. *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1582—Eadem, ab Horatio Tuscanella examinata, *vellum* 4to. *Venet.* 1576
- 2991 Cicero. Claudii Baduelli Annotationes in Orationes pro Milone et pro M. Marcello, *old calf gilt*, with the *Sunderland Arms on sides* 8vo. *Lugd. S. Gryphius* 1552
- 2992 Cicero. Oratio pro Lege Manilia Bart. Latomi et aliorum annotationibus, *calf*, sm. 4to. *Paris. M. Vascosanus* 1541—Jo. Læzii in Orat. pro Archia Poeta, *vellum* 8vo. *Antw.* 1560
- 2993 Cicero. Oratio pro M. Cælio, Jo. Tislini, Bart. Latomi et Ph. Melancthonis comment. illustrata, *Paris. M. Vascosan.* 1544—Epistola nona ad P. Lentulum, *ib.* 1550; in 1 vol. *calf*, sm. 4to.—Oratio pro Cælio cum comment. variorum, *Paris. J. L. Tiletanus* 1544—Varronis de Re Rustica, per Pet. Victoriam restituti, *ib.* 1545; in 1 vol. *calf*, sm. 4to.

- 2995 Cicero. Oratio pro Sex. Roscio Amerino, Guarini Veronensis, Fr. Sylvi commentt.; P. Melanthonis et B. Latomi scholiis illustrata, *old calf* sm. 4to. Paris. M. Vascosan. 1541
- 2996 Cicero. Oratio pro Fonteio, *calf*, sm. 4to. Paris. J. L. Tiletanus 1547—De Universitate liber, *hf. bd.* 4to. Paris. P. Calvarinus 1551—Paradox ad M. Brutum, 4to. *ib.* G. Buon 1574—De optimo genere oratorum 4to. *ib.* And. Wechelus 1557 4
- 2997 Cicero. De Optimo Genere Oratorum liber, Ach. Statii commentarii, *calf*, 12mo. Lovanii Serv. Sassenus 1552—Achillis Statii comment. in librum de Fato, *woodcut on title, ib.* 1551; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.
- 2998 Cicero. Analyses et enarrationes Logicæ, Rhetoricæ, Ethicæ, Politicæ, Historicæ in Ciceronis Orationes, per Alphons. Alvaradum, *old leather binding* fol. Basil. 1604
- 2999 Cicero. Nic. Abrami commentarius in tertium volumen Orationum Ciceronis, 2 vols. *old calf* fol. Lut. Par. 1631
- 3000 Cicero. Seb. Corradi Commentarius in librum de Claris Oratoribus, *LARGE PAPER, old calf* fol. Florentiæ 1552
- 3001 Cicero. Pet. Fabri in libros Academicos commentarius, *vellum*, 8vo. Paris. C. Morellus 1611—And. Schotti, De Nodis Ciceronis. variorumque, lib. iv. etc. *vellum*, 8vo. Antw. 1613—Elocutiones, etc. e singulis Epist. Fam. auctore Hieron. Capharo, *vellum*, 12mo. Romæ 1564 3
- 3002 Cicero. Pet. Fabri in libros Academicos commentarius, *vellum*, sm. 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1601—Commentarius in Orationem pro. P. Sylla per Claud. Minoem, *calf*, 12mo. Francof. 1584—Jani Gulielmi adversus C. Sigonium assertio, *calf*, 12mo. Lut. 1584 3
- 3003 Cicero. Franc. Hotomani commentariorum in Orationes Ciceronis, volumen primum, *calf* fol. (Paris.) R. Stephanus 1554
- 3004 Cicero. ASCONIUS PEDIANUS (Q.) COMMENTARII in Ciceronis Orationes; acc. Geor. Trapezuntius, et Ant. Luscus in easdem, *old yellow morocco with broad gilt ornamental borders* fol. impressi Venetiis per Jo. de Colonia et J. Manthen de Gerretzem 1477
- EDITIO PRINCEPS. The Asconius has signs. a-g in eights, a having 10, and b 6 ll. On the verso of g8 is found the names of the printers. The work of Trapezuntius follows and has signs. a8, b10, c8, and d6. Then comes the work of Luscus which has signs. a10, b8, c10, d and e8, and g-lvj in eights. The present is a remarkably clean and fine copy.
- 3005 Cicero. Q. Asco. Pediani in Orationes Cic. commentarii; atque Geo. Trapezuntius de artificio Ciceronianæ Orationis pro Q. Ligario, *old crimson morocco* 12mo. Florent. per heredes Philippi Juntae 1519
- 3006 Cicero. Pedianus et Trapezuntius in Orationes, *fine woodcut title and initials, calf* Lut. Conrad Resch 1520
- 3007 Cicero. Ascon. Pediani, Victorini et Geo. Trapez. comment. in aliquot opera Oratoria, EDITIO ALDINA, *calf* 12mo. Venet. ap. Aldum. 1522
- 3008 Cicero. Asco. Pediani et Ant. Luschi commentarii in Orationes aliquot, *calf*, 4to. Paris. Vascosan. 1536—Idem, alia editio, *calf*, 12mo. Lugd. 1551—P. Rami in Orationes etc. prælectiones, *calf*, 12mo. Francof. 1582 3
- 3009 Cicero. Pediani comment. (two editions), *vellum*, 12mo. 1644-98—Fragmenta Cic. variis in locis dispersa C. Sigonii collecta, *vellum*, 12mo. Venet. 1559—Seb. Corradi Quæstura in qua Vita Cic. refurter, *vellum*, Lugd. Bat. 1667 4

- 3009* Cicero. OPERA PHILOSOPHICA; de natura Deorum, de Divinatione, de Finibus bonorum et malorum etc. *old crimson morocco gilt*
fol. (Romæ, SWEYNHEYM et PANNARTZ 1471)

This is a portion of the EDITIO PRINCEPS of the Opera Philosophica, issued in 2 vols. in 1471 by SWEYNHEYM and PANNARTZ. The volume commences as follows: "M. TULLII CICERONIS IN QUÆSTIONES THUSCULANAS AD M. BRUTUM PREFATIO." These five books occupy 65 ll.; a blank leaf follows, and then, "DE NATURA DEORUM," which occupies 48 ll. Then comes "DE DIVINATIONE," having 39 ll. ending on recto of l. 39. "DE FATO" succeeds and occupies 7 ll. ending on the recto of the last. On the verso of the same leaf begins "DE PETITIONE CONSULATUS," which runs on to six ll. ending on recto of the last. "DE PHILOSOPHIA" begins on the verso of the same leaf, occupying the 5 following ll.; then comes "DE ESSENTIA MUNDI," 6 ll. followed by a blank leaf; after which "DE FINIBUS BONORUM et MALORUM," which occupies the remaining 65 ll. finishing with the words "*in oppidum ad Pomponium perreximus omnes.*" The volume thus contains in all 242 ll. Some leaves are decomposed, and several are rendered defective thereby: it will be sold not subject to return.

- 3010 Cicero. OPERA QUÆDAM PHILOSOPHICA, *old red morocco gilt*
fol. (Venetiis) VINDELIN DE SPIRA 1471

AN EARLY EDITION OF GREAT RARITY. It commences with the life of Cicero which occupies 4 ll. On recto of leaf 4 we have the date. "De Natura Deorum" follows and occupies 61 ll.; next comes "De Divinatione" occupying 46 ll., succeeded by "De Fato" occupying 8 ll.; followed on the recto of the 8th leaf by "De Legibus," which has 30 ll. Next come two blank ll. and then "Liber ad Hortensium," occupying 30 ll. ending in the middle of the 30th leaf; and succeeded on the same page by "De Disciplina Militari," which occupies the remaining 5 ll. The vol. thus contains 186 ll. including 2 blank ll. and not 187 as Brunet says. Dibdin Bib. Spenc. gives the numb. as 185, but his copy had only one blank leaf. This copy measures 11 in. x 7½ in.

- 3011 Cicero. Opera Philosophica. De Natura deorum, de Finibus bonorum et malorum, et de Legibus, *old calf*
fol. Bononiæ imp. Benedictus Hectoris 1494

Contains 100 ll., a-s in sixes, a, g, o and p having only 4 ll. each (aj blank).

- 3012 Cicero. Opera Philosophica. De Natura Deorum, de Divinatione, de Legibus, Acad. Quest., de Finibus bonorum et malorum, de Petitione Consulatus, de Fato, de Universitate, et de Somnio Scipionis (140 ll.), *old calf* fol. Venet. per Christ. de Pensis 1494
3013 Cicero. De Natura Deorum libri tres, *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY* sm. 4to. Paris. ap. P. Gromorsum 1542
3014 Cicero. De Natura Deorum, recens. cum animadv. J. Davisius, *calf*, 8vo. Cant. 1718—Eadem editio, LARGE PAPER, *calf*, roy. 8vo. ib. 1718—Eiusdem de Divinatione, LARGE PAPER, *calf* roy. 8vo. Cant. 1721
3015 Cicero. Pet. Lescaloperii in Cic. de Natura Deorum argumentis etc. *vellum* fol. Paris. 1660
3016 Cicero. Sur la Nature des Dieux, 3 vols. *calf*, 12mo. Paris, J. Estienne 1721—Sur les vrais biens et les vrais maux, trad. par l'Abbé Regnier, cf. 12mo. ib. F. Barois 1721—Lettres a Atticus, par Montgault, Lat. et Fran. 6 vols. *calf* 12mo. ib. Delaulne 1714
3017 Cicero. TUSCULANÆ QUESTIONES, *old crimson morocco, with gilt tooled ornamental borders* sm. fol.

ROMÆ per ULRICUM HAN DE WIENA 1469 die promo Mensis Aprilis

EDITIO PRINCEPS. Printed in semi-Gothic type in long lines, without numerals, catchwords and signatures, having 35 lines to a full page. The Greek passages are written in. It contains 69 ll., besides a blank l. occurring between the 17th and 18th leaf. The first 6 ll. are slightly wormed. Size 11¼ in. x by 7½ in.

- 3018 Cicero. ALIUD EXEMPLAR (cum PARADOXIS, Libello DE AMICITIA, de SENECTUTE, et de SOMNIO SCIPIONIS), *bound in old crimson morocco gilt* sm. fol. Romæ, ULRIC HAN 1469

The Tusculan Disputations in this copy is exactly identical with that described above, having Han's imprint on the verso of the last leaf. Then follow (preceded by 2 blank ll.) the above books in the order mentioned. They are printed with the same types and in the same style as the Tusculan disputations, and evidently form one book and one edition. The "Paradoxes" come first and occupy 7 ll., followed by

a blank l. "*De Amicitia*" succeeds and has 15 ll.; then comes another blank leaf, followed by "*De Senectute*" occupying 13 ll.; finishing with "*Somnium Scipionis*" occupying the remaining 4 ll. The vol. thus contains in all 113 ll. (including 5 blank ll.). The first leaf and the initials are PAINTED and ILLUMINATED; the front margins are water-stained. Measures $11\frac{1}{2}$ in. \times $7\frac{1}{2}$ in., but the size of the form is the same as the preceding copy.

- 3019 Cicero. TUSCULANÆ QUESTIONES, *old blue morocco gilt*
sm. fol. impress. Venetiis per NICOLAUM JENSON 1472

PRINTED UPON VELLUM, and of EXTRAORDINARY RARITY, not more than half-a-dozen copies being known. It is finely printed on 85 ll., containing 33 lines to a full page. The initials are BEAUTIFULLY PAINTED in floral designs on a rich gold ground. It measures nearly $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ in. A VERY FINE COPY.

- 3020 Cicero. Commentarii Questionum Tusculanarum, editi a Philippo Beroaldo, *Petit's device on title; with woodcut on verso; and woodcut on separate leaf at end, calf, clean copy* sm. 4to. Paris. J. Petit. 1509

- 3021 Cicero. Tusculanæ Questiones per Erasmus Rot. diligenter emendatæ et scholiis illustratæ (102 ll.), *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY* 12mo. Paris. ex off. R. Stephani 1528

- 3022 Cicero. Tusculanæ Questiones cum Phil. Beroaldi et Geo. Vallæ commentariis, *fine woodcut initials, old calf*

fol. Paris. M. Vascosanus 1533

- 3023 Cicero. Tusculanæ Questiones (*printed in italics*), vellum
sm. 4to. Paris. ap. F. Gryphium 1543

- 3024 Cicero. Tusculanæ Questiones, cum scholiis Pauli Manutii, EDITIO ALDINA, *printed on LARGE PAPER and ruled with red lines, contemporary Venetian calf, gilt edges, FINE COPY* sm. 4to. Venet. ap. Aldum 1546

Contains 251 numb. ll.; scholia 5 ll. unnumb.; 1 blank leaf; and leaf with device. The size of the form is $5\frac{1}{2} \times 2\frac{3}{4}$ in.; that of the whole page $8 \times 5\frac{1}{2}$ in. Armorial Bookplate of N. J. Foucault inserted.

- 3025 Cicero. Tusculanæ Questiones, cum commentariis et scholiis Beroaldi, G. Vallæ et aliorum (*title defective*); Paris. ap. Vascosanum 1549—De Fato, P. Rami prælectionibus explicatus, Lut. ap. Vascos. 1550; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

- 3026 Cicero. Questiones Tusculanæ cum commentariis doctorum virorum, *old red morocco gilt, the sides covered with fleur-de-lis, with the device of a lily among thorns, of the "Collegium Grassinæum" in the centre (binding torn)* 4to. Paris. ex typ. Thomæ Richardi 1562

- 3027 Cicero. Tusculanæ Questiones, doct. virorum emendat. Antw. C. Plantin. 1591—De Legibus; cum commentarii Adr. Turnebo, ap. Hieron. Commelinum 1596—Consolatio nunc primus repertus, ib. 1583—De Divinatione, UNCUT, Ingoldst. ap. And. Angermarium 1604; in 1 vol. vellum sm. 8vo.

- 3028 Cicero. Joach. Camerarii commentarii in libros Questionum Tusculanarum, *old calf, 4to. Basil. 1548*—Tusculanæ Quest. ex recens. Joan. Davisii, *calf* 8vo. Cant. 1709

- 3029 Cicero. Commentarii in Tusculanam primam confecti, ex scholiis Joan. Sturmii, ed. Jo. Lobartus, *woodcut title and portrait, Argent. ap. Bern. Jobinum 1575*—Viti Amerbachii in Cic. lib. tres de Officiis, Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium, 1541; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 8vo.

- 3030 Cicero. Julii Castellani Faventini adversus Cic. Academicas Quæstiones disputatio, *autograph of "DESPORTES" (French Poet) on title, vellum* 12mo. Bononiæ 1558

- 3031 Cicero. Academicarum Quæstionum lib. i.; in eundem comment. Adr. Turnebo auctore, Paris. A. Turnebus 1553—A. Turnebi Disput. de Fato, Lut. M. Vascosan. 1556—Turnebi Apologia adversus quorundam calumnias, ad librum primum Ciceronis de Legibus, Paris. 1554; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

- 3033 Cicero. In Reliquias Academicarum Quæstionum, et v. libros de Finibus, Johan. Rosæ commentarius, *contemporary pigskin binding stamped with the ARMS of the DUKE of STETTIN (Prussia) and dated 1571* large 8vo. *Francof.-ad-Moen.* 1571
- 3034 Cicero. De Divinatione, lib. ii. cum commentariis P. Marsi, *calf* 4to. *Paris. M. Vascosan.* 1542—De Divinatione ex recens. Jo. Davisii, *calf* 8vo. *Cant.* 1721
- 3035 Cicero. Les deux Livres de la Divination traduits par l'Abbé Regnier, *calf* 12mo. *Paris.* 1710—Lettres a Atticus, 3 vols. *calf*, 12mo. *ib.* 1701—Lettres a ses Amis, Offices, et de la Vieillesse, etc. 6 vols. *calf*, *Paris, Coignard* 1704-1708 10
- 3036 Cicero. Liber de Fato cum P. Rami explicationibus, *Lut. M. Vascos.* 1550—P. Rami in Scipionis Somnium, *ib. L. Grandinus* 1550—Platonis Epistolæ a P. Ramo Latinæ factæ, *ib. M. David.* 1549—Andomari Talæi in Lucillum Cic. comment. *Paris. Grandinus* 1550—Eiusdem in primum Aristot. Ethicum librum explicatio, *Par. David.* 1550—Eiusdem, Rhetorica *ib.* 1549—Eiusdem, Academia, *Par. Grandinus* 1550; in 1 vol. 4to.
- 3037 Cicero. DE FINIBUS BONORUM ET MALORUM, *ruled with red lines, old calf gilt* sm. fol. *Venetiis, JOANNE ex COLONIA Agrippinensi sumptū ministrante impressus* 1471
- A RARE EDITION, printed in Roman letter, having 32 lines to a full page. Without signatures, catchwords, and numerals. It commences with an Epistle dedicatory of Georgius Alexandrinus to Lod. Fuscarenus 2 ll. The text commences on the following leaf, the border of which is RICHLY PAINTED AND ILLUMINATED. Contains 90 ll. not 89 as Brunet says. This is a very clean and sound copy.
- 3038 Cicero. DE FINIBUS BONORUM ET MALORUM, *old blue morocco gilt* sm. fol. *Venetiis impressus per PHILIPPUM CONDAM PETRI* 1480 (?)
- An edition in Roman type with signatures, 36 lines to a page. It commences on a2 (aj blank) and proceeds to k, in eights, a having 10 ll. and i and k, 6 ll. each (78 ll.). The imprint is on the recto of k6; but the date is illegible, though a very small portion of the figures remains. Both Panzer and Hain give the date as 1480, but Brunet makes it 1485. At the end of the "DE FINIBUS" begins "LIBER TOPICORUM," containing ten ll. without name place or date, but printed with the same types as the "de finibus." The first page is illuminated and the capitals are painted.
- 3039 Cicero. De Finibus bonorum et malorum, *Paris. ex off. Vascosani* 1544—De Legibus doctiss. viri annot. illustrati *Paris. ap. Th. Richardum* 1548—Scipionis Somnium ex libro sexto de Republica, *Paris. ex off. Vascosana* 1547; in 1 vol. *old crimson morocco, with gilt ornamental borders* 4to.
- 3040 Cicero. De Finibus bonorum et malorum, et Paradoxon, notis illust. T. Bentley, *calf*, 8vo. *Cant.* 1718—Fulvii Ursini in omnia Opera Ciceronis notæ, *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1581—Corippi Africani Grammatici, de Laudibus Justini Augusti Minoris, *Antw. ex off. C. Plantin.* 1581; in 1 vol. *old calf* 8vo.
- 3041 Cicero. DE LEGIBUS, lib. iii. *old crimson morocco gilt* fol. *absque ulla nota (circa 1472)*
- Finely printed in Roman type without numerals, catchwords, or signatures, having 36 lines to a page; contains 31 leaves; clean and large copy; measures 11½ × 8 in. [For another copy of this edition bound with De Officiis etc. see Lot 3052.]
- 3042 Cicero. De Legibus, lib. iii. in eosdem commentarii Adr. Turnebo auctore, *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris. Ad. Turnebus,* 1552—P. Rami in lib. i. de Legibus prælectiones, *large copy, hardly cut,* 4to. *Lut. M. Vascosan.* 1554—De Legibus, cum argumenti Leodegarii à Quercu, *calf* sm. 4to. *Lut.* 1556

- 3043 Cicero. OFFICIORUM lib. iii.; PARADOXA; et VERSUS xii SAPIENTUM, *old crimson morocco, with ornamental gilt tooling in compartments; [colophon in red] "Presens Marci tullii clarissimi opus. Johannes Fust Mogutinus civis. nō atramēto plumali cāna neqz. ærea. Sed arte quadam perpulcra Petri manu pueri mei feliciter effeci finitum. Anno MCCCCCLXV.* 4to. or very small folio

EDITIO PRINCEPS. PRINTED UPON VELLUM and of GREAT RARITY. It is in Gothic letter, without marks, having 28 lines to a full page. It contains 88 ll. and 4 blank ll. ruled. It is, as is well known, the FIRST CLASSIC PRINTED and one of the first two printed books in which printed Greek characters appear. The present copy is one of those which have not the Shields beneath the lines of Horace; but it answers in every other respect to the description given by Dibdin in Bib. Spenc. The large initials are ornamented, and the capitals are painted in blue and red; and there are running titles written in red at the top of each page. The size of this copy is 10½ by 6½ in. There are about 25 copies known of this edition printed upon vellum.

- 3044 Ciceronis. OFFICIA ET PARADOXA (editio secunda), *old red morocco gilt* small folio, *Mogunt. per FUST ET SCHÆFFER 1466 (quarta die mensis Februarii)*

This copy is also PRINTED UPON VELLUM. It contains the same number of leaves as the first and does not differ greatly from it. The first initial is painted and illuminated in gold and the capitals are painted in blue and red. A copy sold in Paris a few years since for upwards of £400.

- 3045 Cicero. OFFICIA, PARADOXA, DE AMICITIA, DE SENECTUTE, *old crimson morocco gilt, with ornamental compartments* fol. ROMÆ per SWEYNHEYM et PANNARTS 1469

The FIRST EDITION from the press of these famous printers. It is of VERY GREAT RARITY, only 275 copies having been printed. It contains 104 ll. (Dibdin is incorrect in giving it 103 only); with the colophon on the reverse of leaf 102; followed by the "*Versus xii Sap.*" 2 ll. The first page is beautifully ORNAMENTED and ILLUMINATED as are also the large initials. On the lower margin of leaf 102, and on the reverse of the last leaf are extracts in MS. relating to the history of printing. It measures 11½ × 7½ in.

- 3046 Cicero. OFFICIA; PARADOXA; de AMICITIA; de SENECTUTE; SOMNIUM SCIPIONIS; VERSUS XII. SAPIENTUM, *old crimson morocco gilt* very sm. fol. *Venetis VINDELIN DE SPIRA 1470 (die vero mensis xiii. Augusti)*

A VERY RARE EDITION; containing 133 ll. Dibdin's description Bib. Spenc. is incorrect in the following particulars:—De Amicitia begins on the recto of leaf 87 (not 86) concluding on recto of fol. 107 (not 106); the end of Cato Major occupies 23 lines, out of 28; the beginning of the Somnium Scipionis occupying the remaining 5 lines: his five last lines are really four only, and the colophon is on the 131st leaf (not on the 130th). After the colophon (the reverse of which is blank) come the *Versus xii. Sapientum* occupying 2 ll. These ll. are very rarely found perfect. The first page and the initials are illuminated; the first 6 ll. slightly wormed and stained.

- 3047 Cicero. Officia; de Amicitia; de Senectute; Somnium Scipionis; et Paradoxa (ex recens. Guil. Fichæti et Jo. de Lapide), *old crimson morocco, with broad gilt ornamental borders* sm. 4to. *absque nota [sed Parisiis UDALRICUS GERING etc. 1471]*

Printed in semi-Gothic type without marks. A VERY RARE EDITION. It forms a first vol. of Gering's edition of the Opera Philosophica. It contains 123 ll. the first 7 being occupied by 2 letters of Guil. Fichet to Jean de la Pierre. The present is a clean and large copy ruled with red lines, measuring 11½ × 8 in.

- 3048 Cicero. OFFICIA, PARADOXA, de AMICITIA, de SENECTUTE, SOMNIUM SCIPIONIS, *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges* sm. fol. *VENETIIS VIND. DE SPIRA 1472 die vero iiii. mensis Julii*

A fine copy of a rare edition. Contains 131 ll. ruled with red lines, the capitals rubricated. The *Versus xii. Sapientum* 2 ll. are not in this copy. Measures 10½ × 7½ in.

- 3050 Cicero. Officia, Paradoxa, Amicitia, de Senectute, Somnium Scipionis, Versus xii. Sapientum, et de Essentia, *old blue morocco, with broad borders of ornamental gilt tooling* fol. Venetiis per JOHANNEM DE COLONIA ET J. MANTHEN DE GERRESTHEN 1474 *£14/5/0 Baine*

A good copy of a fine edition printed in Roman letters with catchwords. The volume contains 118 ll., the imprint being on the reverse of the "Versus xii. Sapientum," followed by "Liber de Essentia." Measures $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ in.

- 3051 Cicero. Officia, de Senectute, de Amicitia, et Paradoxa (88 ll.; not 87 as Brunet says), *old calf* sm. fol. Mediolani ANT. ZAROTUS 1474 *12/-*
 3052 Cicero. Officia, Paradoxa, de Amicitia, de Senectute, Versus xii. Sapientum, Somnium Scipionis, de Legibus, *old crimson morocco, with ornamental gilt borders* sm. fol. *absque ulla nota; (circa 1472)* *48/- Baine*

This edition without date, place and name of printer, is executed with the types used for the Ausonius and Virgil of 1472. It contains in all 145 ll. including 1 blank (not 143 as Brunet says); having at the end the treatise *de Legibus*; occupying 31 ll., preceded by a blank one. Printed in Roman letter without marks. Size $11 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ in. [*Vide sub "De Legibus,"* Lot 3041.]

- 3053 Cicero. OFFICIA, PARADOXA, de AMICITIA, de Senectute, Somnium Scipionis, Versus xii. Sapientum, et de FINIBUS BONORUM et MALORUM, *old crimson morocco, gilt edges* sm. fol. PARIS. 1477

This VERY RARE EDITION is printed in semi-Gothic type without marks, having 34 lines to a full page. It forms 2 out of 3 parts of an edition of the Opera Philosophica; wanting the Tusculanae Quaestiones to complete. The first part contains all the pieces mentioned above except "de Finibus," which forms the second part. At the end of the first part we have the following colophon:—"Impressi Parisius in vico sancti Jacobi, sub intersignio viridis foliis prope predicatorum. Anno mccccxxvii mensis Augusti." Van Praet (quoted by Brunet) shows that the types are those of Caesar and Stoll. The Greek sentences in the Paradoxa are printed in Roman. The first part contains 97 ll.; followed by a blank l.; the second part has 69 ll., to which there is no imprint. The present is an excellent copy; though the first half-dozen ll. are slightly wormed. Measures $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ in. *£9. 2/-*

- 3054 Cicero. Officia, Paradoxa, de Amicitia, de Senectute, Somnium Scipionis, de Essentia mundi, et Versus xii. Sapientum, *old red morocco, with ornamental gilt borders* fol. Venetiis per PHILIPPUM QUONDAM (sic) PETRI 1480 *£2 Ellis*

Contains 89 ll. in Roman letter, with catchwords and signatures A-M in eights; A having 10 ll. (A^j blank), G, K, L and M 6 ll. each; the first page illuminated; a few ll. slightly wormed.

- 3055 Cicero. De Officiis lib. iii. cum commentarii Petri Marsi, lit. goth. *old yellow morocco gilt, gilt edges* fol. *impressum in Universitate Lovaniensi per JOANEM DE WESTFALIA (1483)* *27/- Kidder*

This copy contains only the three books of offices with the "Laudes Virgilii" (3 ll.) at the end. The signatures are a-; and A-B⁹ in eights (a^j wanting); 264 ll.

- 3056 Cicero. De Officiis cum comment. Marsi; de Amicitia cum notis Omnib. Leonici; de Senectute cum comment. Mart. Philetici; Paradoxa; *calf* fol. *impressum Venetiis per Bernardinum Benalium s. a.* *7/-*

Contains 180 ll. signs. a-z in eights; s and t having 6 ll. each; a^j defective.

- 3057 Cicero. Tres de officiis libri, et aureum illud de Aicitia (sic), Senectuteque volumen una cum Paradoxis hoc habentur Pugillari, *old calf* 12mo. Venetiis LAZARUS SOARDUS IMPRESSI 1511 *26/-*

A scarce edition, printed in a peculiar Gothic type, within woodcut borders, with the printer's device at the end. It contains 4 prel. ll. and cxxxii. numb. ll.

- 3058 Cicero. De Officiis; de Senectute; de Amicitia; Somnium Scipionis, Paradoxa, etc. *old calf gilt* sm. 8vo. Venet. Aldus 1519 *20/-*

ALDINE EDITION; scarce. Contains 8 prel. ll. including a blank one; 158 numb. ll. and leaf with Anchor. The Paradoxes are in Greek and occupy ll. 132 to end.

- 3059 Cicero. Officiorum lib. iii. collatis variis exemplaribus accuratissime recogniti; de Senectute; de Amicitia; Paradoxa; Somnium Scipionis; adjectis ad calcem annotationibus Des. Erasmi Rot. *old calf gilt*
£17 2s. 24mo. *Lutetiae arte et opera Petri Vidouei sumpt. Petri Viartii* 1522
 PRINTED UPON VELLUM, in a minute Roman letter, a scarce edition. Contains title (with the mark of the bookseller Viart below); Epistle of P. Danes to M. Sparver, 1 leaf; text pp. 262; annotations (commencing on the reverse of p. 262), pp. 23.
- 3060 Cicero. Officia, de Amicitia, etc.; de Senectute et Somnium Scipionis etiam, ex versione Theod. Gazæ, omnia cura recognita per Erasmus et Goclenium (*title mended*) *old calf*
2/- sm. 4to. *Basil. off. Froben.* 1528
- 3061 Cicero. Officia diligenter restituta; eiusdem de Amicitia et Senectute; item Paradoxa et Somnium Scipionis cum annot. Erasmi et P. Melanthonis, *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges*
9/- 12mo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1533
- 3062 Cicero. Officia etc. (*ut supra*); item annot. Barth. Latomi in Paradoxa, *old black morocco, gilt edges, large copy, ruled with red lines*
35/- 8vo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1538
- 3063 Cicero. De Officiis cum commentt. Erasmi etc. *Paris. Jo. Roigny* 1539—De Senectute (*Ascensian device on title*), *ib.* 1543—De Amicitia a P. Balduino edita, *ib. J. L. Tiletanus* 1541—Paradoxa, cum annot. B. Latomi, *ib. Roigny* 1541—Paradoxa vi., *ib. ap. Seb. Chappelet* 1631—Somnium Scipionis, *ib. J. L. Tiletanus* 1546; in 1 vol. *calf*
8/- sm. 4to.
- 3064 Cicero. De Officiis lib. iii. Item, de Amicitia, de Senectute, Paradoxa, Somnium Scipionis, cum Erasmi, Melanthonis et Barpt. Latomi annotationibus, *vellum*
6/- sm. 4to. *Paris. F. Gryphius* 1544
- 3065 Cicero. De Officiis, unâ cum Hieron. Wolfii commentariis, *old calf*
2/- 4to. *Basil. Oporinus* 1563
 Two leaves of an ancient Latin MS. pasted within the covers.
- 3066 Cicero. De Officiis, de Senectute (et alia opuscula), cum commentt. Erasmi, Melanthonis, et aliorum, *calf*
1/- 4to. *Lugd. ap. T. Paganum* 1556
- 3067 Cicero. De Officiis, Erasmi et aliorum argumentis et annotationibus illustrati, *old calf*
2/- 4to. *Paris. T. Richardus* 1556
- 3068 Cicero. De Officiis, cum commentt. doctorum virorum, *Paris. Seb. Nivellius* 1556—De Amicitia *ib.*—De Senectute *ib.*—Paradoxa *ib.*—Somnium Scipionis *ib.*; FINE COPIES in 1 vol. *old calf*
2/- 4to.
- 3069 Cicero. De Officiis (et alia opuscula), cum Græca Theod. Gazæ in lib. de Senectute etc. annot. var. *calf* 12mo. *Lugd.* 1558—Idem, omnium ex emend. Car. Langii *old calf*, 12mo. *Antw.* 1563—Idem, emend. a Joanne Sturmio, *stamped pigskin*, 8vo. *Strasb.* 1564
2/- 3
- 3070 Cicero. De Officiis etc. cum Fulvii Ursini in eosdem libros scholiis, *contemporary ornamental calf gilt binding, with date 1589 and initials A. W. stamped on the sides, gilt and gaufréd edges*
18/- sm. 8vo. *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1579
- 3071 Cicero. De Officiis etc. cum commentariis Aldi Manuccii, *vellum*, 8vo. *Lugd. C. Pesnot* 1582—Eiusdem; cum analysi dialectica per Jo. Piscatorem, *calf*
2/- sm. 4to. *Spiræ ap. B. Albinum* 1582
- 3072 Cicero. De Officiis, cum comment. S. Rachelii, *vell.* 8vo. *Kilonus* 1668—Idem, notis D. Constantii, *vell.* 12mo. *Genev.* 1688—Idem, *vell.* 24mo. *Lugd. Bat. Jo. Maire* 1619—Idem, *old calf*, 24mo. *Antw. C. Plantin*, 1586
3/- 4

- 3073 Cicero. De Officiis, de Senectute, de Amicitia, Paradoxa, et Somnium Scipionis, cum optimis ac postremis exemplaribus accurate collati, engraved title, old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY ruled with red lines 12mo. Amst. ex off. Elzeviriana 1677 £120 2m.
- 3074 Cicero. Paradoxa cum Fr. Sylvii commentt. old calf, with Sunderland Arms on sides, sm. 4to. Paris. ap. M. Vascosanum 1536—Paradoxa, Paris. ap. Cl. Thiboust 1660—Epistolarum ad Atticum lib. viii. Paris. Jo. Libert 1631; in 1 vol. old calf 4to. 7/-
- 3075 Cicero. Paradoxa triplici commentario illustrata, Paris. Jo. Roigny 1542—Topica, in eadem Barth. Latomi enarrationes etc. Paris. ap. T. Richardum 1549; in 1 vol. old calf—De Senectute etc. vellum 12mo. Rostochii 1572—Paradoxa etc. Græcè reddita Dion. Petavius vellum 12mo. Paris. 1649 3 1/-
- 3076 Cicero. Paradoxorum resolutio Grammatica, autore Guilielmo Hildenio, vellum, sm. 4to. Lips. 1587—De Amicitia, calf, sm. 4to. Paris. ap. Jo. Roigny, 1547—Cato Major, cum comment. Sylvii, calf 4to. Paris. M. Vascosan. 1536 1/-
- 3077 Cicero. De Amicitia et Versus xii. Sapientum; old morocco gilt sm. 4to. absque ulla nota 3/10/0 2m.
- Printed in Gothic letter with the types of ULRIC ZEL of Cologne about 1467. Contains 29 ll., 25 lines to a page. Size $7\frac{1}{2} \times 5\frac{1}{2}$.
- 3078 Cicero. De Amicitia, lit. goth. old calf sm. 4to. absque ulla nota 3/7/-
- This edition is attributed by Hain to the press of John Guldenschaff of Cologne. It contains 26 ll., 26 lines to a full page.
- 3079 Cicero. Cato Major seu de Senectute, F. Sylvii et Erasmi Roterod. annotationibus illustratus, Ascensian press on title, large copy, old calf with Sunderland Arms on sides 4to. Paris. ap. M. Vascosanum 1536 15/-
- 3080 Cicero. Degli Uffici; della Amicitia; della Vecchiezza; Le Paradosse. Tradotte per un nobile Vinitiano, ruled with red lines, vellum sm. 4to. in Vinegia per B. di Vitale 1528 3/-
- Probably the first Italian translation of these treatises, by Feder. Vendramino. It contains 4 prel. ll. 1 blank; and signs. a-z, and A-O in fours (O4 blank).
- 3081 Cicero. Les Offices, et de la Viellesse traduites par Dubois, 2 vols. calf 8vo. Paris 1691—Cato and Lælius translated by Melmoth, 2 vols. calf 8vo. Lond. 1773-1777 1/-
- 3082 Cicero. Cato Major, vel de Senectute, calf sm. 4to. Antw. 1588—Idem, Johannis Metzler meditata, Haganœ per Jo. Sec. 1531—Paraphrases in sex Persii Satyras, autore Christoph. Hegendorphino sm. 4to. (s. a. et l.) 2 1/-
- 3083 Cicero. EPISTOLÆ AD FAMILIARES, bound in old crimson morocco, yellow edges fol. ROMÆ SWEYNHEYM ET PANNARTZ 1467

EDITIO PRINCEPS. THE FIRST BOOK PRINTED IN ROME and in ROMAN LETTERS, and the first production of the press of these famous printers. Only 275 copies were printed and its rarity is such, that the Abbé Laire (quoted by Dibdin) declares a copy if sold by auction would produce its weight in gold. No words can describe the beauty of this present copy. It is absolutely perfect in every particular; as clean, almost, and brilliant, as when first issued. The copy Dibdin describes Bib. Spenc. 1, 318 must have wanted 2 ll. since he gives it the number of 244 only instead of 246 which this copy has. The large initials are ornamented and the small ones painted in blue and red; and the head titles to the epistles are neatly written in red ink.

The size of the form is 7 in. precisely, and the size of the whole page in this copy is rather over $11 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ in.

- 3084 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, old crimson morocco gilt fol. Romæ SWEYNHEYM ET PANNARTZ (nonas Novemb.) 1469 £295 7s. 6d. 11lis.

The second edition by these printers, of which the same number was issued as of the preceding. It is printed in a much larger form than the first edition, and contains 161 ll. This is a tall and clean copy, the first page elaborately painted in floreate scrolls and illuminated. It measures rather over $13 \times 9\frac{1}{2}$ in. Some ll. are very slightly wormed.

- 3085 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, old crimson morocco gilt*
fol. Venet. JOANNES DE SPIRA 1469

PRINTED UPON VELLUM; of which sort not more than 6 copies are extant. As is well known it is the FIRST PRODUCTION of the VENETIAN PRESS, and the first work with JOHN of SPIRA's name. Two different editions of this book were published by this printer in 1469. We give the colophon of this impression below:

Primus in Adriaca formis impressit ænis
Urbe libros Spira genitus de stirpe Johannes
In reliquis sit quanta vides spes lector habenda
Quom labor hic primus calami superaverit artem.

This edition contains 125 ll.; and this copy has besides 2 blank ll. The first page and the initials are richly painted and illuminated; a few ll. are slightly stained and wormed; and the plain margins of the first five and last three leaves are mended. Size nearly 12 × 8½ in.

- 3086 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, old blue morocco gilt*
fol. Venet. JOHANNES DE SPIRA 1469

This is the second edition of the *Epistolæ* by John of Spira. From the colophon, which we give below, it would appear that the printer only worked off 300 copies of each edition; and this is of equal rarity with the first. This copy contains 134 ll. only; according to Dibdin, Hain and Brunet there should be 135; but we have collated this copy with the above and find it quite perfect, and they probably reckoned the first leaf which is blank. The first page is RICHLY PAINTED and ILLUMINATED; as are also all the initials. The headings of the *Epistles* are written in blue and red. Size 12½ × 8½ in. The colophon reads as follows:

Hesperia quondam Germanus quosque libellos
Abstulit; en plures ipse daturus ad est.
Nanqz vir ingenio mirandus et arte Joannes
Exscribi docuit clarius ere libros
Spira favet Venetis; quarto nam mense peregit
Hoc tercentum bis Ciceronis opus M.CCCCLXVIII.

- 3087 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, old russia gilt* fol.
FULGINEI EMILIANUS DE ORFINIS ET JOAN. NUMEISTER (circa 1470-72)

A VERY RARE EDITION, printed with the same types used by Numeister for his edition of Dante in 1472. It contains 243 ll. (not 242 as Dibdin says) having 29 lines to a page, without marks. From the colophon on the last leaf it will be seen that only 200 copies of this work were printed:—

Emilianus auctor fulginas; & fratres una
Ignenio (*sic* for ingenio) prestante viri. Numeister & auctor
Johannes almannus recte qui plura peregit
Tulli ducenta nuper pressere volumina recte
Que viserat probus episcopus alericensis
Fulginei acta vides et caribus Emiliani.

- 3088 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, old crimson morocco gilt*
fol. Venetiis a NICOLAO JENSON Gallico impressum 1471

A fine copy of this rare edition. Contains 203 ll. Measures 11½ × 7½ in.

- 3089 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, vellum*
fol. s. l. et nom. imp. [Venet. VIND. DE SPIRA] 1471

This rare edition is printed with the same characters as those used by Vind. de Spira for his edition of Cicero's *Offices* 1470. It contains 135 ll. having 41 lines to a full page. It finishes on the reverse of the "*Epistola ad Tironum*" with the date MCCCCLXXI. only; a few leaves are slightly stained and wormed; but it is a large copy. Measures 13 × 9½ in.

- 3090 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, old blue morocco gilt*
fol. s. l. et nom. imp. [ANT. ZAROTUS MEDIOLAN.] 1471

Brunet considers this edition to have been printed with the same characters as those used in the same printer's edition (without name) of 1476. This contains 146 ll. and has 39 and 40 lines to a full page. The first page and the initials are illuminated. Inserted are two ll. of an ancient musical MS. The colophon is as follows:—

Tullius ingenua præfulgens mente solebat
Has Cicero clais mittere patriciis
Marco respondent multa quos arte notarat
Eloquium priscis summo in honore fuit.
MCCCCLXXI.

- 3091 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* fol. *absque ulla nota*

This edition is printed in Gothic letters on 146 ll. having 37 lines to a full page. It finishes on the reverse of leaf 146 with the same four lines as in the preceding edition.

£3.12.6
Ridley

- 3092 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, vellum*
fol. ROMÆ SWEYNHEYM ET PANNARTS 1472 *die v. Septembris*

This is the third edition issued by Sweynheym and Pannarts. Contains 161 ll. having 38 lines to a page. Size $12\frac{3}{4} \times 8\frac{1}{4}$. An excellent copy.

£5.10.0
Ellis

- 3093 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, old blue morocco, with gilt ornamental borders*

fol. MEDIOL. per PHILIPPUM LAVAGNIA 1472, *viii. kl. Apriles*

A large and remarkably clean copy of this rare edition. It is interesting for the notice by Lavagnia of the numerous editions of the Epistles, in which he says he had printed 300 copies of this, and submitted each page to the correction of learned men. It contains 216 ll. having 39 lines to a full page. This copy is hardly cut. It measures $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$.

£16.
Mantel

- 3094 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, old crimson morocco, with ornamental gilt borders* sm. fol. s. l. [Venet.] a NICOLAO JENSON *Gallico viventibus, necnon et posteris impressum feliciter finit* 1475

Contains 196 ll., leaf 1 defective.

£2.15.0

- 3095 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, old blue morocco with ornamental gilt borders* fol. [s. l. et nomine impressoris] MCCCCLXXV.

A rare edition, attributed by Dibdin to a Venetian press. It contains 177 ll. having 34 lines to a full page. There are some clumsy and irregular signatures from b to y, which Dibdin thought peculiar to the Althorp copy; but as they occur in this also and Hain distinctly mentions them, they must evidently be the work of the original printer. On the side margins of the title is printed in a different type to the book the following:—"CONV. S. M. LACRIMOSE | CARM. DISC. BONONIE." Size $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$.

£4/4/0. Bain

- 3096 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, old blue morocco gilt, with broad gilt ornamental borders, and gilt tooled centre ornaments* fol. *impressum MEDIOLANI per ANT. ZAROTUM (octavo kl. decemb.)* 1476

A rare edition; Brunet speaks only of an edition of 1476 by Zarotus but without his name. It contains 138 ll., 41 lines to a page. Signatures a-r. The present is a capital copy, and measures $12\frac{3}{4} \times 9\frac{1}{4}$.

£10.5.0
Ellis

- 3097 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, old crimson morocco, with ornamental gilt borders* sm. fol. *impressum*

MEDIOLANI per PHILIPPUM LAVAGNIUM *xiii. kl. Apriles* MCCCCLXXVII.

Contains 201 ll., 35 lines to a full page; signs. A-Y. Size $11 \times 7\frac{1}{2}$.

£2.7.6
Ridley

- 3098 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares (133 ll.), old calf*
fol. *Mediol. Leonardus (Pachel) et Uldericus (Scinzenzeler) teuthonici*

impresserunt 1479

- 3099 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares (131 ll.; slightly wormed), capitals painted, old calf* fol. (imprint as above) 1480

- 3100 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, castigata a Pet. Just. Philelfo, old blue morocco, with broad gilt borders and centre ornaments*

sm. fol. *Mediolani per Ant. Zarotum* 1482

- 3101 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, cum comment. Huberti, Clerici Crescentinatis, calf (signs. a-q and A-K; 206 ll.)*

fol. *Venetis per Andream Catharensen* 1487

- 3102 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares quædam selectæ cum interpret. Philetici, lit. goth. (commences on aij; contains 141 ll.) old calf*

sm. 4to. *impressis Fr. Luppi [s. l. et a.]*

- 3103 Cicero. *Epistolæ ad Familiares, vellum* 8vo. *absque ulla nota*

PRINTED ON VELLUM, and QUITE UNCUT. An edition made at Lyons in imitation of that of Aldus. It contains 268 ll. not numbered; signatures a-z and aa-ll4 in eights, the last leaf blank. EXCESSIVELY RARE IN THIS CONDITION.

£56.
m.

- 36/- 3104 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, J. B. Egnatio, Ubertino, et Philetico interpretibus; cum Politiani et Merulae adnotamentis quibusdam, *woodcut title, calf*
fol. impressum Venetiis per Lazarum de Soardis 1508
- 10/- 3105 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, diligentiori emendatione quam alias castigatione, interpretibus Ubertino, Jod. Badio etc. *woodcut title, vellum*
fol. Venet. per Georg. de Rusconibus 1519
- 3/- 3106 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares cum commentariis clarissimorum virorum, *woodcut title and initial letters, calf*
fol. Paris. ap. M. Vascosanum 1534
- 2/- 3107 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, Seb. Corradi brevissimis interpretationibus illustratæ, *calf* 12mo.
Venet. per M. Sessam (with his device of the Cat and Mouse) 1538
- 1/- 3108 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, cum scholiis P. Manutii, etc. (lower corner of title mended), *calf* 8vo. Paris. R. Stephanus 1540
- 5/- 3109 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, cum argumentis, scholiis, et Græcorum interpretatione (MS. notes in margins), contemporary oaken binding covered in stamped leather 8vo. Paris. ap. F. Gryphium 1541
- 3110 Cicero. Epist. Fam. cum scholiis Christ. Hegendorphini, *old calf*, 12mo. Antw. 1551—Epist. Fam. liber secundus cum Latina et Gallica interpretatione Mat. Corderio autore, *old calf*
sm. 8vo. Lut. M. David. 1552
- £6.10.0 } 3111 Cicero. Epist. ad Familiares, cum annotationibus, scholiis, et observationibus variorum, *old red morocco, covered with fleur-de-lis, and having the device of the COLLEGIUM GRASSINÆUM on the sides*
fol. Paris. ap. Jo. de Roigny 1557
- 4/- 3112 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, cum comment. variorum, 2 vols. *red morocco (damaged by damp)*, sm. 8vo. Paris. H. Stephanus 1577
—Eædem, cum scholia P. Victorii, *vellum*, 12mo. Florent. L. Torrentinus 1558—Eædem, nunc primum collatis aliquot exemplaribus, *calf*, 16mo. Lut. M. Patissonus 1578 4
- 10/- 3113 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, cum P. Manutii scholiis, etc. *calf*
fol. Venet. ap. J. M. Bonellum 1565
- 1/- 3114 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, cum comment. variorum, nunc vero M. Angeli Rocch. August. a Camerino summa diligentia expurgati, *vellum*
fol. Venet. ap. H. Polum 1580
- 2/6 3115 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Familiares, P. Manutii annotationes breves, G. Canteri emendationes, *old English calf*, 8vo. Amst. ap. H. Laurentium 1626—Eædem, cum notis in usum Delphini, *calf* 4to. Paris. 1685
- 2/- 3116 Cicero. Epist. ad Fam. ex recens. Justi à Dransfeld, *vellum*, 8vo. Lips. 1697—Eædem, ad optimas editiones collati, *vellum*, 12mo. Florent. 1700—Eædem, cum annotationibus Johannis Minellii, *vellum*
sm. 8vo. Roterod. 1704
- 6/- 3117 Cicero. Epist. ad Fam. et ad Atticum, cum comment. Francof. 1580-1600—Simeonis Bosii in Epist. ad Atticum, Francof. 1580; in 3 vols. *calf* 8vo.
- 3118 Cicero. Le Epistole Famigliari, tradotte di nuovo, e corrette da Aldo Manutio, *calf*, 12mo. in Vinegia per Aldo 1566—Le Pistole ad Attico fatte volgare da Matteo Sebarega, *calf*
12mo. in Vinegia per Aldo 1555
- 2/- 3119 Cicero. Le Lettere Familiari Latine, commentate in lingua volgare Toscana, da Giov. Fabrini, *calf*
fol. in Venet. heredi di M. Sessa 1582
- £4 3120 Cicero. Les Epistres Familieres, NOUVELLEMENT TRADUITES de LATIN en FRANCOYS par ESTIENNE DOLET, avec leurs sommaires et

arguments, pour plus grande intelligence d'icelles, *title within woodcut border of 7 escutcheons, vellum*

sm. 8vo. Paris, par Jehan Real, xxvii jour d'Octobre 1542

This rare edition is not in Brunet. It contains 239 ll. including title; some ll. water-stained.

- 3121 Cicero. La même traduction, autre ed. (*wormed*) old calf
16mo. Lyon J. de Tournes 1549 4/-

- 3122 Cicero. Les Epistres Familieres, Latin-Francois par E. Dolet et F. de Belleforest; avec les argumens sur chacune Epistre . . .
aussi cinq epistres nouvellement traduites prises du xii livre
(contains title; and pp. 969), SCARCE 36/-
thick 16mo. a Paris chez G. Buon 1572

- 3123 Cicero. Jo. Glandorpii annotationes in Epistolas ad Familiares studio Reineri Reineccii, calf, sm. 8vo. Basil. 1580—Epistolæ ad Atticum, studio et opera Sim. Bosii, vellum, sm. 8vo. Ratiasti Lemovicum 1580—Epistolæ ad Atticum ex recog. Ausonii Popmæ, vellum, 8vo. Franck. 1618 3

- 3124 Cicero. In Epistolas ad Familiares argumenta, etc. collecta omnia et edita per Steph. Riccium, 3 vols. vellum

sm. 8vo. Jenæ 1596-1603

- 3125 Cicero. Bern. Rutulii Decuria et in Familiares Cic. Epis. iv. annotationes, ruled with red lines, old calf

sm. 4to. Venet. Bernard. Vitalis imprim. 1528 1/-

- 3126 Cicero. EPISTOLÆ ad M. BRUTUM, ad Q. FRATREM, ad OCTAVIUM et ad ATTICUM (ex recog. Jo. ANDRÉE) old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges
fol. ROMÆ per SWEYNHEYM et PANNARTZ 1470

EXCESSIVELY RARE. Only 275 copies printed. Bibliographers are not decided as to whether this edition or that of Jenson, printed in the same year (see next lot), is to be regarded as EDITIO PRINCEPS. Dibdin and Van Praet give only 198 as the number of ll. in this edition; Brunet and Hain make it 199; but this copy contains 203 ll. which we believe is the correct number. It is on the whole in excellent condition, with the large INITIALS ILLUMINATED, and the capitals painted; but a few ll. are somewhat wormed. Size $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$ in. The Roxburghe copy sold for £189; resold in Sykes' sale £91. £54
Teachman

- 3127 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Atticum, Brutum et Q. Fratrum, old crimson morocco gilt
fol. VENETHIS NICOLAS JENSON 1470 £38
Ellis

This beautiful edition is of GREAT RARITY, and is one of the first productions of Jenson's press. It contains 181 ll.; Dibdin, properly corrected by Brunet, gives 180 only. The present is a very excellent copy, having only a few slight wormholes in the last 6 ll. Measures $13\frac{1}{2} \times 9\frac{1}{2}$ in.

- 3128 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Brutum, Q. Fratrem, et Atticum (ex recog. Barthol. Saliceti et Ludov. Regii), cum vita Attici (contains 198 ll.), old calf
fol. impressum Romæ per Eucharium Silber 1490 157-

- 3129 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Atticum, etc. nuper exacta recognita cura (ab Aldo Manutio), editio Aldina, calf

sm. 8vo. Venet. in ædibus Aldi 1521 12/-

- 3130 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Atticum, et ad Brutum, cum commentariis Jo. Bapt. Pii, et adnot. J. Badii Ascensii, woodcut title and initials, calf
fol. Paris. ap. Ascensium 1531 12/-

- 3131 Cicero. Epist. ad Atticum, etc. P. Manutii in easdem scholia, etc. editio Aldina, old calf
sm. 8vo. Venet. ap. Aldi filios 1540 7/-

- 3132 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Atticum Seb. Corradi brev. interpret. illustratæ, woodcut initials, old calf

fol. Venet. ap. Hiero. Scotum 1544 57-

- 3133 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Atticum, cum commentariis Pauli Manutii, vellum, clean copy
sm. 8vo. Venet. apud Aldi filios 1547 6/-

- 3134 Cicero. Epistolæ ad Atticum, etc. cum correctionibus Manutii; in easdem D. Lambini annotationes, *vellum*, 16mo. *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1567—Eadem Epistolæ, diligentissime recogniti, *old calf* 8vo. *Paris. ap. S. Colinaeum* 1532
- 21- { 3135 Cicero. Epistolæ duæ; una ad M. Tullium; altera, ad Q. Ciceronem fratrem, Rol. Petreii commentariis illustratæ, *calf*, sm. 4to. *Paris. ap. A. Wechelum* 1564—Epistola ad Octavium Jac. Lod. Rhemi comment. illustrata, *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris. Vascosan.* 1536
- 3136 Cicero. Collectaneorum Joan. Tislini in Epistolas ad Q. Fratrem lib. iii. *vellum*, 12mo. *Lugd.* 1543—Leon. Malespini in Epistolas ad Atticum, etc. emendationes, *vellum*, 12mo. *Venet.* 1564—Lettres de Brutus et de Ciceron, traduites par Ant. Soreau, *calf* 12mo. a *Paris* 1663
- 3137 Cicero. In Epistolas Ciceronis ad Atticum Pauli Manutii commentarius, *calf*, *clean copy*, 12mo. *Venet. Aldus* 1557—Manutii in Orationem pro P. Sexto comment. *Venet. Aldus* 1559—Manutii Antiquitatum Romanarum, *ib.* 1569; in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.—Francisci Priscianensis Observationes in omnes Cic. Epistolas, *vellum*, 12mo. *Venet.* 1549 3
- 1/- 3138 Cicero. Sebastiani Corradi in Epistolas ad Atticum Scholia, nuper correctæ et auctæ, *old stamped binding with clasp*, sm. 8vo. *Venet. ap. H. Scotum* 1549—Capharæ (Hieron.) Ciceronianæ Phrases, *Venet.* 1565—Corn. Fronti de Vocabulorum differentiis, *Franck.* 1566; in 1 vol. *old calf* 8vo. 2
- 1/- 3139 Cicero. Somnium Scipionis, cum scholiis P. J. Olivarii, *calf* sm. 4to. 1535—Fav. Eulogii in Somnium Scipionis disputatio, etc. *Antw.* 1613—Anonymi Gr. Oratio Funebris in Imp. Constantini, *Int. F. Morellus n. d.*—Severini Alexand. Sophostæ Ethopœiæ, *plate, Paris. Morell.* 1616—Ciceronis Fragmentorum tomi iiii. cum And. Patricii annotationibus, *vellum*, sm. 4to. 1565 3
- 5/- 3140 Cicero. Macrobbii in Somnium Scipionis. Eiusdem Saturnaliorum lib. iii. Censorinus de die Natali, *Aldine edition, vellum* 12mo. *Venet. in ædibus Aldi* 1528
- 17/- 3141 Cicero. Joannis Lodovici Vivis Valentini Somnium. Eiusdem Vigilia; et alia nonnulla quæ proxima pagela indicabit, *woodcut title, old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on the sides* sm. 4to. *Basil. Froben.* 1521
- 3/- 3142 Cicero. Penu Tullianum; decem Cællis sive Indicibus expromens quidquid upsiam divitiarum in operibus Ciceronis Gulielmo Gruterianis continetur, collectore G. L. Frobenio, *fine engraved title, old black Dutch morocco gilt* fol. *Hamb. ex off. Frobeniana* 1619
- 2/- 3143 Cicero. And. Schotti Tullianarum quæstionum de instauranda Ciceronis imitatione lib. iiii. *vellum* 8vo. *Antw. ex off. Plant.* 1610—Synonymorum Liber, *calf*, 24mo. *Paris. H. de Marnef* 1584—Orpheus, sive de Adolescente Studioso, *fine woodcut device at end* 12mo. *Regiomontii* 1643—Ciceroniana Epitheta, Antitheta et Adjuncta ab Hor. Tuscanella, *calf* 24mo. *Colon.* 1563 4
- 5/- 3144 Cicero. Epitheta, collecta a P. Joan. Nunnesio, *interleaved throughout; with MS. additions*, 8vo. *Lugd.* 1571—Epitheta etc. *calf* 8vo. *Argent. T. Ribelius s. a.*
- 5/- 3145 Cicero. In Philosophicos aliquot libros annotationes doctissimorum virorum, partim nunc primum, partim longè quam antea emendatius in lucem editæ, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Basil.* 1544
- 5/- 3146 Cicero. Jo. Brantii Elogia Ciceroniana Romanorum Illustrium, *old calf*, sm. 4to. *Antw.* 1612—Seb. Corradi Quæstura, *calf*, 8vo. *Basil. Jo. Oporinus* 1556—Ciceronianus ab Joan. Tho. Freigio, *calf* 8vo. *Basil.* 1575 3
- with 3145*

- 3147 Cicero. Floridorum e Dissertationibus Jo. Mochingeri super Cicerone excerptorum Sylva, vellum, 4to. Gedani 1640—Ciceronis pro A. Licinio Archia Poeta Oratio, cum comment. B. Latomi etc. calf, 4to. Paris. M. Vascosan. 1541—Ex Platonis Timæo Particula Cic. de Universite libro respondens calf, sm. 4to. Paris. 1540 3
- 3148 Cicero. Petri Rami Ciceronianus, calf 8vo. Basil. P. Perna 1573—Turnebi lucubrationes variæ in Ciceronis opuscula, calf 8vo. (Heidelb.) 1600—Thesaurus Ciceronianus Linguae Latinae, vellum, 8vo. Argent. 1618—Polyonyma Ciceroniana per Christ. Uladeraceum, 8vo. Antw. 1616 4
- 3149 Cicero. Ciceronianum Lexicon Græcolatinum ab Henrico Stephano, Paris. ex off. H. Stephani 1557—In Ciceronis quamplurimos locos castigationes Henrici Stephani, ib. 1557; in 1 vol. old brown morocco gilt, with the Arms and Monogram of G. A. DE THOU on sides, gilt edges, FINE COPY 8vo.
- 3150 Cicero. Pseudo-Cicero Dialogus Henr. Stephani, old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges sm. 8vo. (Lut.) excud. H. Stephanus 1577
- 3151 Cicero. Ciceronis Consul, Senator, Senatusque Romanus per Guil. Bellendenum (dedicated to Henry Prince of Wales), vellum, clean copy, ruled with red lines 8vo. Paris. ap. Jo. Corbon 1612 3/6
- 3152 Cicero. History of the Life of Marcus Tullius Cicero by Conyers Middleton, vignettes 2 vols. calf 4to. Lond. 1741 8/-
- 3153 Cicero. Character and Conduct of Cicero considered, from the History of his Life by Dr. Middleton, by Colley Cibber, calf 4to. Lond. 1747 1/-
- 3154 CIEÇA DE LEON (PEDRO DE) La Chronica del Peru nuevamente escrita (parte primera), woodcuts, calf sm. 8vo. en Anvers, M. Nucio 1554 40/-
- The second edition, very rare. Although four parts were written, only the first part was printed. Contains 8 prel. ll.; and 204 numb. ll.
- 3155 Cieça de Leon. La Prima Parte dell' Historie del Peru (tradotte in Italiano), in Venetia app. Giord. Ziletti 1560—LA SECONDA PARTE delle HISTORIE generali dell' India nuovamente tradotte di Spagnuolo in Italiano ib. 1557; in 1 vol. with the Bear and Rugged Staff; the device of ROBERT DUDLEY, EARL OF LEICESTER, on sides, old calf sm. 8vo. 3/-
- The second part of this vol. is a translation of Lopez de Gomara's book. A third part, also translated from Gomara, was published in 1566.
- 3156 Cini (Giovamb.) Vita del Serenissimo Signor Cosimo de Medici, primo Gran Duca di Toscana, old calf, gilt edges sm. 4to. in Firenze app. I Giunti 1611 5/-
- 3157 Cinnami (Joan.) De Rebus Gestis Imp. Constant. Joan. et Manuelis Comnenorum Hist. lib. iv., C. Tollus primus edidit, vertit, castigavit, old calf gilt sm. 4to. Traj. ad Rhen. 1652 1/-
- 3158 Cinq-Cieux (Souil de) Extraict des Registres de Parlement touchant les plaintes que Louis Duc d'Orleans, beaufrere du Roy Charles VIII fit en Parlement le 17 Janvier 1484 (4 prel. ll. and 20 pages), calf sm. 4to. Paris 1652 2/6
- 3159 Ciofanus (Hercules) in omnia P. Ovidii Nasonis opera observationes, calf, 8vo. Antw. C. Plant. 1583—Eiusdem in Metamorphosin, calf 12mo. Venet. Aldus 1575 4/-
- 3160 Cippicus (Coriol.) De Bello Asiatico, lib. iii. opera Joannis Cippici, nunc iterum impressi (some ll. soiled), calf 8vo. Venet. 1594 4/-
- 3161 Cipriani. Collection of Prints after the Sketches and Drawings of the late G. B. Cipriani, engraved by Richard Earlom, portrait and 50 plates, original impressions hf. morocco roy. fol. Boydell 1789 4/-

- 3162 Cirier (Jo. le) Tractatus singularis de Jure primogeniture, vel maioricatus, *woodcut title and initials, old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* 4to. Paris. Joan. a Prato 1521
- 3163 Cirinus (And.) Variarum Lectionum de Urbe Roma ejusque conditore Romulo, *vellum* fol. Panormi Typis Bossii 1665
- 3164 Cirni (Antonfrancesco) Commentarii; ne quali si describe la Guerra ultima di Francia, la celebrationi del Concilio Tridentino, il Soccorso d'Orano etc. *vellum (stained)* sm. 4to. Roma 1567
- 3164* Cirni. Historia dell' assedio di Malta, *map (imperfect), (sino note)* —Ulloa (Alfonso de) La Historia dell' impresa di Tripoli di Barbaria nuovamente mandata in luce, *Venezia* 1566—Lanario (Don. F.) Le Guerre di Fiandra, *Venet.* 1616—Chorografia et breve Historia Universale dell' Isola de Cipro principiando al tempo di Noè per in fino al 1572, per R. P. Fr. Steffano Lusignano, *in Bologna per A. Benaccio* 1573; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.
- 3165 Ciro de Pers (Caval. Fra) Poesie, *vellum, with inscription on title; "Constantr. 1667 dal Principe Leopoldo," clean copy* 12mo. Firenze 1660
- 3166 CISNEROS (DOCTOR DIEGO DE) SITIO NATURALEZA, y PROPIEDADES de la CIUDAD de MEXICO; aguas y vientos a que estra suleta y tiempos del ano; necesidad de su conocimiento para el exercicio de la Medicina, su incertidumbre y dificultad sin el de la Astrologia, assi para la curacion como para los prognosticos, *vellum* sm. 4to. *impresso en MEXICO en casa de Joan Blanco de Alçacar* 1618
 AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE and interesting book; not in Brunet, Salva, or Leclerc, neither was there a copy in the Fischer and Ramirez Mexican Libraries. It contains engraved title (margins mended); 12 prel. ll.; portrait of the author; 148 numb. ll.; table 14 ll.
- 3167 Cisnerus (Nic.) Opuscula Historica et Politico-Philologa, *vellum*, 8vo. *Francof.* 1611—Eiusdem, De Jure Usucapionum commentarius *calf* 12mo. *Spiræ* 1588
- 3168 Cittadini (Celso) Le Origini della volgar Toscana-Favella; et Orationi tre, *in Siena* 1603-4—L'Espositione del Egidio Colonna sopra la Canzone d'Amore di Guido Cavalcanti con annotationi di Celso Cittadino, *ib.* 1602—Gli Aforismi scolastici d'Orazio Lombardelli, *in Siena* 1603; in 1 vol. *old mor.* 12mo.
- 3169 Civitates Orbis Terrarum delineatæ cum historica enarratione, cura Geo. Braun et Fr. Hogenberg, 2 vols. fol. 1572
- 3170 Civitates Orbis Terrarum, traduites en François, *many hundred old views and plans of cities*, 6 vols. in 3, *old calf* roy. fol. 1618
- 3171 Clagett (Dr. W.) Seventeen Sermons preached upon several occasions, 4 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1704
- 3172 Clampus (Alb.) Poematia aliquot alia, *Helmest.* 1590—Frid. Taubmanni Carmen Sæculare, *typis Mullerianis* 1602—Acidali Epigrammata *Helmest.* 1589—Æzemæ, Epist. ad Joan. Geo. principem ad Anhalt etc. *Wit.* 1601; etc. in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.
- 3173 Clapham (John) Historie of Great Britannie until the reign of Egbert 4to. *Lond.* 1636
- 3174 Claramontius (Scipio) Cæsennæ Historia, ab initio civitatis ad hæc tempora, *engraved title and maps, vellum* 4to. *Cesennæ* 1641
- 3175 Claramontius. Aliud exemplar, *engraved title and maps, old calf* 4to. *Cesennæ* 1641
- 3176 Clarendon (Earl of) History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars, 3 portraits of the author, 3 vols. *calf* roy. fol. 1702-3-4
- FIRST EDITION. Vols. 1 and 2 have the following inscription on flyleaf: "This book was given to me by the Earl of Godolphin, S.(arah) MARLBOROUGH."

- 3177 Clarendon. Another copy, 3 portraits of the author, 3 vols. old blue morocco, with gilt tooling in compartments, gilt edges, FINE COPY
roy. fol. 1704

Original edition, with all titles dated 1704.

- 3178 Clarendon. Another edition, LARGE PAPER, ruled with red lines, 3 vols. old blue morocco gilt, the sides elaborately gilt tooled
roy. fol. Oxf. 1707

AN ILLUSTRATED COPY; CONTAINING 360 PORTRAITS, VIEWS of BATTLES and MAPS. One hundred and eighty of the portraits are DRAWINGS COPIED in SEPIA chiefly from celebrated originals, and CLEVERLY EXECUTED. The ENGRAVED PORTRAITS comprise many fine and rare examples after Kneller, Lely, Vandyck, and Rubens, by the following famous engravers: Loggan, Pass, Hollar, Faithorne, Kytte, Payne, White, Glover, Lombart, Visscher, Sherwin, Hortochs, Elstracke, C. Galle, Smith, Nanteuil, etc.

- 3179 Clarus (Julius) Opera (Juridica), vellum fol. Aug.-Taur. 1586
3180 Clarke (Dr. John and Dr. S.) Boyle Lectures: and a Reply to Nelson on the Trinity, 4 vols. cf. 8vo. Lond. 1714-28
3181 Clasen (Daniel) De Oraculis Gentilium, Sybillinis præsertim lib. iii.; etc. vellum 4to. Helmest. 1673
3182 CLAUDIANUS. OPERA (ex recensione Barnabæ Celsani) old crimson morocco (broken) VICENTIE impressum JACOBUS DUSENSIS 1482

EDITIO PRINCEPS; VERY RARE. Contains signs. A and B (A blank) then a-l in eights, l having 6 ll. only (102 ll. with the blank one). A clean copy, but has a few MS. notes in margins. Size 11½ x 7¼.

- 3183 Claudianus. Opera, emendata per Thadæum Ugoletum (193 ll.), impressum Parme per Angelum Ugoletum 1493—C. Plinii Junioris ad Traianum Epistole 46, nuper reperte, cum eiusdem responsis (Venet.) impress. per Joan. de Tridino 1503; in 1 vol. vellum sm. 4to.
3184 Claudianus. Opera, emendata per Thad. Ugoletum, old calf gilt (128 ll.) sm. 4to. Venet. per Joan. de Tridino 1495
3185 Claudianus. Opera, novissime per Jo. Camertem accuratissime recognita (198 ll.), old calf 4to. Viennæ Austriæ H. Vict. Philovalle 1510
3185* Claudianus. Opera, quam diligentissime castigata, a Fr. Asulano, EDITIO ALDINA, old calf gilt, gilt edges sm. 8vo. Venet. in ædibus Aldi 1523
3186 Claudianus. Opera quæ exstant, omnia hæc diligentissima recognita, ad veterum exemplarium fidem, old calf gilt, clean copy 8vo. Paris. S. Colin. 1530
3186* Claudianus. Opera, old calf, 12mo. Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium 1535—Eadem, calf, 12mo. Lugd. G. et M. Beringos 1551—Anticlaudianus singulari Festivitate, 12mo. Venet. 1582 3
3187 Claudianus. Opera a Th. Pulmanni restituta, Antw. C. Plantinus 1585—Aviani Æsopicarum Fabularum liber a T. Pulmanno, ib. 1585; in 1 vol. vellum, 16mo.—Alia editio, cum Ant. Delrio notis, 12mo. Antw. 1596—Alia editio, vellum, 12mo. Antw. 1617 3
3187* Claudianus. Opera cum notis Barthii, vellum, 4to. Hamb. 1650—Alia editio (imperfect) calf 4to. (Paris. 1602)
3188 Claudianus. Opera 32mo. Amst. Blaeu 1630—Eadem cum notis Barthii, vellum, 8vo. Hanov. 1612—Eadem cum notis D. Hartnacci calf 12mo. Lubecæ 1691 3
3189 Claudianus. Opera, Nic Heinsius recensuit ac cum notis addidit, engraved title; ruled with red lines, old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges, fine paper copy 12mo. Lugd. Lat. ex off. ELZEVIANA 1650
3190 Claudianus. Opera cum notis Heinsii et variorum, vellum, clean copy 8vo. Amst. ex off. Elzeviriana 1665
3191 Claudianus. Opera, cum notis G. Pyrrhi in usum Delphini, calf 4to. Paris. 1677

- 3192 Claudianus. De Raptu Proserpinæ (25 ll.) *device of printer with initials I. K. on title, calf* sm. 4to. (absque ulla nota)
- 3193 Claudianus. De Raptu Proserpinæ, cum commentariis Jani Parhasii (61 ll.) *calf* fol. Mediol. per Jo. Aug. Scinzenzeler 1505
- 3194 Claudianus. De Raptu Proserpinæ cum commentt. Jani Parhasii (74 ll.; wormed) Paris. per Ant. Bonnemere 1511—Silius Italicus, de Bello Punico cum vita ex Pet. Crinito et Pet. Marso (178 ll.; wormed) Par. ex æd. Nic. de Pratis 1512—Angeli Politiani Rusticus cum docta Nic. Beraldi interpretatione, woodcut title (36 ll.; wormed) Paris. ap. Ascens. s. a.; in 1 vol. old oaken binding sm. fol.
- 3195 Claudianus. De Raptu Proserpinæ commentaria auctore Nic. Biffius, *calf* fol. Mediol. 1684
- 3196 Claudianus. De Raptu Proserpinæ cum comment. Jani Parhasii, vellum, 4to. Basil. 1539—Joannis Tornorupæi in Panegyricum Claudiani Poetæ, Paris. C. Morell. 1601—In Papinii Sireculi Statii Sylvas Fed. Morelli commentationes et conjectanea, Lut. Morellus 1602; in 1 vol. vellum 4to.
- 3197 Clavelli (D. Bernardo) L'Antica Arpino, engraved title, old calf sm. 4to. In Napoli 1623
- 3198 Clavelli (G. Aless. de Novilieri) Nomenclatura Italiana, Francese, e Spagnuola, vellum 8vo. in Venetia 1629
- 3199 Clavius (Christ.) Novi Calendarii Romani Apologia, adversus Mich. Mæstlinum Gæppingensem tribus libris explicata 4to. Romæ ap. Sanctium 1588
- A fine copy bound in old crimson morocco, with elaborate ornamental gilt tooling in the Renaissance style, with the German Imperial Arms on sides, gilt and gannfred edges. Probably the dedicatory copy to Rudolph II.; and a fine specimen of contemporary binding.
- 3200 Clavius. Fabrica et Usus Instrumenti ad Horologiorum descriptionem peropportuni, *calf* 4to. Romæ B. Grassius 1586
- 3201 Clay (Stephen) An Epistle from the Elector of Bavaria to the French King after the Battle of Ramillies (with an Address to the Duke of Marlborough) [in verse], old crimson morocco gilt fol. Lond. Tonson 1706
- 3202 Cléarque (Sentimens de) sur les Dialogues d'Eudoxe et de Philanthe, et sur les Lettres a une Dame de Province, *calf* 12mo. Paris. L. Houry 1689
- 3203 Cleirac (Estiene) Usance du Negoce, ou Commerce de la Banque des Lettres de Change, folding plate containing figures of ancient coins, *calf* sm. 4to. Bourdeaux 1656
- 3204 Cleirac. Us et Coustumes de la Mer, divisées en trois parties; avec un traicté des termes de marine, et reglemens de la navigation des fleuves et rivières, le tout revu par l'Autheur, vellum 4to. Bourdeaux, Millanges 1661
- 3205 Clemangis (Nic.) Archidiac. Baiocensis. De corruptu Ecclesiæ statu, *calf* sm. 4to. [absque nota]
- 3206 Clemens (Alexandrinus), Opera Omnia, Græcè et Latine a G. Herveto Aurelio interprete, 2 vols. old calf fol. Florent. L. Torrentinus 1550-51
- EDITIO PRINCEPS. Vol. 1 contains 347 and 47 pp.; Vol. 2 pp. 247; index 50 pp.
- 3207 Clemens. Opera Omnia, Græcè et Latine ab Heinsio et Frid. Sylburgio, old leather binding fol. Lut. C. Morell. 1629
- 3208 Clemens. Aliud exemplar. LARGE AND FINE PAPER, ruled with red lines (5 ll. inlaid), old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges fol. Lut. Morell. 1629
- 3209 Clemens. Alia editio, large copy, old calf ib. 1641

- 3210 Clemens. Opera, recognita et illustrata per JOANNEM POTTERUM
2 vols. *old calf gilt, gilt edges* fol. Oxon. 1715 *44/-*
- 3211 Clemens. Liber quis dives salutem consequi possi. Accedunt
nonnulla in editionibus opera Clementis hactenus desiderata, Gr. et
Lat. *calf* 12mo. Oxon. 1683 *1/-*
- 3212 CLEMENS V. (PAPA) CONSTITUTIONES, unà cum apparatu Jo. ANDREÆ,
lit. goth. *old blue morocco gilt*
imp. fol. MOGUNT. per FUST et SCHOIFFER 1460 *die xxv mensis Julii*
EDITIO PRINCEPS; PRINTED UPON VELLUM; a book of great rarity
and beauty, and probably the second book printed at Mentz with a date. The text
is in the centre with the commentary surrounding it in a smaller type. The large
initial at the beginning is an illuminated miniature portrait of the Pope; all the
initials are painted. The present copy has the pin-holes, used in fixing the sheets
at the top and bottom of the leaves. It measures 18½ × 13½. This copy has
48 ll. only, ending with the colophon (in red) on the reverse of the 48th leaf. It
has not consequently the leaf of the "Exécrable Constitution of Pope John XXII,"
nor the "Regula S. Francisci." *£240 Ellis*
- 3213 Clemens V. Constitutiones; *hf. bd.*
imp. fol. MOGUNT. FUST ET SCHOIFFER 1460 *July 25*
Another copy of the first edition ALSO PRINTED ON VELLUM. It contains only
39 ll. those wanting being ll. 9-14 inclusive, 22, 35, 36 and 49. The first page has an
illuminated miniature of the Pope; and all the initials are painted and ornamented.
Measures 19 in. × 13¼. *£50 Ellis*
- 3214 Clemens V. Constitutiones, *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms*
on sides roy. fol. Mogunt. PET. SCHOIFFER 1467
PRINTED UPON VELLUM. The second edition of these Constitutiones, and
regarded by Dibdin and others as probably the first Mentz book with the name of Peter
Schoiffer appearing alone as the printer. It contains 65 ll.; the colophon being on
the recto of l. 61 (it is unfortunately cut out of this copy); followed by 4 ll.
beginning "Eziui de Paradiso" and containing the "Constitutio Exécrabilis" of Pope
John XXII. The first page is illuminated, and the vol. contains 51 fine illuminated
initials besides numerous others painted and ornamented. Size 16½ × 12 in. it
being printed in a smaller form than the first edition. *£170 Ellis*
- 3215 Clemens (P. Claudius) Musei, sive Bibliothecæ tam privatæ quam
publicæ extractio, cura, usus, lib. iv. *engraved title, vellum*
sm. 4to. Lugd. J. Prost 1635 *4/-*
- 3216 Clemens (Romanus) De Constitutionibus Apostolicis lib. viii. Jo.
Car. Bovio interprete, cum scholia, *vellum, clean copy*
8vo. Paris. ap Nic. Chesneau 1564 *3/-*
- 3217 Clemens. Ad Corinthios Epistola prior, Latine vertit et notis
brevioribus illustravit Pat. Junius Scotobritannus (*printed in red and*
black) *vellum, clean copy* sm. 4to. Oxonii 1633 *4/-*
- 3218 Clemens. Ad Corinthios Epistola, *old calf* 12mo. Oxon. 1677 *1/-*
- 3219 Clementini (Cesare) Raccolto Istorico della fondatione di Rimino
e dell' origine e Vite de' Malatesti, 11 parts in 2 vols. *engraved titles,*
map, copper-plates of Arms, etc. calf 4to. In Rimino per il Simbeni 1627 *31/-*
- Though the title of this work promises 15 books only 11 have appeared. After
pt. 5, comes a treatise "De' luoghi pii, e de' Magistrati di Rimino," date 1617.
- 3220 Clemens (Wenceslaus) à Lybeo-Monte. Trinobantiados Augustæ,
sive LONDINI, libri vi. (*dedicated to Charles I*), *vellum*
sm. 4to. [Lond. 1636] *4/-*
- 3221 Clenardus (Nic.) Meditationes Græcanicæ in Artem Grammaticum,
calf 12mo. (Genevæ) J. Crispin. 1554 *1/-*
- 3222 Clenardus. Institutiones in Linguam Græcum, Paris. T. Richardus
1557—Euclidis Optica et Catoptrica e Græco in Latinam versa per
Joan. Penam, Paris. And. Wechelus 1557; *large and clean copies, in*
1 vol. old calf, gilt edges sm. 4to. *23/-*

- 21/-
3223 Clenardus. Institutiones Græcæ, omnia à F. Sylburgio notis illustrata, *contemporary calf binding, with centre and corner gilt ornaments* sm. 4to. Hanov. 1602
- 3224 Clenardus. Institutiones Græcæ, a F. Sylburgio, *calf* 4to. Hanov. 1617
- £22
3225 CLEOMEDES. CYCLICA THEORIA Græcè, nunc primum typis excusa, *old leather binding* sm. 4to. Paris. per Con. Neobarium 1539
PRINTED ON VELLUM, EXCEEDINGLY RARE. Brunet knew of only one copy so printed. It contains 44 ll. and 2 blank ones (a-λ in fours). On the last leaf is printed in Latin "E. Bibliotheca Joan. Tili Engolismensis."
- 6/-
3226 Cleomedes. Meteora, Græce et Latine, a Rob. Balforeo ex MS. Cod. multis mendis repurgata etc. *vellum* 4to. Burdig. S. Millangius 1605
- 15/-
3227 Cleonides. Harmonicum introductorium; item L. Vitruvii de Architectura, Jul. Frontini de Aqueductibus etc. *old leather binding* fol. Venet. per S. Papiensem 1497
- 11/-
3228 Clerc (Dan. le) Histoire de la Medicine, *vellum* 4to. Amst. 1702
- 4/-
3229 Clerc (Seb. le) Pratique de la Geometrie sur le Papier et sur le Terrain, *plates, calf* 12mo. Paris 1682
- 1/-
3230 Clericus (Joannes) Logica, sive Ars Ratiocinandi, *calf*, 12mo. Amst. 1692—Compendium Historiæ Universalis, *front. calf* 12mo. ib. 1698
- 2/-
3231 Clericus. Harmonia Evangelica, cui subjecta est Historia Christi ex Quatuor Evangeliiis concinnata, *front. clean copy, vellum* fol. Amst. sumpt Huguetanorum 1699
- 1/-
3232 Clericus. Historia Ecclesiastica, duorum primorum a Christo Nato sæculorum e veteribus monumentis deprompta, *calf* 4to. Amst. 1716
- 11/-
3233 Clerke (Wm.) The Triall of Bastardie; that part of the second part of Policie, or maner of government of the realme of England: so termed, spiritual or ecclesiastical; with a table of the Levitical, English and positive canon catalogues, *vellum* (8 prel. ll.; pp. 82; table of Canons 11 ll.) (some head lines cut close; last 2 ll. defective) sm. 4to. Lond. by Adam Islip 1594
- £24-10-0
3234 CLEVES. LORAISON et REMONSTRANCE de haulte et puissante Dame, DAME MARIE DE CLEVES, seur de treshault et puissant Seigneur, le Duc de Juilliers, de Cleves, et de Gueldres, faicte du ROY D'ANGLETERRE (Henry VIII) et à son Conseil, *vellum* sm. 4to. "Imprimé à la Rinou, par Maistre Nicole Paris Maistre es Arts tres-humble et tresobeissant serviteur et imprimeur de haulte et puissant Seigneur Missire Jean de Luxembourg" (s.a.)
A very rare tract relating to the divorce of Anne of Cleves by Henry VIII. It appears to have been translated into Italian since there was a tract with much the same title "tradotto di Franzese" printed in Bologna in 1558. It contains A-G. in fours (28 ll.), clean copy.
- 2/-
3235 Clichtovæus (Judocus) De Vera Nobilitate opusculum; completum ipsius rationem explicans et virtutes, que generis nobilitatem in primis decent ac exornant, depromens, ex secunda recognitione, *calf* sm. 4to. Paris. S. Colin. 1520
- 12/-
3236 Clivolo (Bart. à) De Balneorum naturalium viribus libri quatuor, *old calf, with Sunderland Arms on sides* sm. 4to. Lugd. M. Bonhomme 1552
- £5
3237 [Cloppenburgh (J. E.)] Le Miroir de la cruelle, et horrible tyrannie Espagnole, perpetree au Pays-bas, par le tyran duc de Albe; on a adjoinct les deuxiesme partie de les tyrannies commises aux INDES ORIENTALES (par Las Cases), *copper-plate engravings*, 2 vols. in 1, *old calf* 4to. Amst. 1620

- 3238 Cludius (And.) De Conditione Indebiti commentarius, vellum 4to. *Francof.* 1605—Eiusdem, De Conditione Furtiva, vellum 4to. *Lips.* 1630—Eiusdem, Tractatus de Conditione, vellum 8vo. *Witeb.* 1658 3
- 3239 Cluverius (Philip.) Italia Antiqua, fine portrait, engraved title, and maps, 2 vols. vellum fol. *Lugd. Bat. ex off. Elzeviriana* 1624 8/-
- 3240 Cluverius. Sicilia Antiqua, cum minoribus insulis ei adjacentibus; item Sardinia et Corsica, engraved title, vellum fol. *Lugd. Bat. Elzevir.* 1619 4/-
- 3241 Cluverius. Germania Antiqua, portrait, engraved title, and numerous plates and maps, vellum fol. *Lugd. Bat. ex off. Elzeviriana* 1631 7/-
- 3242 Cluverius. Introductio in universam Geographiam, maps, calf, 4to. *Amst.* 1683—Clypæus Politico-Juridicus sm. 4to. *Bruzellæ* 1667 3/-
- 3243 Cnapius (Greg.) Thesaurus Polonolatinogræcus, seu promptuarium linguæ Latinæ et Græcæ Polonorum usui accomodatum, calf fol. *Cracoviæ* 1621 7/-
- 3244 Coccius (Jodocus) Dagobertus Rex Argentinensis Episcopatus Fundator prævius, fine front. calf sm. 4to. *Molshemii typis J. Hartmani* 1623 3/-
- 3245 Cochin (Ch. Nic.) Voyage d'Italie, ou recueil de notes sur les ouvrages de peinture et de sculpture, qu'on voit dans les principales villes d'Italie, interleaved throughout, and containing MS. notes, bound in 3 vols. calf 12mo. *Paris*, 1758 12/-
- 3245* Cochläus (Joan.) Vita Theodorici Regis quondam Ostrogothorum et Italiæ, calf sm. 4to. *Ingoldst. A. Weissenhorn* 1644 154 4 6/-
- 3246 Cochläus. Vita Theodorici Regis Ostrogothorum et Italiæ cum additamentis etc. opera Johannis Peringskiöld, woodcuts, old calf sm. 4to. *Stockholm* 1699 8/-
- 3247 Cochläus. Historia Hussitarum, libri xii. et commentaria de Actis et Scriptis Martini Lutheri, fine woodcut initials, 2 vols. in 1, old calf fol. *Mogunt. Fr. Behem* 1549 2/-
- 3248 [Cockburn (Wm.)] An Essay upon the propitious and glorious Reign of Queen Anne, with the Characters of several Ministers of State, etc. calf 8vo. *Lond. printed for the Author* 1710 3/-
- 3249 Cocqualt (Pierre) Table Chronologique extraite sur l'histoire de l'Eglise, Ville et Province de Reims, vellum 4to. *a Reims chez F. Bernard* 1650 4/-
- 3250 Cocus; seu Cooke (Robertus) Censura Quorundam Scriptorum, quæ sub nominibus sanctorum et veterum auctorum à Pontificiis (in quæstionibus potissimum hodie controversis), cituri solent, calf (last 2 ll. defective) sm. 4to. *Lond. G. Barret* 1614 1/-
- 3251 Codagli (R. P. F. Domenico) l'Historia Orceana, nella quale si trattano le Guerre et le cose avvenute in questa sua Patria, engraved title, vellum sm. 4to. *in Brescia* 1592 2 1/-
- 3252 CODEX PALIMPSESTUS. Menæum pro Mense Februario Græce; Scriptum Manu Ignatii Selubriæ Metropolitanæ A.D. 1431; Prima Manu FRAGMENTA EVANGELIORUM, Græce, litteris uncialibus, stoutly bound in brown morocco gilt fol. £51
- MANUSCRIPT ON VELLUM, written in double columns on 108 ll. This important Manuscript has been closely studied by Drs. MAHAFFY and ABBOT of Trinity College, Dublin. The result of their labours on it was given in the *Athenæum* for July 1880. The date of the original uncial MS. is placed by them in the 8th century. Inserted is a list made by these two scholars, giving the particular chapters and verses which they have been able to read. The size of the leaves is 13 x 9½ in. but some are a little smaller.
- 3253 Codomanus (Philaretis Amyntas) Apologia pro Georgio Popelio Barone de Lobkovitz regni Bojohæmiæ quondam supremo aulæ 4/-

- præfecto; post ab imperatore Rudolfo secondo per duodecim annos,
contra jus fasque carcere adtento, (*with the folding privilege, in
Dutch, of the States General*), vellum, clean copy Dicæopoli 1606
- 21- 3254 Codreto (Ant. Agost.) l'Ulivo Prodigioso, historia panegyrica del
gran Carlo Eman. I. Duca di Savoia, *old calf*
sm. 4to. in Torino per B. Zavatti 1657
- 41- 3255 Codrus (Urceus Ant.) Orationes; Epistolæ; Silvæ; Satyræ;
Eglogæ; Epigrammata; cum vita a Bart. Blanchino, *old calf*
fol. impress. Bonon. per J. Ant. Platonidem, *Benedictorum
bibliopolium* 1502
- EDITIO PRINCEPS. Contains signs. A-T4 (K skipped), A-I4 in sixes the A's
in each having 8 ll. and R 4 ll. Then follows the life containing sign. a, 7 ll. The
4 ll. containing the Eulogies on the Author are wanting. Title mounted.
- 61- 3256 Codrus. Alia editio (cum versus in laudem Autoris et vita)
31- (72 ll.), *old calf gilt* fol. Venet. P. Liechtensteyn 1506
- 171- 3257 Codrus. Alia editio, lit. goth. (*contains 168 numb. ll.*), *old calf*
31- sm. 4to. Paris. per Joan. Paruum 1515
- 3258 Codrus. Alia editio (*wants title*), vellum, sm. 4to. Basil. per Henr.
Petrum 1540—Cocco (Ventura) De Conscribenda Historia dialogus
etc. *old calf, with Marlborough Arms on sides* sm. 4to. Bonon. 1563
- 3259 Coeffeteau (F. N.) Histoire Romaine, 3 vols. *calf*
12mo. Paris 1659
- 81- 3260 Coelestinus V. (Petrus) Pont. Max. Vita, conscripta primùm a Card.
Cameracensi Petro ab Aliaco, postremò autem locupletata donata a
fratre Dionys. Fabro, 3 *woodcut portraits, old calf*
sm. 4to. Paris. ap. F. Stephanum 1539
- 111- 3261 Coelius (Georgius) De Patientia Christiana, liber unus (59 ll.),
woodcut title and device at end, old calf
sm. 4to (s. l.) ap. L. Rothorigum 1540
- 201- 3262 Coenalis (Robertus) Gallica Historia, in duos tomos; quorum
prior ad anthropologium Gallici principatus, posterior ad soli
chorographia pertinet, *woodcut title, calf, with Marlborough Arms,
very clean and large copy* fol. Paris. ap. Gal. a Prato 1557

THIRTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

- 3263 Coepio (Coriol.) De Petri Mocenici imp. Gestis lib. iii.; item
Conradi Wengeri de Bello inter Sigismundum Archstategum
Austriæ et Venetos libellos: preterea Mich. Coccinii de bello
Italicis, *calf, clean copy, printer's device on separate leaf at end*
12mo. Basil. R. Winter 1544
- 3264 Coglione (Bart.) Historia della Vita et fatti del Capitano di
guerra Bart. Coglione, per Pietro Spino, *engraved title, calf*
4to. in Venetia app. G. Peraccino 1569
- 3265 Cognatus (Guil.) Opera multifarii argumenti, lectu et jucunda,
et omnis generis professoribus etc. 2 vols. in 1, *calf*
fol. Basil. Henricus Petrus 1562
- 3266 Cohellius (Jacobus) Notitia Cardinalatus, in qua nedum de S. R. E.
Cardinalium, origine, dignitate, preeminentia et privilegiis, sed de
præcipuis Romanæ aulæ officialibus uberrimè pertractatur, *calf*
fol. Romæ J. Casonius 1653
- 3267 COINTE (CAROLUS LE) Annales Ecclesiastici Francorum (ab anno
255 ad annum 845), 8 vols. *old calf, with French crown and fleur-de-
lis on sides* fol. Paris. e typ. Regia 1665
- 3268 Coke (Edward Lord) Institutes of the Laws of England, 4 im-
pressions of the portrait by R. White, parts 1-4, in 3 vols. *calf*
fol. Lond. 1681-84
- 3269 Cola di Rienzo. Vita di Cola di Rienzo, Tribuno del Popolo
Romano, *calf, 12mo. in Bracciano 1631—Joach. Colbii, Miracula
Poetica, uncut* 12mo. Jenæ 1669
- 3270 Collardeus (Jul.) Antinomiae Juris Universi Conciliatæ, *calf*
4to. Lut. Par. 1653
- 3271 Colden (Hon. Cadwallader) History of the Five Indian Nations of
Canada, which are the barrier between the English and French in
that part of the world, second edition, *map, calf* 8vo. Lond. 1701
- 3272 Cole (Christian) Memoirs of Affairs of State, containing letters
written by Ministers employed in foreign negotiations from 1697 to
1708, LARGE PAPER, *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides*
impl. fol. Lond. 1733
- 3273 Colerus (Ch.) Parergon, Altdorf. 1664—Scip. Gentilis Parergorum
ad Pandectas lib. ii. *ib.* 1664—Eiusdem, Disputationum Illustrium
liber *ib.* 1662; in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.
- 3274 Coles (Elisha) A Dictionary English-Latin, and Latin-English,
first edition, calf sm. 4to. Lond. 1677
- 3275 Coligny. Memoires de Messire Gaspar de Colligny, Seigneur de
Chastillon, Admiral de France (3 prel. ll.; and 272 pp.), *old calf*
16mo. Paris, C. Barbin 1665
- 3276 Coligny. La Vie de Gaspard de Coligny, Seigneur de Chastillon
sur Loin, Gouverneur pour le Roi de l'Isle de France et de Picardie,
Colonel General de l'Infanterie Française, et Amiral de France
(8 prel. ll.; and 402 pp.), *vellum* 12mo. a Cologne P. Marteau 1686

- 1/ 3277 Colins (Pierre) Histoire des Choses les plus memorables, advenues en l'Europe depuis l'an 1130 jusques a nostre siècle (Histoire des Seigneurs de l'ancienne Maison d'Enghien), second edition, reveuë et corrigée (*wants portrait*), vellum
thick sm. 4to. a Tournay Adr. Quinque 1643
- 3/ 3278 Collenucio (Pandolfo) Compendio delle Historie del Regno di Napoli (215 ll.; and device on separate leaf), vellum
12mo. Vinegia M. Tramezzino 1543
- 4/ 3279 Collenucio. Del Compendio dell' Istoria del Regno di Napoli, di Collenucio, e Mambrin Roseo, con la giunta di Tomaso Costo, 2 vols. in 1, vellum
thick 4to. Venet. app. B. Barezzi 1591
- 6/ 3280 [Colleoni] (Fray Celestino) da Bergamo. Historia quadripartita di Bergamo, e suo territorio, nato Gentile, et rinato Christiano, 2 vols. in 3, vellum
sm. 4to. Berogomo e Brescia 1617-18
- 21/ 3281 Colletet (Guillaume) Poesies Diverses, contenant des sujets Heroïques; des Passions Amoureuses, et d'autres matieres burlesques et enjoyées, calf
12mo. Paris. J. B. Loyson 1656
ORIGINAL EDITION. Contains title, preface by the Author's son, privilege, table, and errata 12 ll.; Poems 468 pp.; Preface of the Author to his first volume of Poems and Eulogies 6 ll.
- 7/ 3282 Colletet. Discours du Poëme Bucolique, ou il est traité de l'Eglogue, de l'Idyle, et de la Bergerie, vellum 12mo. Paris, L. Chamboudry 1657
ORIGINAL EDITION. Contains 4 prel. ll.; pp. 40, 120, 72, 48, 203; 5 pp. not numb.; followed by "La Nouvelle Morale du Sieur Colletet, second edition, 1658" 16 pp.
- 5/ 3283 Collibus (Franc. à) De Animabus Paganorum lib. v.; cum altera parte, quæ libris iv. constat, 2 vols. (*no title to the second part*), calf
4to. Mediol. 1622
- 4/ 3284 Collibus (Hippolytus à) Comment. ad Tit. D. de diversis regulis juris antiqui, calf
12mo. Basil. 1590
- 14/ 3285 Collier (Jeremy) Ecclesiastical History of England, from the first planting of Christianity to the end of the reign of Charles II., LARGE PAPER, fine front. 2 vols. old calf
roy. fol. Lond. 1708-14
- 23/ 3286 Collins (Arthur) Peerage of England; an historical and genealogical account of the English Nobility, LARGE PAPER, front. containing portraits, calf
roy. 8vo. Lond. 1709
FIRST EDITION. Presentation copy from the Author to the Earl of Sunderland, with inscription, and the Earl's Paternal Arms emblazoned.
- 16/ 3287 Collins. Peerage of England. Second edition, LARGE PAPER, front. and numerous plates of Arms, 3 vols. calf
roy. 8vo. Lond. 1710-11
- 14/ 3288 Collins. Peerage of England. THIRD EDITION, corrected and enlarged, numerous plates of Arms, 5 vols. calf
8vo. Lond. 1756
- 3/ 3289 Collins. Proceedings, precedents, and arguments on claims and controversies concerning Baronies by Writ and other Honours, calf
fol. Lond. 1734
- 1/ 3290 [Collombat (Jacques)] Nouvelle Methode pour apprendre facilement les Langues Hebraïque et Chaldaïque, avec les dictionnaires des Racines Hebraïques et Chaldaïques, et de leurs dérivez, calf
8vo. Paris, 1708
- 2/ 3291 COLMENARES (DIEGO DE) HISTORIA de la insigne CIUDAD de SEGOVIA, y compendio de las Historias de Castilla, en esta segunda impresion sale anadido un indice general de la historia y las vidas y escritos de los Escritores Segovianos, vellum, clean copy
fol. Mad. por Diego Diez 1640
Best and most complete edition. It contains engraved title and 8 prel. ll.; and pp. 828.

- 3292 Coloma (D. Carlos) Las Guerras de los Estados Baxos desde el año de 1588 hasta el de 1599, *engraved title, calf*
4to. en Amberes P. y J. Bellerio 1625 3/-
- 3293 Colomesius (Paulus) Opera, theologici, critici et historici argumenti, curante J. A. Fabricio, *calf*, 4to. Hamb. 1709 — Claud. Colombet, Paratilla in quinquaginta libros Pandectarum, *calf*
12mo. Paris. ap. H. le Gras 1657 14/-
- 3294 Colomesius. Gallia Orientalis, sive Gallorum qui linguam Hebræam vel alias Orientales excoluerunt vitæ, *vellum* 4to. Hagæ. Com. 1665
—Eiusdem, Observationes Sacræ, *calf* 12mo. Amst. 1679 3/-
- 3295 COLONIA AGRIPPINA. STATUTA ECCLESIE COLONIENSIS, a bone memorie domino Conrado Archiep. Coloniensi edita, lit. goth. printed in double columns, having 36 lines to a full page, old calf with the Sunderland Arms on sides fol. impressum COLONIE per JOHANNEM GULDENSCHAIFF 1478 die 18 mensis Aprilis 6/15/-
- EDITIO PRINCEPS; VERY RARE. Contains 123 ll. without marks of any kind.
- 3296 Colonia. Statuta seu Decreta provincialium et diocesanarum Synodorum Sanctæ Ecclesiæ Coloniensis, ex pervetusto et authentico codice, cum indice etc. *vellum*
fol. Colon. ex off. hæredum J. Quenteli 1554 26/-
- 3297 Colonna (Donna Geronima) d'Aragona. Il Tempio, large copy, old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides 4to. Padova L. Pasquati 1568 11/-
- 3298 Colonna (Vetoria) Marchesana de Pescara. Rime, novamente aggiuntovi xxiii soneti spirituali, e le sue stanze ed uno triumpho de la croce di Christo non piu stampato con la sua tavola, portrait on title and woodcut on reverse, calf, a scarce edition
12mo. Venetia per Nicolo d'Aristotile 1542 8/-
- 3299 Columbus (R. P. Johannes) De Rebus Gestis Episcoporum Vivariensium lib. iv.; et Episcop. Vasionensium lib. iv., 2 vols. in 1, *vellum*
4to. Lugd. 1651-56 1/-
- 3300 Columbus. De Rebus gestis Valentinorum et Diensium Episcoporum, editio secunda, *vellum* 4to. Lugd. 1652 6/-
- 3301 Columella (L. G. Mod.) de l'Agricoltura lib. xii. e trattato degli Alberi del medesimo, tradotto novamente di Latino in lingua Italiana per P. Lauro Modonese, *vellum* 12mo. In Venet. G. Cavalcavolo 1559 4/-
- 3302 [COLUMNA (FRANCISCUS)] HYPNEROTOMACHIA POLIPHILI, ubi humana omnia non nisi somnium esse docet, atque obiter plurima scitu sane, quam digna commemorat, numerous fine woodcuts (with the plate of the Worship of Priapus unsoiled), old blue morocco, with gilt tooled ornamental borders, yellow edges
fol. Venet. mense decem M.I.D. in ædibus Aldi Manutii 86/-
- EDITIO PRINCEPS. A perfect and very clean and fine copy, though the inner margins of some of the ll. are mounted on guards: very rare in this state. It contains 234 ll., namely, 4 ll. without sign.; then a-z10 in eights (finishing the first book): book 2 beginning with a fresh set of sign. viz., A-F4 in eights. Lake Price's copy sold last year for £49.
- 3303 Columna. LA HYPNEROTOMACHIA di POLIPHILLO, cioe pugna d'amore in sogno dov'egli mostra, che tutte le cose humane non sono altro che sogno; et dove narra molt' altre cose degne di cognitione, numerous fine woodcuts (that representing the Worship of Priapus unsoiled), old crimson morocco gilt, with gilt ornaments and gilt edges
fol. Venet. casa de' figliuoli di Aldo 1545 26/-
- A fine and perfect copy of this scarce edition. Contains 234 ll.; signs. as in the first edition. Lake Price's copy produced £22. 10s.

- 3305 Columna. HYPNEROMACHIE ou Discours du Songe de Poliphile deduisant comme amour le combat à l'occasion de Polia; nouvellement traduit le langage Italien en François, *old calf*

fol. Paris pour Jacques Kerver 1561

The third edition of this translation. Most of the cuts are the same as in the original (with the Priapus unsoiled), but a few new ones are added. It contains woodcut title; 5 prel. ll.; 157 ll. numb.; and l. with device (l. 153 torn and 157 defective). Lake Price's copy produced £15. 15s.

- 3306 Coluthus Lycopolitus. Raptus Helenæ, Græcè (9 ll.) Paris. S. Prevostean 1586—Hieracosophion; sive de Re Accipitraria lib. iii. (per J. A. Thuanum), (97 ll.), Lut. Mam. Patissonius 1584—Dionysii Afri Orbis ambitus, Gr. Rhamnio Fannio Lat. interp. (51 ll.) Paris. G. Morel. 1556—Gnomologiæ Poetarum Veterum Græcè (44 ll.), Paris. 1553—Iridis et Coronæ luculenta descriptio per Joan. Demerlierium (14 ll.), Paris. D. à Prato 1567—Eiusdem Demerlierii De Linearum Rectarum, woodcuts, Paris. T. Richardus 1563—Probæ Falconiæ Centones de fidei nostræ mysteriis ex Virgilio (16 ll.) Paris. P. Calvarinus 1550—Scholia Rabi Salomonis Jarchi in Librum Esther, interp. L. H. Aquino, Lut. Par. 1622—De Viris Illustribus Urbis Romæ, ab. And. Schotto emendatior, Paris. 1579—Plinii Sec. De Viris Illustribus per P. Poncherium, Paris. 1550; in 1 vol. vellum sm. 4to.

- 3307 Comanini (D. Gregorio) Il Figino, overo del fine della Pittura, vellum 4to. in Mantova 1591

- 3308 Combault (Chas. de) Baron d'Auteuil. Histoire des Ministres d'Estat, qui on servi sous les Roys de France de la troisieme lignee; le tout justifiée par les chroniques etc. *fine frontis. vellum*

fol. Paris A. Courbé 1642

- 3309 Combe (Car.) Nummorum Veterum Populorum et Urbium, qui in Museo Guliel. Hunter asservatur, descriptio figuris illustrata, 68 plates, representing numerous ancient coins, *calf*

4to. Lond. J. Nichols 1782

- 3310 COMBÉFISIUS (Fr.) S. Patris nostri ASTERII AMASÆE episcopi, aliorumque plurimum dissertissimorum Ecclesiæ Græcæ patrum ac tractorum lectæ novæ eruditissimæque, cum pari pietate orationes et Homiliæ; in Dominicas præsertim, sanctissimæque dei genetricis solennitates, Gr. et Lat. LARGE PAPER, *old crimson morocco gilt, with the Arms of PRESIDENT SEGUIER on sides, gilt and gaufered edges, FINE COPY* roy. fol. Paris. A. Bertier. 1648

- 3311 Comedias. Doze Comedias Famosas, de quatro poetas naturales de la insigne y coronada ciudad de Valencia, *vellum*

sm. 4to. en Barcelona S. de Cormellas 1609

This volume contains six Plays by the Canon Tarrega, three by Gaspar Aguilar, two by Don Guillem de Castro, and one by Miguel Benito.

- 3312 COMEDIAS NUEVAS, ESCOGIDAS de los MEJORES INGENIOS de ESPAÑA, vols. 1-21, *vellum* sm. 4to. en Madrid 1652-63

To form a complete set of this collection 48 volumes are needed, but they are very difficult to obtain. Each vol. contains 12 plays. The present 21 vols. are perfect, and in most excellent condition.

- 3313 Comedie di Diversi Autori. Ariosto, Gli Soppositi (40 ll.) in Roma 1524—Comedia chiamata Aristippia (34 ll.) *ib.*—Eutychia Comedia di Nic. Grasso Mantovano (41 ll.) *ib.*—Comedia di Publio Philipppo Mantovano, detta Formicone (20 ll.) *ib.*; in 1 vol. *old calf* 16mo.

- 3314 Comedie. I Fantasmi, del S. Hercole Bentivoglio, EDIZ. PRIMA (38 ll.; and leaf with device), Vineg. G. Gioliti 1545—L'Horatia (Tragedia) di PIETRO ARETINO, EDIZIONE PRIMA; RARE (56 ll.), *ib.* Giolito 1546—Le Due Cortigiane (Comedia) di Lodov. Domenichi, EDIZ.

- PRIMA; RARE (46 ll.), in *Venetia app. Dom. Farri* 1567—Il Geloso, Comedia, di Hercole Bentivoglio, EDIZ. PRIMA (43 ll.); *Vineg. G. Giolito* 1545; in 1 vol. calf 12mo.
- 3315 Comedie. I Gelosi di M. Vincenzo Gabiani, EDIZIONE PRIMA (54 ll.; and l. with imprint), in *Vinegia G. Giolito* 1551—La Spina del Sig. Cav. Lionardo Salviati, EDIZIONE PRIMA (6 prel. ll. and pages 147), in *Ferrara per B. Mammarelli* 1592—La Santa, comedia piacevolissima, novamente posta in luce, in *Venetia* 1566; in 1 vol. calf 12mo.
- 3316 Comedie. Due Comedie di Pietri Martire Scardova (56 ll.) in *Bologna presso Anselm. Giaccarelli* 1554—La Floria Comedia dell' Arsiccio intronato, novamente stampate (39 ll.) in *Fiorenza app. I Giunti* 1560—Il Capitan Bizarro, comedia del secondo Tarentino (39 ll.) in *Vineggia app. di Agost. Bindoni*, 1551—Clitia comedia facetissima di M. Nicolo Machiavelli, novamente corretta e ristampata (31 ll.) in *Fiorenza* 1556—La Gelosia, d'Antonfrancesco Grazini (52 ll.) *Firenze I Giunti* 1551—Il Furto Comedia di Francesco d'Ambra, novamente data in luce (44 ll.) *ib.*—I Fantasmì di Hercole Bentivoglio, EDIZIONE PRIMA (38 ll. and l. with device), *Vinegia G. Giolito* 1547—La Sporta di Giovan' Battista Gelli (42 ll.), *Firenze per B. Giunta* 1550—La Trinitia, di M. Agnolo Firenzuola (44 ll.), *Fiorenza* 1549; in 1 vol. vellum 12mo.

A scarce collection of early Italian Plays, all in capital condition.

- 3317 Comedie. La Donna costante di Raffaello Borghini (pp. 167), novamente ristampata, in *Fiorenza app. G. Marescotti* 1582—Gli Straccioni, Comedia di Annibal Caro (pp. 103) in *Vineg. (Aldo)* 1582—La Strega d'Ant. Fran. Grazini, novamente data in luce (59 ll.) *Venet. I Giunti* 1582—Gli Ingiusti Sdegni di Bern. Pino, di nuovo ristampato (59 ll.), in *Venet. app. Sessa* 1581—L'Erofilomachia, ovvero il duello d'Amore e d'Amicitia, di Sforza d'Oddo, *Venet. Sessa* 1582—l'Hortensio, Comedia de gl' Academici intronati di Siena (82 ll.) *Venet. app. D. Farri* 1574; in 1 vol. vellum 12mo.
- 3318 Comedie e altre Poesie. Aridosio, Comedia del Sig. Lorenzino de Medici (51 ll.), A RARE EDITION (s. a. e l.)—Calandra, Comedia di M. Bernardo da Bibiena, novamente ristampata (42 ll. and l. with device), in *Fiorenza, I Giunti* 1558—Aminta, Favola Boscareccia di Torquato Tasso, EDIZIONE PRIMA; RARE (4 prel. ll. and 70 pp.) in *Vinegia (Aldo)* 1581—La Pazzia, Favola Pastorale di G. Donato Cucchetti (72 pp.), in *Ferrara, V. Baldini* 1581—IL ROMEO, ovvero del Giuoco dialogo del Sig. Torquato Tasso (30 pp.) *ib.* 1581—La Semplicita, over Gofferie de Cavalieri Erranti contenute nel Furioso, et raccolte tutte per ordine per Barth. Horivolo Trevigiane et descritte per lui in lingua di contado (23 ll.); RARE (s. a. e l.); in 1 vol. vellum 12mo.
- 3319 Comedie etc. La Camariera, del Signor N. S., novamente posta in luce (last leaf defective) *Venet.* 1583—Gl' Inganni Commedia del Sig. N. S., novamente ristampata, in *Fiorenza I Giunti* 1563—Il Gelio, Accademico Fiorentino, sopra un luogo di Dante nel xvi. Canto del Purgatorio della creazione dell' anima rationale (woodcut port. on-reverse of title) RARE; in *Firenze* 1548; in 1 vol. calf 12mo.

- 3320 COMESTOR (PETRUS) SCOLASTICA HYSTORIA SUPER NOVUM TESTAMENTUM cum additionibus atque incidentiis, lit. goth. old calf gilt
sm. fol. IMPRESSA IN TRAJECTO PER NIC. KETELAER
ET GHERARDUM DE LEEMPT 1473

EDITIO PRINCEPS; and the first book known printed at Utrecht with a date. It contains 144 ll. (not 142 as Brunet says). A large and clean copy ruled with red lines.

- 3321 Comets. Pensées diverses, écrites a un Docteur de Sorbonne, a l'occasion de la comete qui parut au mois de Decembre 1680, avec le continuation, par P. Bayle, 4 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Rotterd.* 1699-1705
- 3322 Comets. Lettre à M. L. A. D. C. Docteur de Sorbonne, ou il est prouvé par plusieurs raisons tirées de la Philosophie, et de la Theologie, que les cometes ne sont point le presage d'aucun malheur, *vellum, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *Cologne P. Marteau* 1682
- 3323 Comitibus (Natalis de) Poemata Varia, Græcè et Latinè, *old calf, gilt edges* sm. 8vo. *Imp. Venetiis Fratres de Sabio* 1550
- 3324 Comitibus. Mythologiæ sive explicationum Fabularum libri decem, *vellum* 4to. *Venet.* 1568
- 3325 Comitibus. Mythologiæ, alia editio, *numerous woodcuts, vellum* 4to. *Patavii* 1637
- 3326 Comitibus. Universæ Historiæ sui temporis (an. 1545-1581), *calf* fol. *Venet. D. Zenarius* 1581
- 3327 Commandinus (Federicus) Liber de Centro Gravitatis Solidorum *woodcut diagrams, calf, gilt edges* sm. 4to. *Bonon. A. Benacius* 1565
- 3328 Commelin (Caspar) Beschryvinge van Amsterdam, zynde een Naukeurige verhandelinge van desselfs eerste Oorspronk uyt den Huyse der Heeren van Amstel, en Amstellant, haar vergrootingen, rykdom, en wyze van regeeing tot den Jare 1691, *numerous fine views and maps, 2 vols. calf* fol. *Amst.* 1694
- 3329 Commelyn (Isaac) Histoire de la Vie et Actes Mémoires de Frédéric Henry de Nassau, Prince d'Orange, *fine front. and plates, calf* fol. *Amst.* 1656
- 3330 COMMINES. CRONIQUE ET HYSTOIRE FAICTE ET CÔPOSEE PAR FEU MESSIRE PHELIPPE DE COMMINES, Chevalier, Seigneur Dargentou, contenant les choses advenues durant le regne du Roy Loys XI. tant en France, Bourgongne, Flandres, Arthois, Angleterre q̄ Espagne et lieux circonvoisins, nouvellement imprime a Paris, lit. *goth.* "fut achevee dimprimer le xxvi^e. jour de Avril mil cinq cens xxiii^e, pour GALLIOT DU PRE"—LES CRONIQS DU TRESCHRESTIEN et tres VICTORIEUX LOYS DE VALOYS, feu roy de frâce q̄ dieu absolue, unzieme de ce nom avecqs plusieurs aultres advétures advenues tât in ce royaume de france cōme es pays voisins depuis lan mil quatre cens lv. jusques en lan mil quatre cēs quatre vingt et trois inclusivement. lit. *goth.* (sans date, lieu, ni nom d'imprimeur), in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. fol.

FIRST EDITION OF EACH OF THESE TWO RARE CHRONICLES. In this edition of Commynes, only the first 6 books were published. Contains 116 ll. (printed in long lines); it is quite perfect, but slightly stained. Size 10½ × 7½. The Chronicle of Louis of Valois, otherwise called the "Scandalous Chronicle," contains 73 leaves signs. a-k; a-c having 8 ll., f-i 6 ll.; and k 9 ll.; printed in double columns. This is clean and perfect, but the margins are not wide. Size 10½ × 7½.

- 3331 Commynes. Cronique et hystoire faicte et cōposee par feu Messire Philippe de Cōmines, contenât les choses advenues durât le regne du roy Loys Unziesme etc. lit. *goth.* title within woodcut border and large cut on reverse, *old calf* 4to. "fut achevee dimprimer le xii^e. jour du moys d'avril 1526, par Claude Nourry, demourant a Lyon"

A RARE EDITION. Contains title; table 3 ll.; text Feuill. cviii (signs. A-Q in eights); Feuill. 32, 39, and 95 are damaged by fire.

- 3332 Commynes. Chroniques du Roy Charles huytiesme . . . avec annotations et cotations du contenu audict livre, lesquelles aupara-vant avoyent estees obmises, lit. *goth.* nouvellement imprimees (a Paris par Alain Lotrian) 1539—Chronique et histoire . . . du Roy Loys Unziesme, lit. *goth.* a Paris septiesme jour de Mars 1539; 2 vols. in 1, *old calf* sm. 8vo.

A clean and perfect copy of a scarce edition. The first book contains title;

table 5 ll.; text Ff. cxxviii (the last erroneously numb. cxxvii); separate leaf with Lotrian's device. Then comes a blank leaf. The second book contains title; table 7 ll.; text cclxviii feuillets; signs. a-p, and A-N7 in eights, with Felix Guibert's device on reverse of last leaf. Both titles are printed in red and black.

- 3333 Commynes. *Cronique et Histoire du Roy Loys Unziesme nouvellement reveue et corrigeé, imprime en aoust mil cinq cēs quarāte trois, MDLXIII (sic), on les vend a Paris par Pierre Sergent—Cronicques du Roy Charles Huytiesme; MDLXIII (sic); furent acheves d'imprimer lan mille cinq cens quarante et trois (1543) par Jehan Real, demourant a Paris, old calf gilt* sm. 8vo.

The first book contains 8 prel. ll.; and Ff. cclxviii.; followed by a blank l. The second has 6 prel. ll.; and ff. cxxx. last leaf mounted. On the title is the autograph of "WILLIAM STEWART."

- 3334 Commynes. *Cronique et Histoire du Roy Loys Unziesme et Charles huictiesme, nouvellement reveue et corrigée, old calf*

12mo. *Paris par Jehan Ruelle 1551*

Printed in small italic letters. Contains 10 prel. ll. and cccix. numb. ll.; last 3 ll. wormed; some headlines cut into. On the title is the autograph of "TH. HORSLEY."

- 3335 Commynes. *Les Memoires sur les principaux faicts et gestes de Louis onzième et de Charles huictième, reveus et corrigés pour la seconde fois par DENYS SAUVAGE, woodcut initials*

fol. *a Lyon par Jan de Tournes 1559*

A CHOICE COPY of this scarce edition, ruled with red lines and handsomely bound in old crimson morocco inlaid with black, and having elaborate ornaments in gilt tooling, gilt edges. Contains 6 prel. ll.; pp. 264; table 4 ll. (last l. mounted).

- 3336 Commynes. *Les Mémoires, reveus et corrigés par Denis Sauvage (6 prel. ll. (including title within woodcut border); text pp. 341; table 9 pp.) ruled with red lines, CLEAN COPY, old calf*

fol. *Paris par G. Morel pour Galliot du Pre 1561*

- 3337 Commynes. *Les Memoires. En ceste derniere edition ont esté corrigees plusieurs fautes notables, et quelques obmissions qui se trouvoient es precedentes impressions (contains 6 prel. ll.; pp. 342; table 3 ll.) old calf*

fol. *Paris P. Le-Mur 1615*

- 3338 Commynes. *Les Memoires, dernière edition, engraved title, old yellow morocco*

12mo. *a Leide chez les Elzeviers 1648*

A CLEAN AND TALL COPY of the ELZEVIIR EDITION, height rather more than 5 $\frac{1}{2}$. Contains 12 prel. ll.; pp. 765; table 19 pp.; corners of 2 ll. slightly defective.

- 3339 Commynes. *Les Memoires, reveus, corrigez, et augmentez par DENYS GODEFROY, a large copy, LARGE PAPER? ruled with red lines, old red morocco gilt, gilt and marbled edges*

fol. *Paris de l'imprimerie royale 1649*

A FINE COPY. Contains 29 prel. ll.; pp. 572; genealogy 2 ll.; table 6 ll. Size 15 $\frac{1}{2}$ x 10 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- 3340 Commynes. *Memoires, augmentez de plusieurs traittez, contracts, testaments, actes et observations par Denys Godefroy avec le Chronique Scandaleuse, 6 portraits, 3 vols. calf 8vo. Brusselle F. Foppens 1706—Supplément aux Memoires de Commynes, portrait calf*

8vo. *ib. 1713*

- 3341 Commynes. *De Rebus Gestis Ludovici XI. et Caroli Ducis Burgund. Ph. Cominæi commentarii, ex Gallico Latini facti a Jo. Sleidano, old calf, gilt and gauffred edges, large and clean copy*

sm. 4to. *Argent. ap. Cratonem Mylium 1545*

Part one only: the second was not published until 1548. Contains 376 pp. and 3 ll. of table etc.

- 3342 Commynes. *Las Memorias de Felipe de Comines, traducidas de Frances, con escolios propios por Don Juan Vitrian, fine engraved title, 2 vols. in 1 vellum, clean copy*

fol. *Amberes J. Meursio 1643*

This edition is rendered valuable by the important additions made by the translator.

- 3343 Commirius (Joannes) Carminum libri tres, *large and clean copy*,
calf 4to. Lut. Par. S. Benard 1678

This copy belonged to the Author's patron, Prince Ferdinand, Bishop of Paderborn, to whom the work is dedicated; whose portrait is prefixed to the dedication, and whose Arms appear on the binding.

- 3344 Commodianus. Instructiones adversus Gentium Deos. Pro Christiana disciplina, nunc primus typis mandatæ (a Nic. Rigaltio), *Tulli Leucorum* (Toul) ap. S. Belgrand et J. Laurentium 1650—Observatio de populis fundis (a Nic. Rigaltio) *ib.* 1651; in 1 vol. calf

sm. 4to.

- 3345 Commodianus. Aliud exemplar, calf sm. 4to. *ib.* 1650

- 3346 Commodianus. Alia editio, aucta accessionis dissertationis; H. Dodwelli de ætate Commodiani etc. vellum sm. 4to. Witemb. 1705

- 3347 Compagnoni (Pompeo) La Reggia Picena, overo de' Presidi della Marca. Historia universale degli accidenti di tempo in tempo della Provincia etc. Parte prima (*all published?*) 3 plates, vellum, *clean copy* fol. in Macerata 1661

- 3348 Comte (R. P. Louis le) Nouveaux Memoires sur l'etat present de la Chine, plates, 2 vols. calf sm. 8vo. Paris, Jean Anisson 1696

- 3349 CONÆUS (GEORGIUS) Scotus. VITA MARIE STUARTÆ, Scotiæ Reginæ, vellum 12mo. Wirceberg. S. Fleischmann 1624

RARE: contains 72 ll. not numbered. Lang's copy of the Roman edition, same date, sold for £3. 11s.

- 3350 Concha (D. Paulus de Santiago) De Officio Præfecti Militaris Annonæ, vellum 4to. Matritii F. A. à Villa-Diego 1704

- 3351 CONCILIA. CONCILIORUM OMNIUM GENERALIUM ET PROVINCIALIUM, COLLECTIO REGIA, 37 vols. *old red morocco gilt, with the Arms of the FRENCH KING on sides, gilt and marbled edges, A LARGE AND MAGNIFICENT COPY* roy. fol. Paris. e typog. Regia 1644

- 3352 Concilia. CONCILIORUM COLLECTIO REGIA MAXIMA AD P. PHIL. LABBEI ET P. GAB. COSSARTII labores, studio P. JOANNIS HARDUINI, 11 vols. in 12, calf fol. Paris. typ. Reg. 1715

- 3353 Concilia. SACROSANCTA CONCILIA, ad regiam editionem exacta, quæ nunc quarta parte prodit auctior, studio PHILIP. LABBEI et GAB. COSSARTII, cum APPARATU, 17 vols. in 18, LARGE PAPER? *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY* roy. fol. Lut. Par. Soc. Typ. 1671-72

- 3354 Concilia. NOVA COLLECTIO CONCILIORUM. STEPHANUS BALUZIUS in unum collegit, cum notis illustravit, LARGE PAPER, vol. 1 (*all published*) *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY*

roy. fol. Paris. F. Muguet 1683

- 3355 Concilia. ACTA scitu dignissima docteque CONCINNATA CONSTANTIENSIS, concilii celebratissimi, *full page woodcut of the Council sitting, on reverse of title (47 numb. ll. and leaf containing a duplicate impression of the large woodcut), impressum Mediol. per Gotardum Ponticum 1511—DECRETA et ACTA CONCILII BASILIENSIS, nuper impressa (57 numb. ll. with the above-mentioned woodcut on reverse of title, and on separate leaf at end), imprint as above—Promotiones et Progressus Sacrosancti Pisani Concilii (43 ll.; no title) s. a. et l.—Apologia Sacri Pisani Concilii moderni (10 ll.; no title) (s. l.) per Palladium Bellonem 1511; in 1 vol.* sm. folio

GROLIER's COPY; bound in calf, with gilt tooled scroll-work, and name "Jo. GROLIERII et AMICORUM," and titles of the books, and motto on the sides; in fair preservation.

- 3356 Concilia. MAGNI et UNIVERSALIS CONSTANTIENSIS CONCILII, opera et labore Herm. Von der Hardt, 6 vols. in 4, calf

fol. Francof. 1700-1699

- 3357 Concilia. Gelasii Cyziceni commentarius Actorum Nicaeni Concilii, R. Balforeo Scoto interp.; Acta tertia Synodi Ephesi T. Peltano interp.; Compendium Sanctorum Synodorum per A. Scultetum, vellum fol. (Heidelb.) in Bib. Commel. 1604
- 3358 Concilia. Ad Ephesinum Concilium variorum Patrum Epistolae, ex MS. Cassiensis Biblioth. codice desumptae, nunc primum in lucem data per F. Christ. Lupum, 2 vols. calf sm. 4to. Lovanii 1682
- 3359 Concilia. Collectio Romana bipartita veterum aliquot historiae ecclesiasticae monumentorum, edi coepta a Luca Holstenio, vellum 8vo. Romae 1662
- 3360 Concilia. Statuta Concilii Florentini, printed in red and black (4 prel. ll. and 68 numb. ll.), vellum, very clean copy; RARE sm. 4to. Florent. haeredes Phil. Juntae 1518
- 3361 Concilia, decreta, leges, constitutiones in re ecclesiarum orbis Britannici, opera et scrutinio HENR. SPELMAN, 2 vols. (vol. 2 LARGE PAPER) calf, with the Sunderland Arms inlaid (in morocco) fol. Lond. 1639-64
- 3362 CONCILIA MAGNAE BRITANNIAE et HIBERNIAE a Synodo Verolamiensi 446 ad Londinensem 1717; accedunt constitutiones etc. a DAVIDE WILKINS, 4 vols. old russia gilt, with the Marlborough Arms on sides, yellow edges, FINE COPY fol. Lond. 1737
- 3363 Concilia Antiqua Galliae, opera et studio JACOBI SIRMONDI, cum supplemento P. Delalande, 4 vols. old calf fol. Lut. Par. S. Cramoisy 1629-66
- 3364 Concilia. De Tribus Historicis Concilii Tridentini, auctore Caesare Aquilino, calf 12mo. Antw. 1662
- 3365 Concilia. Generale Concilium Tridentinum continens omnia quae ab initio usque ad finem in eo gesta sunt, vellum (slightly stained) sm. 4to. Venet. 1552
- 3366 Concilia. Decreta Editi in Provinciali Synodo Beneventana anno Dom. 1567, old red morocco, gilt and gauffred edges sm. 4to. Romae heredes Ant. Bladii
- 3367 Concilia. Aliud exemplar, old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides sm. 4to. Romae (ut supra)
- 3368 Concilia. Instructions et Missives des Roys tres-chrestiens de France, et de leurs Ambassadeurs; et autres pieces concernants le Concile de Trente; pris sur les originaux, vellum 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1608
- On the title of this book is written the following "Ce recueil a esté fait par M. Gillot, Conseiller au Parlement, comme il le dit luy mesme dans les lettres qu'il a escrites a Joseph de Loscali qui sont imprimees." Contains title (scorched); pp. 439; and table 6 pp.
- 3369 Concilia. Les mêmes Instructions etc. Quatrième édition revenue et augmentée d'un grand nombre d'actes et de lettres, tirez des Memoires de M. D. old calf 4to. Paris, S. Cramoisy 1654
- 3370 Concilia. Les Decrets touchant le Purgatoire, l'Invocation, Reverence, et Reliques des Saints, les sacrées images et indulgences etc. publiés en la ix. et dernière session du general Concile de Trente les iii. et iiij. jours de Decembre 1564 ((26 ll.), vellum covers sm. 4to. Anvers chez G. Silvius 1564
- The covers of this tract form two leaves of an ancient French MS.
- 3371 Conciones, sive Orationes ex Graecis Latinisque historicis excerptae, Gr. et Lat. per H. Stephanum, old leather binding fol. (Paris.) H. Stephan. 1570
- 3372 Conclaves. Histoire des Conclaves, depuis Clement V. jusqu'à present, augmentée, folding plate, 2 vols. old calf 12mo. a Cologne 1694

- 11/- 3373 Conclaves. Conclave nel quale fù eletto Fabio Chiggi detto
Alessandro VII. *vellum* 16mo. (s. l.) (*sphere on title*) 1664
- 5/- 3374 Conclaves. Conclavi de' Pontefici Romani; quali si sono potuti
trovare fin à questo giorno, *old calf* 4to. (s. l.) 1667
- 5/- 3375 Conclaves. Altra edizione, *front. calf* 16mo. (s. l.) 1668
- 6/- 3376 Conclave de Clement IX. avec les Maximes des Cardinaux,
traduites d'un Manuscrit trouvé dans le cabinet du Card. Farneze
(129 pp.), *old calf* 16mo. Paris 1669
- 2/- 3377 Concordantiæ Bibliorum utriusque Testamenti, veteris et novi,
novæ et integræ, *old oaken binding, covered with stamped leather*
fol. *Oliva Rob. Stephani* 1555
- 7/- 3378 Concordantiæ Testamenti Novi Græcolatine: nunc primum plenæ
editæ, *vellum* fol. *ex typ. H. Stephani* 1594
- 4/- 3379 Concordantiæ Sacrorum Bibliorum per Gasparem de Zamora, *calf*
fol. *Romæ* 1627
- 2/- 3380 Concordantiæ. P. Tossani Lexicon Concordantiæ Biblicum, cura
J. F. Clotzii, *calf* fol. *Francof.* 1687
- 1/- 3381 Concordantiæ. The Cambridge Concordance to the Holy
Scriptures and the books of the Apocrypha, and various readings,
5th edition, *calf* fol. *Lond.* 1710
- 1/- 3382 Concordantiæ. Novi Testamenti Concordantiæ, opera E. Schmidii,
calf fol. *Gothæ* 1717
- 1/- 3383 Concordia Librorum Regum et Paralipomenon, complectens
historiam Regum Israel et Juda, cum annotationibus et variis
indicibus, *calf* 4to. *Lut. Par.* 1691
- 4/- 3384 Conestaggio (Jeronimo de' Franchi) Dell' Unione del Regno di
Portogallo, alla corona di Castiglia, *calf*
4to. *in Genova appresso G. Bartoli* 1589
- 4/- 3385 Conestaggio. Historia delle Guerre della Germania inferiore, *calf*
12mo. (s. l.) 1634
- 4/- 3386 Conestaggio. Rime (91 pages), *rough calf*
sm. 4to. *Amst. Giac. di Pietro* 1619
- 3/- 3387 Conference de Madrid faicte l'an 1525 pour la delivrance du Roy
François Premier, *leather binding* fol.
French MS. neatly written on 54 ll. On the first leaf is written "BULTEAU
Sre. DE ROY."
- 5/- 3388 Confettius (R. D. Joan. Bapt.) Privilegiorum Sacrorum Ordinum
Fratrum Mendicantium et non Mendicantium, *vellum*
sm. 4to. *Venet. P. Milocum* 1616
- 10/- 3389 Confucius, Sinarum Philosophus; sive scientia Sinensis Latine
exposita, studio et opera patrum Soc. Jesu.; LARGE PAPER, *old calf*,
with the Arms of LE CLERC DE LESSVILLE, COMTE DE BRIONDE, on
sides roy. fol. *Paris. D. Hortemels* 1687
- 3/- 3390 Confucius. La Morale de Confucius, Philosophe de Chine, première
édition, *calf* 12mo. *Amst.* 1688
- 11/- 3391 Congreve (Wm.) Works (5 plays, with Semele, and the Judgment
of Paris), LARGE PAPER, vols. 1 and 2, *old calf*
roy. 8vo. *Lond. Tonson* 1710
- 2/- 3392 Connanus (Franc.) Commentariorum Juris Civilis lib. x. 2 vols.
stamped oaken binding fol. *Lut.* 1553
- 2/- 3393 Connanus. Alia editio, *boards* fol. *Basil.* 1557
- 2/- 3394 Connanus. Alia editio, *calf* roy. fol. *Lut. Par. Vascosanus* 1558
- 2/- 3395 Connaissance des Bons Livres (De la), ou examen de plusieurs
auteurs (avec de la manière de bien parler etc.), *front. vellum, clean
copy* 12mo. *Amst. H. et T. Boom* 1672

- 3397 Conradus. Chronicon SchireNSE, sæculo xiii. conscriptum a P. F. Stephano, additionibus notisque auctum; Jo. Aventini Chronicon SchireNSE; accur. G. C. Joannis, *calf* 4to. *Argent.* 1716 7/-
- 3398 Conrad. Lettres Familieres de Mr. Conrad a M. Felibien, *calf* 12mo. *Paris. C. Barbin* 1681 2/-
- 3399 Conringius (Herm.) De antiquissimo statu HelmeSTadii et viciniae coniecturæ, *calf* sm. 4to. *HelmeST.* 1665 3/-
- 3400 Conringius. Exercitationes Academicæ de Republica Imperii Germanici, *vellum* 4to. *HelmeST.* 1674 1/-
- 3401 Conringius. De Nummis Ebræorum Paradoxa, *vellum*, sm. 4to. *HelmeST.* 1675—Eiusdem de Bibliotheca Augusta quæ est in WolfenbütteleNSi, *calf*, *ib.* 1684—Eiusdem, Epistolarum Syntagma duo, *port. calf* 4to. *ib.* 1694 5/-
- 3402 Constans (Jo.) *Seigneur de Fons-Pertuys*. Elogia Latinis Gallicisque versibus conscripta, in Symbolum Nob. V. Johannis Constantis (collecta per Jo. Chartier), *old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides* sm. 4to. *Lut. in off. El. Gibierii* 1575 20/-
- Contains 8 ll.; on reverse of Aij is a copperplate engraving. On the reverse of title are some MS. lines in French, signed R.D.M. which initials appear beneath two of the printed poems.
- 3403 Constant (Germain) Traité de la Cour des Monnoyes et de l'estendue de sa Jurisdiction; le tout justifié par Chartes, Edits, etc. *calf* fol. *Paris, S. Cramoisy* 1658 3/5-
- 3404 Constantin (le Sieur de) Recueil des Voyages, qui ont servi a l'establisement et aux progres de la Compagnie des Indes Orientales, formée dans les Provinces Unies des Pais Bas, *numerous maps and plates*, 7 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Amst. E. Roger* 1702-7 15/-
- 3405 Constantinus (Magnus Imp.) Donatio; Barth. Pincerno de Monte arduo interp.; Laurent. Vallæ contra ipsum declamatio; Nic. de Cusa de Donatione Const.; Antoninus Archiep. Florent. de eadem re; Hieron. Paulus Cathalanus, de eadem donatione (73 ll.), *calf* 12mo. (*absque nota*) 4/-
- 3406 Constantinus (Jacobus) Subtilium enodationum lib. ii. *vellum*, 12mo. *Constantiis* 1627—Constantini Porphyrogenetæ Imperat. Opera, Gr. et. Lat. cum notis Joannis Meursii aliorumque, *calf* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat. Elzevir* 1617 1/-
- 3407 Constantinus (Rob.) Supplementum Linguae Latinæ, seu Dictionarium abstrusorum vocabulorum, *vellum, clean copy*, 4to. *Genevæ, E. Vignon* 1573—Eiusdem, Lexicon Græcolatinum, *vellum* fol. *ib.* 1592 2/-
- 3408 Constantius (Fulvius) In aliquot codicis titulos commentaria, *vellum* fol. *Neapoli* 1626 2/-
- 3409 Consultatio Parisiensis. De Controversia Mutinæ agitata inter D. Juliam Tassonum actorem, et Ant. Mariam Pacianum; Acc. consultationes Doctorum Italiæ, *vellum* 4to. *Lut. Par. Jo. Millot* 1611
- 3410 Contades (Arnaldus) In xxxiii. Pandect. Lib. Epitome (12 ll.) *Paris. C. Wechelus* 1541—Martini Gilberti prefationum juris trias prima (32 ll.), *Paris. M. Juvenis* 1559; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to. 5/-
- 3411 CONTANT (PAUL) *Apoticaire de Poitiers*. LE JARDIN, et CABINET POETIQUE, *vellum* sm. 4to. *a Poitiers par A. Mesnier* 1609 5/-
- ORIGINAL EDITION of this curious and uncommon book. It contains engraved title; dedication to the Duc de Sully, 2 ll.; Sonnets to the Duke, the Author, and others 9 ll.; text pp. 99; names of plants and animals described 2 ll.; and 10 plates of natural history subjects. On the flyleaf are written two poems in French to the author, signed "Le M." One page has MS. corrections.
- 3412 Contarenus (Francisco) De Rebus in Hetruria à Senensibus gestis cum adversus Florentinos, tum adversus Ildibrandinum Ursinum Petilianen. Comitem lib. iii., *vellum, clean copy* 4to. *Lugd.* 1562 1/-

- 1/- 3414 Contarenus (Gaspar) De Magistratibus et Republica Venetorum
lib. v. *old calf* 4to. Paris. M. Vascosanus 1543
- 1/- 3415 Contarenus. Aliud exemplar, *vellum* 4to. ib. 1543
- 3/- 3416 Contarenus. De Magist. Venet. EDITIO ALDINA, *calf*
sm. 4to. Venet. apud Aldum 1589
- 1/- 3417 Contarenus. Aliud exemplar, *calf* sm. 4to. Venet. Aldus 1589
- 3/- 3418 Contarenus. Alia editio, Venet. J. B. Ciotti 1592—Itinera Constantinopolitanum et Amasianum ab Aug. Giffenio Busbequio, *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1582; in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.
- 2/- 3419 Contarenus. La Republica, e I Magistrati di Vinegia nuovamente fatti volgari, *vellum* 12mo. in Vinegia per Baldo Sabini 1551
- 1/8 3420 Contarenus. De Elementis et eorum mixtionibus lib. v.; Scip. Capitii de Principiis rerum Poema, *calf*
12mo. Lat. Par. per Nic. Divitem 1548
- 1/- 3421 Contarenus. Alia editio, *old calf* 12mo. Paris. A. Wechel. 1564
- 1/- 3422 Contarenus (Jo. Pet.) De Bello nuper Venetis a Selimo II. illato, ex Italico in Latinum conversus, a Joan. Nic. Stupano, *old calf*
sm. 4to. Basil. per Pet. Pernam 1573
- 1/- 3423 Contarenus (Vinc.) Variarum Lectionum liber; ejusd. de Frumentaria Romanorum largiter liber, in 1 vol. *calf*
sm. 4to. Venet. J. B. Ciottus 1606
- 2/- 3424 Contarini (Luigi) l'Antiquita, sito, chiese, corpi santi reliquie et statue di Roma (*title mended*), *vellum* 12mo. Napoli 1569
- 7/- 3425 Contator (Dom. Ant.) De Historia Terracinensi, *vellum*
4to. Roma 1706
- 1/- 3426 Contelorius (Felix) Questiones duæ; De Præcedentia; et de societatibus officiorum, *calf* 12mo. Lugd. 1628
- 6/- 3427 Contelorius. De Præfecto Urbis liber, *engraved title and 5 plates of Habits etc. vellum* 4to. Romæ 1631
- 1/- 3428 Contelorius. Elenchus Cardinalium 1294-1430, 2 parts in 1 vol. *calf* 4to. Romæ 1641
- 3/- 3429 Contelorius. Genealogia Familiæ comitum Romanorum, *folding genealogical tree, calf* 4to. Romæ 1650
- 21/- 3430 Contes. Recueil des Bons Contes et des Bons Mots, de leur usage, de la Raillerie des Anciens, de la Raillerie et des Railleurs de notre temps, *calf*, SCARCE 12mo. Paris, Veuve de Seb. Mabre-Cramoisy 1693
- 14/- 3431 Contes mis en vers par Monsieur D . . . et Poësies diverses (80 pp.), *calf* 12mo. Cologne chez P. Marteau 1688
- 2/- 3432 Conti (Giusto) La Bella Mano, e una raccolta delle Rime antiche di diversi Toscani, nuova edizione con prefazione e annotazioni, *calf*
12mo. in Firenze 1715
- 9/- 3433 [Conti (Luca)] Le Institutioni dell' Imperio contenute nella Bolla d'Oro, nuovamente dalla Latina lingua nella volgar lingua tradotte, nell' *academia Venetiana* 1559—I Diece Circoli dell' Imperio (per Valerio Faenzi) *ib.* 1558—Discorso intorno alle cose della Guerra; con una oratione della Pace (del CARD. POLO) VERY RARE *ib.* 1558; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.
- 5/- 3434 Contile (Luca) la Historia de Fatti di Cesare Maggi da Napoli, dove si contengono tutte le Guerre nel suo tempo in Lombardia et in altro parti d'Italia, *calf* 12mo. Pavia app. G. Bartoli 1564
- 3435 Contile. Ragionamento, sopra la proprietà delle Imprese, con le particolari de gli Academici affidati et con le interpretatione et croniche, 116 *fine copperplates of Emblems, calf* fol. Pavia 1574
- 3436 Contius (Ant.) Opera Omnia, studio Enundi Merillii, *vellum*
4to. Paris. 1616

- 3437 Contius. Subsecivarum lectionum juris civilis, lib. sec. Paris. G. Desbois 1559—Hippolyti Oratio de Consummatione Mundi etc. Jo. Pico interprete, Lut. Par. ap. And. Paruum 1557—Idem, Græcè, ib. G. Morelius 1556—Joan. Sturmii de Amissa dicendi ratione, et quomodo ea recuperanda sit, lib. ii. Argent. Wend. Ribelius 1543; in 1 vol. calf sm. 8vo.
- 3438 Contius. Subsecivarum lectionum juris civilis, lib. i., Aurelianus 1572—Eiusdem de Diversis Reliquis Juris, Biturigiis 1574—Eiusdem ad Legum Jul. Majestatis, Paris. 1570; in 2 vols. calf 12mo.
- 3439 Contius. De Diversis moræ generibus, Biturigiis 1587—Jo. Mercerii Conciliator ib. 1587—Contii Disput. Juris Civilis lib. i. Francof. 1595—Joan. Vaudi Variorum Questionum, lib. ii. ib. 1595; in 2 vols. calf 12mo.
- 3440 COOK (CAPT. JAMES) THREE VOYAGES OF DISCOVERY to the Pacific Ocean, by Hawkesworth (with the Atlas of Maps and Plates), 9 vols. calf (Atlas boards) Lond. 1773-84
- 3441 Cook (John) Chief Justice of Munster. Monarchy no creature of God's making, wherein is proved by Scripture and Reason that Monarchical Government is against the mind of God . . . together with a character of Henry Ireton Esq., old calf 12mo.
printed at Waterford in Ireland by Peter de Pienne 1652
Contains title; preface 23 ll.; text 134 pp; errata 1 leaf; and the two ornamental fly leaves; a clean copy of a scarce Waterford book.
- 3442 Cooper (Bp. Thos.) Thesaurus Linguae Romanæ et Britannicæ; accessit Dictionarium Historicum et Poeticum, old calf fol. Lond. 1573
- 3443 Cooper. Alia editio, rough calf fol. Lond. 1584
- 3444 Copus (Joan.) De Restitutis a Christianiss. Rege Francisco Litteris, Oratio (10 ll.), Paris. ex off. C. Wecheli 1535—Necyomantia Jurisperiti, mira magiæ descriptio, Steph. Forcatulo autore, Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium 1544; etc. in 1 vol. old calf gilt sm. 4to.
- 3445 Coquille (Guy) Histoire du Pays et Duché de Nivernois, old calf 4to. Paris. C. Cramoisy 1622
- 3446 Coras (Jean de) Petit discours des parties et office d'un bon et entier juge. De l'arrest memorable du Parlement de Tolose. De l'edict des Mariages clandestins. Des douze Reigles de Jean Pic de la Miradole, le toute dressé par Jean de Coras (first title defective), old calf sm. 8vo. Lyon. B. Vincent 1596
- 3447 Coras. In titulum Pandectarum de Justitia et Jure: acc. commentarii de Jurisdictione, etc. calf fol. Lugd. A. Vincent. 1560
- 3448 Coras. Commentarii in aliquot titulos et Legum capita ii. et iii. tomi Pandect. calf fol. Lugd. A. Vincent. 1567
- 3449 Corazzarius (J. Bapt.) Concordia generalis Doctorum ad Regulas Solutionum, pro qualibet variatione de Monetarum, variisque contrahendi formis; acc. tractatus de augmento Monetæ, vellum 4to. Romæ 1642
- 3450 Corbera (Estevan de) Cataluña Illustrada; contiene su descripcion en comun, y particular con las Poblaciones, Dominios, y Successos, desde el principio del mundo, asta que por el valor de su Nobleça fue libre de la oppression Sarracena fol. en Napoles 1678
- 3451 Corbinelli (Jean de) Histoire Genealogique de la Maison de Gondi, numerous portraits, plates of arms, views, genealogical tables, etc. 2 vols. calf thick 4to. Paris J. B. Coignard 1705
- 3452 Cordemoy (Gérauld de) Histoire de France, fine vignettes and initial letters, LARGE PAPER, 2 vols. old calf gilt, with the Arms of LE CLERC DE LESSVILLE, COMTE DE BRIONDE on sides, red edges, fine copy roy. fol. Paris, J. B. Coignard 1685

3453 Corderius (Maturinus) De Corrupti Sermonis emendatione et Latine loquendi ratione, lib. i. *calf*

12mo. *Venet. ap Nic. de Bascarinem* 1545

3454 Corderius. Commentarius Puerorum de quotidiano sermone, qui prius liber de corrupti sermonis emendatione dicebatur, *vellum*

12mo. *Lut. R. Stephanus* 1580

3455 Cordova (F. Fernandus de) Didascalia Multiplex, *calf*

sm. 8vo. *Lugd. H. Cardon* 1615

3456 CORIO (BERNARD.) HISTORIA MEDIOLANENSIS, *fine large woodcuts, old red morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY*

fol. *Mediol. A. Minutianus* 1503

ORIGINAL EDITION. Contains 428 ll. This copy wants the 6 prel. ll. which were published some years after.

3457 Corio. L'Historia di Milano, di nuovo ristampata et riformata, *calf*

4to. *Padova* 1646

3458 Coriolanus (Cepio) Petri Mocenici Imperatoris Gestorum lib. iii. *commences on aii; with woodcut border; contains a-g6 in eights (aj and g6 blank), calf*

sm. 4to. *impress. Venetiis per Bernard. Pictorem et Erhardum Ratdolt* 1477

3459 Corlieu (François de) Recueil en forme d'Histoire de ce qui se trouve par escrit, de la VILLE et des COMTES D'ENGOLESME; party en troys livres, *vellum, clean copy*

sm. 4to. *a Engolesme* 1566

Original edition; scarce. The date is printed on the title 1566, but the Dedication is dated "ce premier jour d'Octobre 1576." Contains 8 prel. ll.; and pp. 151.

3460 Cormier (Thomas) Alenconius. Rerum Gestarum Henrici II. Regis Galliae lib. quinque, *vellum, clean copy, SCARCE*

sm. 4to. *Paris. S. Nivellius* 1584

3461 Cormier. Le Code du tres-chrestien et tres-victorieux Roy de France et de Navarre Henry III., *vellum*

thick 4to. *a Rouen Jean du Bosc*, 1615

3462 Cornæus (Ant.) Tractatus de Absolutione Forensi juramenti promissorii, *vellum*

4to. *Romæ* 1606

3463 Cornazano (Antonio) De Re Militari (in terza Rima), nuovamente con somma diligentia impresso (183 numb. ll. and separate leaf with Giunta's device), *vellum*

12mo. *Firenze per li heredi di Ph. di Giunta* 1520

3464 Corneille (J. B.) Les Premiers Elemens de la Peinture Pratique, *plates, calf*

12mo. *Paris* 1684

3465 CORNEILLE (PIERRE) LE THÉÂTRE, revu et corrigé par l'Authéur, *fine portrait and front. by G. Vallet, 2 vols. calf*

fol. *Rouen par G. de Luyne* 1663

Vol. 1 contains pp. lx, and 638. Vol. 2, pp. lx; 672; and "Discours des trois unitez" etc. pp. xvii.

3466 Corneille. Le Théâtre de P. Corneille, revu et corrigé par l'Auteur, 5 vols. *calf*, 12mo. *Paris, G. de Luyne* 1692—Poèmes Dramatiques de T. CORNEILLE, 5 vols. *calf*

12mo. *ib.* 1692

3467 Corneille. Les Victoires du Roy sur les Estats de Hollande en l'année 1672, par P. CORNEILLE, (from the Latin of P. C. de la Rue) (24 pp.) *Paris. G. de Luyne et S. Benard* 1672—Ludovico Magno post expeditionem Batavicam Epicinium (per P. C. de la Rue) 21 pp. *ib.* 1672—Frasicatorii Syphilis, sive Moribus Gallicus (25 ll.) *Paris. L. Cyaneus* 1531—Hieron. Vidæ de Arte Poetica (37 ll.); *Paris. ex off. R. Stephani* 1527—Jo. Ant. Viperani de Poetica, libri tres (pp. 157); *Antw. C. Plant.* 1579—Ars Poetica Horatii, et in eam commentariolum Joan. Sambuci (190 pp.); *ib.* 1564; in 1 vol. *calf*

12mo.

- 3468 Corneille (Th.) Dictionnaire Universel, Geographique et Historique, 3 vols. *calf* fol. Paris J. B. Coignard 1708 10/-
- 3469 Cornejo (Pedro) Origen de la Civil Disension de Flandes, *vellum* sm. 4to. *En Turin en casa de los herederos de el Bebilaqua* 1580. 26/-
- 3470 Cornejo. Compendio y breve relation de la Liga y Confederacion Francesa, con las cosas en aquel Reyno acontecidas desde el año de 1585 hasta 1590 (4 *prel. ll.* and 56 *numb. ll.*) (*at the end of the last leaf we read "fin de la primera parte," but no more was published, unless the following tract be regarded as part 2*); en Bruzellas casa de Roger Velpio 1591—Discurso y breve relacion de las cosas acontecidas en el cerco de la famosa villa de Paris, y su defensa por el Duque de Nemours contra Henrique de Borbon (2 *prel. ll.*; and *pp.* 43) *ib.* 1591; in 1 vol. *vellum*, *clean copies*, SCARCE 12mo. 19/-
- 3471 Corradinus (Pet. Marcellinus) De Civitate et Ecclesia Setina, *vellum* 4to. Romæ 1702 2/-
- 3472 Corradinus. Vetus Latium profanum et sacrum, tomus primus, "ex dono illustrissimo Corradini," *vellum* 4to. Romæ 1704 3/-
- 3473 Corradus (Q. Marius) De Lingua Latina, lib. xiii. *calf* 4to. Bononiæ 1575
- 3474 Corraea (Thom.) De toto eo Poematis genere, quod Epigramma vulgo dicitur, et de iis, quæ ad illud pertinet, libellus, *calf*, with the *Sunderland Arms on sides* sm. 4to. Venet. F. Zilettus 1569 5/-
- 3475 Corraea. De Eloquentia, lib. v. ad ampliss. Senatores Bononienses, *old blue morocco, with ornamental gilt borders*, FINE COPY sm. 4to. Bonon. 1591 45/-
- 3476 Corral (Lic. Don. Gabriel de) La Cintra de Aranjuez, Prosas y Versos (8 *prel. ll.*; and 208 *numb. ll.*), *calf*, SCARCE 12mo. Mad. Imprenta del Reyno 1629 30/-
- 3477 Corrozet (Giles) Les Antiquitez, Chroniques, et Singularitez de Paris, avec les fondations et bastiments des lieux; les sepulchres et epitaphes des princes, princesses, et autres personnes illustres; corrigées et augmentées pour la seconde edition, *old calf gilt* 12mo. Paris 1561 6/-
- The most complete edition and the last published by the Author. Contains 8 *prel. ll.*; 199 *numb. ll.*; and leaf with imprint and device (title mended).
- 3478 Corsignanus (Pet. Ant.) De Viris Illustribus Marsorum, lib. singularis; cui etiam sanctorum ac venerabilium vitæ; necnon Marsicanæ Inscriptiones accesserunt, *front. calf*, 4to. Romæ 1712—Rain. Corsi De Privata Reconciliatione liber (*head-lines cut close*), *calf* 4to. Romæ 1563 2/-
- 3479 CORTES. PRÆCLARA FERDINANDI CORTESII DE NOVA MARIS OCEANI HISPANIA NARRATIO, sacratissimo et invictissimo Carolo Rom. Imp. 1520 transmissa; in qua continentur plurima scitu, et admiratione digna circa egregias earum pvintiarum urbes, incolarum mores . . . de celebri civitate Temixtitlan, . . . per Dr. Petrum Savorgnanum . . . ex Hispano idiomate in latinum versa anno dom. 1524, kl. Martii; "impressa in Norimberga per Frid. Peypum 1524 quar. no. Mar." *old leather binding* sm. fol. 19

Collation: title, with Arms of Charles V. on verso; ded. to Clement VII. 1 leaf; "Eiusdem doctoris" etc. 2 *ll.* with port. of Clement VII. on reverse of last. "De Rebus et Insulis noviter repertis" fols. i-xii; "Altissimo potentissimo" etc. fols. i-xlix. Between these last 2 divisions are inserted in this copy, the title, dedication to Clement VII., Argumentum, and "Jani Alex. Brassicani Epigramma" (in all four leaves) of the "TERTIA RELATIO;" with the inner half of the very RARE ORIGINAL PLAN of MEXICO belonging to the second letter placed between. A genuine copy in very fair condition. The SECOND LETTER is QUITE PERFECT.

- 3480 Cortesius. DE INSULIS NUPER INVENTIS FERD. CORTESII ad Carolum V. narrationes, cum alio quodam PETRI MARTYRIS ad Clement VII. consimilis argumenti libello. His accesserunt EPISTOLÆ DUE, de FELICISSIMO apud INDOS EVANGELII INCREMENTI, quas superioribus hisce diebus quidam fratres minores ab India in Hispaniam transmisserrunt. Item epitome de INVENTIS NUPER INDIE populis idolatris ad fidem Christi, atque adeo ad Ecclesiam Catholicam convertendis, autore R. P. F. NICOLAO HERBORN, *old calf*

fol. Colon. ex off. Melch. Novesiani impens. Arnoldi Birckmanni 1532

A SOUND and CLEAN COPY of THIS RARE REIMPRESSION of Savorgnon's translation of Cortes' second and third relations, with the other pieces mentioned above. It contains prel. ll. 4, including title which is within a border of Arms of different cities. "De Insulis nuper inventis," 8 ll.; "secunda narratio," 30 ll.; "tertio narratio," etc. 34 ll. "literarum copia," 6 ll., with device on reverse of last; in all 82 ll.; signs. A; and Aa-Bb in fours; A-M in sixes, L having 4 ll. only.

- 3481 Cortesius (Greg.) *Card. Mutinensis*. Epistolarum Familiarum liber, *sm. 4to. Venet. 1573*

- 3482 Cortesius (Paulus) De Cardinalatu lib. iii. ad Julium II. "*Symeon Nic. Nardi Senensis alias Rufus calchographus imprimebat in Castro Cortesio*" (Romæ) 1510, *calf*

Contains 12 prel. ll. (1 blank); 242 numb. ll.; 1 blank l.; and annotations 8 ll. One wormhole throughout.

- 3483 Cortinus (Franc.) De Ingenii Cultu Oratio (pp. 35), *Venet. 1617—*
Disceptationes de Ideis authore comite Scipione Agnello, *Venet.*
1615; in 1 vol. *calf* *sm. 4to.*

- 3484 [Corvaisier (Ant. de)] Histoire des Evesques du Mans, et de ci qui s'est passe de plus memorable dans le diocese pendant leur pontificat (8 prel. ll.; pp. 888; table etc. 28 ll.), *calf*

thick 4to. Paris S. Cramoisy 1648

- 3485 CORYATE (THOMAS) CRUDITIES. "Three Crude Veines are presented in this book following (besides the foresaid Crudities no lesse flowing in the body of the book, then the Crudities themselves), two of Rhetoricke and one of Poesie . . . then in the posterne of them looke and thou shalt find the posthume poems of the Author's father . . . etc. vellum

4to. Lond. Printed by W. S. 1611

ORIGINAL EDITION of this singular work and VERY RARE. The most common are those impressions which occur with the printed title beginning "Coryat's Crudities hastily gobbled up in five moneths' Travels," etc. It contains printed title; Distichs (signed B. Jonson) on the frontispiece (which is wanting in this copy) 3 ll.; character of the author 3 ll.; verses on the author's name by B. Jonson 1 leaf; dedication to Henry Prince of Wales 6 ll., preceded by the plate of feathers; epistle to the reader 7 ll.; introduction to the ensuing verses 2 ll.; panegyric verses on the author 54 ll.; oration in praise of travel 17 ll.; Whitaker's Elogie 3 ll.; text pp. 655: (between pp. 364-5 occur another oration in praise of Germany 22 pp. not numb.; and between 394-5 several epistles of the author to celebrated Zurich Reformers, 22 pp. unnumb.). At the end of p. 655 begins "Posthuma Fragmenta Poematum G. Coryatii Sarisb.," title and 16 ll.; finishing with the table etc. 8 ll. The PRESENT COPY is REMARKABLY LARGE and CLEAN, the edges have not been cut down, and its only defect is the missing engraved title. It measures fully $8\frac{1}{4} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$ in. Lake Price's copy sold for £36. 10s.

- 3486 Corycius (Janus) Coryciana [*i.e.* Carmina diversor. in laud. Jo. Corycii, collecta a Blossio Palladio], ruled with red lines, contemporary Venetian morocco, the sides covered with tooling in the Grolier manner, having on one side the initials I. L. N. and on the other "CORYCIANA," gilt and gaufréd edges

sm. 4to. Romæ ap. L. Vincentinum et Lautitium Perusinum 1524

A large and fine copy; printed in italic type. Contains A-Z, and AA-MM in fours.

- 3487 Costa (Cæsar) *Variarum Ambiguitatum Juris libri tres*, *old calf*,
4to. *Neapoli ap. H. Salvianum* 1573—*Memoria Cossoniana*; hoc est
D. Cossonii Vita cum notis Gronovii, *calf* sm. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1695 7/-
- 3488 Costa (Emm.) *Opera aliquot Juridica*, *woodcut title and initials*,
calf fol. *Conimbricæ* 1548 5/-
- 3489 Costa. *Commentaria ad cap. si Pater, de Testamentis etc.* *calf*
fol. *Salmant.* 1569 5/-

Inserted in this copy is the dated Armorial Bookplate of God. Woodward of Putney 1702.

- 3490 Costa. *Aliud exemplar*, *vellum* fol. *ib.* 1569 1/-
- 3491 Costa. *Opera in Jus Canonicum et Civile*, *vellum* fol. *Lugd.* 1576 9/-
- 3492 Costa (Jerome à) *Histoire des Revenues Ecclesiastiques, à Franc-*
fort 1684—*Histoire Critique de la creance et des coutumes des*
nations du Levant par le Sr. de Moni, *ib.* 1684; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo. 3/-
- 3493 Costa (Jo. Bapt.) *Tractatus de Re Integra*, *vellum* 4to. *Ticini* 1611 1/-
- 3494 Costabadius (Johannes) *Epigrammatum lib. viii.* *calf*, sm. 4to.
Salmuri, 1655—*Juv. à Costaforti, comment. in Instit. Justin.* *old*
calf 8vo. *Lugd.* 1548
- 3495 Costalius (Petrus) *Adversariorum ex Pandectis Justiniani Impera-*
toris, ad quinque libros et viginti antecedentes libros, *vellum*
fol. *Lugd.* 1554 2/-
- 3496 Costanus (Ant. Guib.) *De Dotibus et earum Jure commentarii*, *calf*,
4to. *Lugd.* 1556—*Eiusdem, Quæstionum Juris memorabilium liber*,
vellum, 4to. *Lugd.* 1558—*Idem; acc. Polyhistor et Apologeticon*
vellum 12mo. *Hanov.* 1598
- 3497 Costanzo (Angelo di) *Historia del Regno di Napoli*, *old calf gilt*,
gilt edges fol. *nell' Aquila app. G. Cacchio* 1581 20/-

The most esteemed edition of this authentic work giving the history of the years 1250 to 1486. Contains 6 prel. ll.; pp. 477 with device on reverse; and "Jus. Cacchio a lettori," 1 leaf.

- 3498 Costar. *Lettres de Monsieur Costar*, 2 vols. *old calf*
4to. *Paris, A. Courbé* 1658 1/-
- 3499 Costar. *Apologie de Mr. Costar a M. Menage*, *old calf*
4to. *Paris, A. Courbé* 1657
- 3500 Costar. *Replique de Monsieur de Girac a Monsieur Costar, ou*
sont examinées les beveves et les invectives du livre intitulé, suite
de la defense de M. de Voiture etc. *old calf*
4to. *Paris L. Billaine* 1664 1/-
- 3501 Coste (Hilarion de) *Histoire Catholique, ou sont descrites les vies*,
faits, et actions heroïques et signalees des Hommes et Dames illus-
tres, qui par leur pieté ou sainteté de vie, se sont rendus recom-
mandables dans les xvi et xvii siècles (*old binding, broken*)
fol. *Paris P. Chevallier* 1625 13/-
- 3502 Coste. *Les Eloges et Vies des Reynes, Princesses, Dames et*
Damoiselles illustres en piété, courage et doctrine, qui ont fleury de
nostre temps, et du temps de nos peres, avec l'explication de leurs
devises, emblemes, hieroglyphes et symboles, *old olive morocco, gilt*
edges, clean copy 4to. *Paris, S. Cramoisy* 1630 11/-
- 3503 Coste. *Vita S. Elizabethæ Lusitanæ Reginae, ex variis authoribus*
collecta, cura et studio F. H. de Coste, *vellum*
12mo. *Aquis-Sextiis ap. Steph. David.* 1639 1/-
- 3504 Coste. *Les Eloges de nos Rois, et des Enfants de France, qui ont*
esté Daupins de Viennois, Comtes de Valentinois et de Diois. Avec des
remarques curieuses du pais et de la noblesse de Daupiné, etc. *old*
calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides
4to. *Paris, Seb. Cramoisy* 1643 24/-
- 3505 Coste. *Autre exemplaire*, *vellum* 4to. *ib.* 1643 23/-

- 2/12/6
4/-
18/-
5/-
38/-
11/-
4/-
18/-
6/-
2/-
14/-
1/-
21/-
42/-
31/-
12/-
5/-
1/-
- 3506 Cotelarius (Joan. Bapt.) Ecclesiæ Græcæ Monumenta, cum Analectis Græcis cura PP. Pougnet, Loppin et Montfaucon, tom. I.; Gr. et Lat. 4 vols. *calf* 4to. *Lut. Par.* 1677-88
- 3507 Cotelarius. SS. Patrum qui temporibus Apostolicis floruerunt Opera, edita et inedita, cum notis etc.; Gr. et Lat. 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Lut. Par.* 1672
- 3508 Cotelarius. Alia editio, recens. et notis illustravit Jo. Clericus, 2 vols. (*title of vol. 1 mended*), *calf* fol. *Antwerpiæ* 1698
- 3509 Coteræus (Claudius) De Jure et Privilegiis Militum lib. tres, *vellum*, covered with leather fol. *Lugd. ap. Steph. Doletum* 1539
- 3510 Cotgrave (Randle) A French and English Dictionary, with another in English and French (with additions by James Howell), *old calf* fol. *Lond. W. Hunt* 1660
- 3511 Cotin (Charles) Œuvres Galantes, tant en vers qu'en prose, seconde edition augmentée, *fronts.* 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Paris Est. Loyson* 1665
- 3512 Cotovicius (Joannes) Itinerarium Hierosolymitanum et Syriacum; access. synopsis reipublicæ Venetæ, numerous curious copperplate engravings, *vellum* 4to. *Antwerp.* 1619
- 3513 Cotton (Sir Robert) An exact abridgement of the Records in the Tower of London, with preface, marginal notes etc. by W. Pryne, *old calf* fol. *Lond.* 1657
- 3514 Cotton. Divers Choice Pieces of Sir Rob. Cotton, exposed to publick light by Jas. Howell, *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1679
- 3515 Cottunius (Joan.) Græcorum Epigrammatum lib. ii. copperplate engravings, *old calf*, *Patavii* 1653—Relectio Cap. quamvis Pactum de Pactis etc. cum Jo. Brunelli repetitione in primam decretalem de homicidio, *rough calf* 8vo. *Lugd.* 1558
- 3516 Covarruvias (Didacus) Opera Omnia (Juridica), *old calf*, with the Arms of "JOANNES MÆTELLANUS, LAUDERIE COMES" on sides fol. *Antw. G. Lestinius* 1627
- On the title is the autograph of "Jo. LAUDERDAILL" 1643.
- 3517 Coulan (Antoine) Examen de l'Histoire Critique du Nouveau Testament, divisé en deux parties, *calf* 12mo. *Amst.* 1696
- 3518 Coulon (Louis) Les Rivières de France, ou description géographique et historique du cours et débordement des fleuves, rivières, fontaines, lacs et estangs qui arrosent les provinces du royaume de France, 2 vols. *vellum*, clean copy 8vo. a *Paris F. Clousier* 1645
- 3519 [Courtilz (Gatien de)] Mémoires de Mr. D'Artagnan, Capitaine Lieutenant de la première compagnie des Mousquetaires du Roi; contenant quantité de choses particulières et secrètes, qui se sont passées sous le Règne de Louis le Grand, 3 vols. *old calf* 12mo. a *Cologne (avec la sphere) chez P. Marteau* 1700
- 3520 Cousin (Germ.) Institutionum Civilium Methodus, *Paris. C. Morell.* 1602—Eiusdem Receptarum juris utriusque Regularum partitiones, *ib.* 1602; in 1 vol. *vellum* 24mo.
- 3521 Cousin (Jean) Histoire de Tournay; ou quatre livres des chroniques, annales, ou demonstrations du christianisme de l'Evesché de Tournay, 4 vols. *vellum*, clean copy 4to. *Doway, Marc Wyon* 1619-20
- 3522 Cousin (Louis) Histoire de Constantinople, depuis le Règne de l'ancien Justin, jusqu'à la fin de l'Empire, traduite sur les originaux Grecs, 8 vols. *old calf* 4to. *Paris, P. Rocolet* 1672-74
- 3523 Coustureau (Nicholas) La Vie de Louis de Bourbon; surnommé le Bon, mis au jour et augmentée de quelques additions, et de plusieurs lettres etc. par le Sieur du Bouchet, *vellum*, clean copy sm. 4to. a *Rouen chez Jac. Caillove* 1642
- 3524 Cowell (Jo.) Institutiones Juris Anglicani, *old calf* 12mo. (s. l.) *G. Fitzerus* 1630

- 3525 Cowley (Abraham) Works; with Cutter of Coleman St. etc. published out of the Author's original copies, 8th edition, *port. calf* fol. Lond. 1693
- 3526 Cowley. Works, ninth edition; to which are added some verses never before printed, *ninth edition, port. and plates, calf* fol. Lond. 1700
- On the flyleaf of this copy occurs the autograph of SARAH, DUCHESS OF MARLBOROUGH.
- 3527 Cowley. Works; published out of the Author's original copies with Cutter of Coleman Street, LARGE PAPER, *fine portraits and plates*, 2 vols. *old calf, gilt edges* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1707
- 3528 Cowper (Willm.) Anatomical Treatise on the Muscles of the Human Body, LARGE PAPER 66 *plates and numerous vignettes*, FINE PROOF *impressions, old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* atlas fol. Lond. 1724
- 3529 Cox (Richard) *Recorder of Kinsale*. Hibernia Anglicana; or the History of Ireland from the Conquest to this present time, *front. containing portraits of Will. III. and Mary, and large folding map*, 2 vols. in 1 (vol. 2 wants front.) *calf* fol. Lond. 1689
- 3530 Coxe (Archdeacon) Account of the Russian Discoveries between Asia and America; with the conquest of Siberia etc. *maps, calf* 4to. Lond. Nichols 1780
- 3531 Coxe. Travels into Poland, Russia, Sweden, and Denmark, *maps and plates*, 3 vols. *calf (vol. 3 bds.)* 4to. Lond. 1784-90
- 3532 Coxe. Travels in Switzerland; and Sketches of Swisserland 4 vols. *calf (not uniform)* 8vo. Lond. 1779-89
- 3533 Craftsman (The) by Caleb d'Anvers, LARGE PAPER, *fine fronts*. 14 vols. (vols. 1-7 in *crimson morocco gilt, remainder in calf*) 1731-37
- These once popular papers were written by Lord Bolingbroke and others opposed to Sir R. Walpole. 511 nos. were published between Dec. 5, 1726, and April 17, 1736.
- 3534 Cragius (Nic.) De Republica Lacedæmoniorum, lib. iv. *vellum* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1670
- 3535 Craig. (Sir Thos.) Jus Feudale, tribus libris comprehensum, *old calf* fol. Lond. imp. Soc. Stationarum 1655

S A 9 17/-
has this

17/-

2/4/-

15/-

8/50/-

1/2/- perfect

12/- Q

5/-

4/-

50/-

21/-

1/24

8/-

FOURTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

- 3540 Craig. Jus Feudale cum prefatione Lud. Menckenii, *calf*
4to. *Lips.* 1716
- 3541 Cranius (Gammarus) Œconomia Moralis Clericorum duobus tractatibus carmine Leonino breviter ac lepidè descripta, *vellum*
12mo. *Lovanii* 1653
- 3542 Cranmer (Archbp. Thos.) Memorials, collected from Records, Registers, Authentic Letters etc. by John Strype, *portraits, calf*
fol. *Lond.* 1694
- 3543 Crantzius (Albertus) Saxonia et Metropolis; quibus res Saxonum et adjacentium regionum et luculentissimè panduntur et explicantur, *old calf*
sm. 8vo. *Colon. ap. G. Calenium* 1574
- 3544 Crasset (Jean) Histoire de l'Eglise du Japon, seconde edition, *plates, 2 vols. calf*
4to. *Paris, Papillon* 1715
- 3545 Crasso (Lorenzo) Elogii d'Huomini Letterati, 72 portraits of eminent literary men, *fine impressions, 2 vols. calf*
4to. *Venet. per Combi e la Noù* 1666
- 3546 Crasso. Poesie; di nuovo corrette, e ristampate, e con nuova aggiunta, *calf*
12mo. *Venezia* 1686
- 3547 Cratepolius. Electorum Ecclesiasticorum; id est Coloniensium, Moguntinensium, ac Trevirensium, a primis usque ad eos, qui jam præsident catalogus. Item succincta rerum a singulis gestarum narratio, operâ F. Petri merssæi Crateopoli minoritæ, *old calf*
12mo. *Col. Agr. ap. God. Kempensem* 1580
- 3548 Craven (Elizabeth Lady) Journey through the Crimea to Constantinople, *map and plates, calf*
4to. *Lond.* 1789
- 3549 Crawford (George) The Peerage of Scotland; an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom, *old calf, clean copy*
fol. *Edinb. for the Author* 1716
- This is the first publication on the Peerage of Scotland. Contains pp. vii. and 502; and index 2 ll.
- 3550 Crellius (Joannes) Opera Omnia, exegetica, didactica et polemica; adjecta sunt indices locorum S. Scripturæ explicatorum etc. *portraits, 4 vols. in 3, calf*
fol. *Eleutheropoli (Amst.)* 1656
- 3551 Crenius (Thomas) Thesaurus Librorum, philologicorum et historicorum, 2 vols. *calf*, 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1700—Eiusdem Exercitia Sacra, *calf*
12mo. *Lips.* 1704
- 3552 Crescentius (Petrus de) Bononensis. In Commodum Ruralium cum figuris, libri duodecim, lit. goth. with numerous curious woodcuts, *old oaken binding covered with leather*
fol. *absque ulla nota (Lovanii Jo. de Westphalia)*
- A rare edition. Contains cliii numb. ll.; and Register 4 ll.
- 3553 Crescentius. Il Libro della Agricoltura, tradotta in volgare (145 ll.) *old calf*
fol. *impressum Vicencie per Leonardum de Basilea* 1490

- 3554 Crescentius. Opera d'Agricoltura; novamente con grandissima fatica a la sua pristina forma restituta e con diligenza stampata, *old calf, clean copy* sm. 8vo. in Venegia per Bern. de Viano de Lexova 1538
- 3555 Crescentius. Altra edizione, *old yellow morocco, gilt edges, clean copy* sm. 4to. Firenze app. Cosimo Giunti 1605
- 3556 Crescenzi Romani (Gio. Pietro) Corona della Nobilita d'Italia, ovvero compendio dell'Istorie delle Famiglie illustri, *engraved titles, 2 vols. calf* sm. 4to. in Bologna 1639-42
- 3557 Crescimbeni (Gio. Mario) L'Istoria e La Belleza della volgar Poesia, con le commentarj, 3 vols. *vellum* sm. 4to. Roma 1698-1702
- 3558 Cresollius (Ludov.) Vacationes Autumnales, sive de perfecta oratoris actione et pronunciatione lib. iii. *old calf* 4to. Lut. Paris. 1620
- 3559 Cresollius. Theatrum Veterum Rhetorum, Oratorum, Declamatorum expositum libris quinque, *Paris. S. Cramoisy* 1620—Martialis Epigrammata, multis in locis emendata etc. auctore Theod. Marcilio, *Lut. Ægid. Beysius* 1584; in 1 vol. *vellum* 8vo.
- 3560 CRESSY (R. F. SERENUS) Order of S. Benedict. CHURCH HISTORY OF BRITTANY from the beginning of Christianity to the Norman Conquest, LARGE PAPER, *old calf, clean copy* roy. fol. (Lond.) for the Author 1668
- 3561 CREUXIUS (P. FRANCISCUS) HISTORIÆ CANADENSIS, seu NOVE-FRANCIÆ libri decem, ad annum usque Christi 1656, *map of Canada, and 12 plates (the large one of the martyrdom of Jesuits torn; a few leaves wormed), old calf* 4to. Paris. S. Cramoisy 1664
- Rare. Contains 14 prel. ll.; pp. 810; table and errata 3 ll.
- 3562 Crew (Sir Thos.) Proceedings and Debates of the House of Commons in the Sessions of Parliament begun the 20th of January 1628 and ended the 10th of March following, *calf* 12mo. Lond. 1707
- 3563 Crinitus (Petrus) De Poetis Latinis lib. v.; de Honesta Disciplina lib. xxv. *old blue morocco, with ornamental gilt borders* 4to. Florentiæ per Philippum Juntam 1504-5
- A RARE EDITION. Contains 185 ll. (a few slightly wormed).
- 3564 Crinitus. De Honesta Disciplina; de Poetis Latinis; et Poemata, *old calf* sm. 4to. Basil. Henr. Petrus 1532
- 3565 Crispinus (Jo.) Lexicon Græcolatinum, nunc recens restitutum et auctum, *vellum* 4to. Coll. Allob. 1615
- 3566 Crispolti (Cesare) Perugino. Perugia Augusta, *vellum* sm. 4to. in Perugia 1648
- 3567 Critici Sacri; sive annotata doctissimorum virorum in Vetus ac Novum Testamentum; quibus accedunt tractatus varii Theologico-Philologici, EDITIO NOVA, 8 vols. in 9, *calf* thick fol. Amst. 1698
- 3568 Croce (F. Ireneo della) Historia Antica e Moderna; Sacra e Profana della citta di Trieste, *woodcuts of antiquities, inscriptions, etc. old calf gilt* fol. in Venetia app. G. Albrizzi 1698
- 3569 Croix (Guil. de la) Cadurcensus. Series et Acta Episcoporum Cadurcensium quotquot hactenus summa cura inveniri potuerunt, *vellum, clean copy* 4to. Cadurci ap. Joan. Dalvy 1626
- 3570 Croix-dumaine (Sieur de la) Premier Volume de la BIBLIOTHEQUE; qui est un catalogue general de toutes sortes d'Auteurs, qui ont escrit en François depuis cinq ans et plus, jusques à ce jourd'huy, *woodcut portrait of Henry III. on back of title, old calf* fol. Paris Abel l'Angelier 1584

ORIGINAL EDITION. Contains title; epistle to the King (Henry III.), preface, etc. 7 ll.; table of Authors 14 ll.; text pp. 558; errata 3 ll. At p. 507 begins "Desseins ou projects presentez au Roy pour dresser un Bibliotheque." A notice of COLUMBUS and his discoveries occurs on p. 548. An excellent copy.

- £9/10/-
vellum
3571 CROMWELL (OLIVER). *Parallelum Olivæ, necnon Olivarii serenissimi, celsissimi, potentissime Angliæ, Scotiæ, Hiberniæque Dei Gratia Protectoris etc. studio et expensis D. Lud. de Gand, Domini de Brachey et de Romecour, fine engraved title, plate of tree, portrait of Cromwell and vignettes by FAITHORNE, old calf*

sm. fol. Lond. ex typ. R. I. 1656

A CLEAN and PERFECT COPY of a RARE BOOK. It contains title; ded. 1 leaf; plate of olive tree; text pp. 216. The Towneley copy sold for £9.

- 2/-
3572 Cropani (Giovanni Fiore da) *Della Calabria Illustrata, opera varia historica, engraved title, 2 portraits and map, vol. 1, vellum*

fol. Napoli 1691

The second volume of this work was not published until 1743; and a third vol. remains in MS.

- 4/-
3573 Croyiacus et Arschothanus (Carolus, Dux) *Regum et Imperatorum Romanorum Numismata, a Romulo et Julio Cæsare usque ad Justinianum, accessere Ant. August. in Nummis Veterum Dialogi, 68 plates, containing numerous figures of coins, 2 vols. in 1, calf*

fol. Antw. 1653-54

- 1/-
3574 Cruceus (Joannes) *De Quintuplici Substitutione liber (28 pp.), Tholosæ, G. à Boudeville 1547—Proludium in legem abesse ff. ex quibus causis maiores xxv. annis in integram restituantur per Leod. à Quercu (12 ll.), ib. 1546—Lud. Canetus Grassenus in L. Centurio ff. de Vulg. et Pupil. Substit. (68 pp. and leaf with printer's device), ib. 1545—D. Bereng. Fernandi L. ultimæ C. de posthum. hæred. inst. enarratio (94 pp. and leaf with device), ib. 1547; in 1 vol. vellum*

sm. 4to.

- 5/-
3575 Crusius (Geo. Conrad.) *Diatriba i. de Restitutione cap. xiv. etc. calf, sm. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1669—Jo. And. Crusii Opuscula Varia Politico-Juridico-Historica, calf, sm. 4to. Mindæ 1668—Eiusdem, Witikindus, sive de Witikindi principis Angariæ Vita etc. 2 plates, calf*

fol. Mindæ 1679

- 3/6-
3576 Crusius (Martinus) *Turco-Græciæ libri octo utraque lingua edita quibus Græcorum status sub imperio Turcico etc. describitur. Item Germano-Græciæ lib. vi.; 2 vols. in 1, old calf*

fol. Basil. Henr. Petrus 1584

- 1/-
3577 [Crasius (Vincent. Alsarius)] *Ephemeridum lib. ii. priores, calf*

4to. Bonon. 1598

- 1/-
3578 Ctesius (Cnidius) *Ex Ctesia, Agatharchide, Memnone excerptæ historiæ: Appiani Iberica: item de gestis Annibalis, omnia nunc primum edita (Græcè), cum H. Stephani castigationibus, calf*

12mo. Lut. Par. H. Stephanus 1557

- 20/-
3579 Cubero (Don Pedro Sebastian) *Epitome de los arduos Viages que ha hecho el Dr. Don P. Cubero Sebastian en Asia, Africa, AMERICA y Europa; con las cosas mas memorables, que ha podido inquirir, vellum, clean copy (6 prel. ll.; 112 pp.; and 2 ll. unnumbered)*

sm. 4to. en CADIZ por Christoval de Requena 1700

- 20/-
3580 Cubero. *Otro esemplar, vellum, clean copy*

sm. 4to. ib. 1700

- 3/6
3581 Cudworth (Dr. Ralph) *The True Intellectual System of the Universe, FIRST EDITION, fine front. Lond. 1678—Discourse on the Lord's Supper, 1676; in 1 vol. calf*

fol.

- 4/-
3582 Cujacius (Jacobus) *Opera (Juridica), 5 vols. in 2, calf (not uniform)*

fol. Paris. 1577

- 20/-
3583 Cujacius. *Opera omnia, editio nova emendatior et auctior, opera et cura Car. Annib. Fabroti, 10 vols. old calf*

Lut. Par. 1658

- 1/-
3584 Cujacius. *Operum quæ de Jure fecit, vols. 1-3 in 1 vol. old stamped pigskin*

thick fol. Lut. Par. 1617

- 3585 Cujacius. Ad III. postremos lib. cod. Justiniani commentarii, *calf*
fol. *Lugd.* 1562
- 3586 Cujacius. De Fendis lib. v. *calf*, 12mo. *Montis regali* 1567—
Eiusdem, Consultationum liber etc. *vellum*, 8vo. *Col. Agr.* 1577—
Paratitla in libros ix. Justin. *vellum*, 16mo. *Lugd.* 1606—Idem,
2 parts in 1 vol. *calf*, 12mo. *Paris.* 1641 4
- 3587 Cujacius. Recitationes in ii. et ix. libros Decretalium etc. *vellum*,
4to. *Spiræ* 1594-5—Eiusdem, Paratitla in libros ix. Justin. *vellum*,
8vo. *Francof.* 1615—Idem, alia editio, *calf*, 12mo. *Paris.* 1654 3
- 3588 Cumberland (Rich.) De Legibus Naturæ, disquisitio philosophica,
calf sm. 4to. *Lond.* 1672 1/-
- 3589 Cumia (Jos.) In Ritus Mag. Reg. Curia, ac totius Regni Siciliae
curiarum commentaria, opera et industria Leon. Cimini, *vellum*
fol. *Panormi* 1618 1/-
- 3590 Cunæus (Petrus) De Republica Hebræorum, libri tres, variis
annott. etc. a Joh. Nicolai, *calf* sm. 4to. *Lugd. Bat.* 1703 1/-
- 3591 Cunha (Rodrigo da) *Bispo do Porto*. Catalogo e Historia dos
Bispos do Porto, *vellum*, large and clean copy
4to. *No Porto por João Rodriguez* 1623 24/-
- RARE; contains 12 prel. ll.; text pp. 451; index, etc. 40 ll.
- 3592 Cuperus (Gisbertus) Apotheosis vel consecratio Homeri, *plates*, old
calf sm. 4to. *Amst.* 1683 3/6
- 3593 Cuperus. Harpocrates; et Monumenta antiqua inedita; acc.
Steph. le Moine Epistola de Melanophoris, *plates*, *calf*
sm. 4to. *Traj. ad Rhenum* 1687 4/-
- 3594 [Cuperus]. Historia Trium Gordianum, *plates*, *vellum*
12mo. *Davent.* 1697 1/-
- 3595 Curcellæus (Stephanus) Opera Theologica, quorum pars præcipua
Institutio Religionis Christianæ, cum indicibus, LARGE PAPER, *calf*
fol. *Amst. ap. D. Elzevirium* 1675 10/-
- 3596 Cureau de la Chambre (Marin) Œuvres; c'est-a-dire:—De la
connoissance des Animaux, Les Caracteres des Passions (vols.
2, 3, and 4); Nouvelles Observations sur l'Iris; l'Art de connoistre
les Hommes; et Traite de la Lumiere (*wants title*); together 7 vols.
old *calf* sm. 4to. *Paris* 1648-60 1/-
- 3597 Cureus (Joa.) Gentis Silesiæ Annales, complectentes historiam
de origine, propagatione et migrationibus gentis, et recitationem
præcipuorum eventuum, qui in Ecclesia et Republica usque ad
necem Ludovici Hungariæ et Bohemiæ Regis acciderunt, large
woodcut of arms on reverse of title, *calf* sm. fol. *Witebergæ* 1571 5/-
- 3598 Curopalate Scillizæ (Joannes) Historiarum Compendium, quod
incipiens à Nicephori Imperatoris à genicis obitu, ad imperium
Isaaci Comneni pertinet, a J. B. Gabio, e Græco in Latinum Conversum,
vellum fol. *Venet.* 1570 1/-
- 3599 Cursius (Petrus) Ecloga; que Erasmus inscribitur (8 ll.) [*Romæ*
1513]—Jo. Ant. Arcadis Narnien. Epistola de Piscium Portento (4 ll.)
ib. 1510—Jani Vitalis Panormitani Teratorizion, woodcut of human
monster on title (12 ll.) *Romæ ap. Jac. Mazochium* 1513—Eiusdem
Leonem X. Lateranen. Episcopatum Ingredientem Lætabundus
admiratur (4 ll.) *ib.* 1513—Jo. Pici Mirandulæ, De Venere et
Cupidine expellendis Carmen etc. (12 ll.) *ib. Mazochius* 1513—Epistola
Eloquentissimi Oratoris ac Poetæ clarissimi D. Marii Æquicolæ in
sex linguis (4 ll.) *in Bologna* 1512—Joannis Antonii Modesti Umbri
Carmen, ad invict. Cæsarem Maximilianum (12 ll.) *Argent.* 1510—
Hieron. Garoli ad Maximilianum pro Vicentinis Oratio habita
(4 ll.; the last with device of the printer M. Schurerus) 1513—Joannis
Varnerii Jovisaltæ Deorum Concilium de Italiæ Calamitatibus; et

Maximil. Sphortiae Mediolani Ducis, clariss. Electione, lit. goth. (12 ll.) *absque nota*—Peri Cinegesias I. de Venatione Jo. Gazol. Poetae Laureati Endecasyllabi (8 ll.) *absque nota*—Opusculum de Bombyce Ludov. Lazarelli (6 ll.) *absque nota*—Imperiae Panegyricus per Joan. Franciscum Vitalem Panormitanum (6 ll.) *absque nota*—Constantinopolis Rome fuae salutem edita a Nicolas de Valle, lit. goth. (11 ll.) *absque nota*—Fratris Bapt. Mantuani Carmen contra Poetas impudice loquentes (4 ll.) [Romae 1487]—Eiusdem de Fortuna Carmen (7 ll.) imp. Bononiae (s. a.)—Bened. Jovii Novocomensis de Venetis Gallicum Trophaeum (6 ll.) *absque nota*; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

A scarce collection of little-known Roman poetical tracts, printed chiefly at the commencement of the 16th century.

3600 Curtius (Bened.) Enchiridion Juris utriusque terminorum, *calf* 12mo. *Lugd.* 1547

3601 Curtius (F. Corn.) Virorum Illustrium ex Ordine Eremitarum D. Augustini Elogia cum singulorum expressis ad vivum icones, *engraved title and 30 fine portraits by CORN. GALLE, vellum* sm. 4to. *Antw.* 1636

3602 Curtius. De Clavis Dominicis liber. Editio novissima aucta emendata et figuris aeneis exornata, *front. and plates by A. Loemans, calf* 12mo. *Antw.* 1670

3603 Curtius (Jac.) Conjecturarum; sive variarum juris civilis quaestionum explicatarum ad Curtium fratrem libri tres (*Autographs of "J. THIRLESTONE" and "ARBUTHNOT" on title*) *calf* 12mo. *Francof.* 1599

3604 Curtius (Lancinus) Sylvarum, libri decem, *vellum* fol. *Mediol. ap. Fratres de Valle* 1521

Large and clean copy of this curious and uncommon book written in Latin verse. Contains 3 prel. ll.; and 203 numb. ll.

3605 CURTIUS RUFUS (QUINTUS) DE REBUS GESTIS ALEXANDRI MAGNI, ex recens. Pomponii, *old crimson morocco, with gilt ornamental borders* large 4to. or sm. fol. (s. a. et l.) GEORGIUS LAUER IMPRESSIT

EDITIO PRINCEPS. VERY RARE. Contains 149 ll.; clean and large copy; but the plain margin of the first leaf is mended, and 2 or 3 ll. are slightly wormed. Size $10\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ in. It bears no place of printing or date but was probably executed at Rome about 1470.

3606 Curtius. De Rebus gestis Alexandri Magni, *old crimson morocco, with ornamental gilt compartments* fol. (s. a. et l.) VENET. VIND. DE SPIRA (circa 1471)

A BEAUTIFUL COPY OF THIS SECOND IMPRESSION OF CURTIUS, with rough edges. It contains 153 ll. every one sound, clean and perfect. Measures $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ in.

3607 Curtius. De Rebus gestis Alexandri Magni, *old crimson morocco, with ornamental gilt compartments, gilt edges* fol. *impress. Mediolani per ANT. ZAROTUM* 1481

RARE EDITION; containing 124 ll. Signs. a-q5 in eights (aj, a blank leaf wanting).

3608 Curtius. De Rebus gestis Alexandri (à Barth. Merula), *old calf* fol. *impress. Venetiis Jo. de Tridino* 1494

Contains 68 ll.; signs. a-I in sixes, a having 8 ll. with device on last leaf; slightly wormed.

3609 Curtius; à Merula, alia editio (*contains title, 66 numb. ll., and leaf for imprint*), *old calf* fol. *Venet. per Joannem de Tridino* 1496

3610 Curtius; à Bart. Merula; acc. Curtii et aliorum Epistolae (14 unnumb. ll.; and 68 numb. ll.) *Venet. Joannes de Tridino* 1502—SÜETONIUS. DE VITA XII CÆSARES (ex recens. Boni Accursii)

MEDIOLANI impressum per Mag. PHILIPPUM DE LAVAGNIA 1475 die 20 Julii; in 1 vol. old calf fol.

The Suetonius contains 109 ll., in Roman letter without marks, having 37 lines to a full page. It has a large illuminated initial and the capitals are rubricated.

- 3611 Curtius. Q. Curtii et aliorum Epistolæ (26 ll.), calf sm. 4to. 25/-
imp. in civitate Regii per Ugonem de Rugeriis (with device) 1500
- 3612 Curtius. De Rebus Alexandri gestis (ex recens. F. Asulani), old red morocco gilt, gilt edges, good copy 14/-
12mo. Venet. in ædibus Aldi 1520
- ALDINE EDITION; RARE. Contains 8 prel. ll. (1 blank); 170 numb. ll.; 1 leaf for imprint; and 1 with the Anchor.
- 3613 Curtius. De Rebus Alexandri gestis, cum annotationibus Erasmi, old red morocco gilt, gilt edges, good copy 14/-
sm. 8vo. Paris. ap. S. Colinaeum 1533
- 3614 Curtius. Cum annot. Erasmi. Alia editio, old calf, gilt edges 5/-
12mo. Paris. ib. 1543
- 3615 Curtius. De Rebus etc. cum Chr. Brunonis supplementis, fine large woodcut on back of title, device of C. BRUNO occupying also a full page, and woodcut initials, old calf gilt, clean copy 13/-
fol. Basil. in off. Froben. 1545
- 3616 Curtius. calf 16mo. Lugd. S. Gryphius 1547—Accedunt Alexandri vita à Jo. Monacho etc. calf 12mo. ib. 1556—Cum commentariis C. Cellarii, calf, 12mo. Lips. 1691—De Rebus etc. old olive mor. 4/-
24mo. Amst. G. Jansson. 1621 4
- 3617 Curtius. Cum prolusiones, commentarii etc. Matthæi Raderi, map, old brown morocco, with a Cardinal's Arms on sides, gilt edges (binding worn) 3/-
fol. Col. Agr. ap. Jo. Kinckium 1628
- 3618 Curtius. Cum duorum in principio librorum supplemento Alexandro Vita etc. vellum, 12mo. Lugd. 1691—Cum notis variorum cura Schrevelii, calf 2/-
1591 8vo. Amst. off. Elzev. 1664
- 3619 Curtius. ELZEVIR EDITION, ruled with red lines, old red morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY 3/15/- 2
12mo. Lugd. Bat. ex off. Elzeviriana 1633
- 3620 Curtius. Another Elzevir edition, vellum, clean copy, 12mo. Amst. 3/-
1660—Editio novissima correctior, calf 12mo. Salmurii 1674
- 3621 Curtius. Cum supplemento Jo. Freinshemii, opera Jo. H. Rapp, vellum, 4to. Argent. 1670—Cum notis in usum Delphini, calf 4/-
4to. Paris. 1678
- 3622 Curtius. Cum commentt. variorum, plates, calf 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 5/-
1696—Cum commentarius S. Pitisci, calf 8vo. Hagæ Comit. 1708
- 3623 Curtius. Ex recens. Mich. Maittaire, LARGE PAPER, front. calf 3/-
8vo. Lond. Tonson 1716
- 3624 Curtius. Valentis Acidalii in Q. Curtium animadversiones, calf, 12mo. Francof. 1594—Freinshemii Supplementarum in Historiam Curtii, calf 3/-
12mo. Argent. 1639
- 3625 Curtius. La Vie et des Actions d'Alexandre le Grand, de la traduction de M. de Vaugelas; avec les suppléments de J. Freinshemius traduits par P. du Ryer, map, calf 1/-
4to. Paris A. Courbé 1655
- 3626 Cuspinianus (Joannes) De Cæsaribus atque imp. Romanis opus insigne, cum W. Hungeri annott.; item ejusdem Descriptio Austriæ, vellum 2/-
fol. Francof. 1601
- 3627 Cypellarius (Fr. Bern.) Panegyricus D. Antonini Martyris (60 numb. ll. including title within woodcut border), vellum, with Arms of RICH. VINCENT, Seigneur de Barollière, on sides, clean copy 30/-
sm. 4to. Mediol. per Jo. de Castelliono 1521
- 3628 Cypellarius. Aliud exemplar, calf 3/-
sm. 4to. ib. 1521

- 1/- 3629 Cypreus (Jo. Adolphus) *Annales Episcoporum Slesvicensium, unius, veræ, sanctæ, catholicæ et apostolicæ Ecclesiæ statum etc. vellum* 8vo. Col. Agr. 1634
- 22/- 3630 Cypre (R. P. Estienne de) *de la Royale Maison de Lusignan. Les Genealogies de 67 tres-nobles et tres-illustres maisons, partie de France, partie estrâgeres, yssuës de Merovée fils de Theodoric II. avec le Blason et declaration des Armoyries que chacune maison porte (4 prel. ll. and 128 numb. ll.; the first six slightly wormed) Paris chez G. le Noir 1586—Les Droicts, autoritez et prerogatives que pretendent au Royaume de Hierusalem, les Princes et Seigneurs spirituels et temporels cy apres nommez (8 prel. ll. and 40 numb. ll.) ib. 1586; in 1 vol. calf, with Marlborough Arms on sides* sm. 4to.
- 21/- 3631 Cypre. Autre exemplaire (6 prel. ll. and 128 numb. ll.) *Paris, Le Noir 1586—De l'Origine des Roys de Portugal yssus en Ligne masculine de la Maison de France qui regne aujourd'huy, par T. Godefroy (15 ll.) Paris chez P. Chevalier 1612—Memoires concernant la Preseance des Roys de France sur les Roys d'Espagne par T. Godefroy (title and pp. 103), ib. 1614—Entreveues de Charles IV. Empereur, etc. a Paris l'an 1378, etc. par Godefroy, ib. 1614; in 1 vol. old calf* 4to.
- 1/6 3632 Cyprianus (Ern. Sal.) *Catalogus Codicum MS. Bibliothecæ Gothanæ; item clarorum virorum epistolæ cxvii.; cum prefatione, calf* 4to. Lips. 1714
- 40/- 3633 Cyprianus (S. Cæcilius) *Opera, per B. Rembolt et Joan. Waterloes collecta et impressa; acc. eiusdem, de Cardinalibus Operibus Christi (contains 6 prel. ll. and clxxx. numb. ll.; and xxxiv. numb. ll. and 10 ll. unnumb.), impressa Parisiis per B. Rembolt (with device on title), 1512—Ricardi de Sancti Victoris de Trinitate, cum comment. (194 numb. ll.; and 6 ll. not numb.), Paris. ex off. H. Stephani 1519—Sermo de Poenitentia P. MARTINI LUTHER Augustiniani Wittenbergensis, fine woodcut border (coloured) (4 ll.) Wittenb. Joan. Grunenberg 1518—Eynn Sermon von dem Ablass unnd Gnade durch M. Luther (4 ll.) ib. 1518; in 1 vol. vellum* sm. 4to.
- 4/- 3634 Cyprianus. *Opera, studia et operâ Pauli Manutii, ruled with red lines, old calf* fol. Romæ ap. P. Manutium 1563
The title of this copy bears the autograph of STEPHEN BALUZIUS, who edited an edition of Cyprian published in Paris, 1726, and there are numerous MS. emendations in the margins by the same scholar.
- 3/- 3635 Cyprianus. *Opera, G. Morellii diligentia et labore, vellum, gilt edges* fol. Paris. G. Morellius 1564
This edition also has the autograph and MS. emendations of STEPHEN BALUZIUS.
- 5/- 3636 Cyprianus. *Opera, Nicolai Rigaltii observationibus ad veterum exemplarium fidem recognita et illustrata, LARGE PAPER, old calf gilt* fol. Lut. Par. Vidua Mat. Dupuis 1648
This edition also has the autograph and MS. emendations of STEPHEN BALUZIUS.
- 5/- 3637 Cyprianus. *Opera, à Nic. Rigaltio, cum eiusdem annotationibus, Pamelii et aliorum commentariis etc. PH. PRIORIUS argumenta et notas de nova adjecit, LARGE PAPER, ruled with red lines, old calf, with the Arms of Le Clerc de Lessville, Comte de Brionde on sides* roy. fol. Paris. Ant. Dezallier 1679
- 20/- 3638 Cyprianus. *Opera, recognita et illustrata a JOANNE FELLO; acc. Annales Cyprianicæ a Jo. PEARSONIO. Editio tertia cui additæ sunt Dissertationes Cyprianicæ H. DODWELLI, LARGE PAPER, fine front. old calf* roy. fol. Oxon. e Theat. Sheldon. 1700

- 3639 Cyprianus. *EPISTOLÆ et OPUSCULA* (ex recens. Joan. Andreæ, Epis. Aleriensis), *old red morocco, with ornamental gilt borders*
fol. ROME per SWEYNHEYM et PANNARTZ 1471

This edition is generally considered the FIRST OF CYPRIAN'S WORKS WITH A DATE. It contains 184 ll. commencing with an epistle of the Editor 3 ll. followed by a blank l. The colophon with the date is on the recto of the last l. The first page is beautifully illuminated, but the volume is slightly wormed throughout.

- 3640 Cyprianus. *EPISTOLÆ et OPUSCULA*, *old calf*
fol. (Venet.) VINDELIN DE SPIRA 1471

A LARGE AND SOUND COPY OF A RARE EDITION finely printed. It contains 182 ll. commencing with the table which occupies 2 ll.; capitals painted in red. Size 13 x 9½.

- 3641 Cyprianus. *Epistolæ*, *calf*
fol. Lucas Venetus diligentia impressit Venetiis 1483

Contains 166 ll. commencing with an epistle of the editor to Jacobo Grasolario occupying 2 ll. (leaf 1 blank); tabula etc. 3 ll.; text signis. a-z, &, A-B, in sixes, a and B having 8 ll. each (B3 blank).

- 3642 Cyprianus. *Dissertationes Cyprianicæ* ab H. Dodwello (*no title*), *calf*
fol. (Oxon. 1682)

- 3643 Cyprianus. *Les Œuvres de S. Cyprien traduites en François* par Mr. Lombert, avec des remarques, 2 vols. in 1, *calf*

4to. Rouen Ant. le Prevost 1716

- 3644 Cyrano de Bergerac (Savinien) *Œuvres: c'est-a-dire; Histoire Comique des Estats et Empires de la Lune, Paris, chez Ch. de Sercy 1659; Le Pedant jouïe, comedie ib. 1658; La Mort d'Agrippine, Tragedie, ib. 1661 (4 ll. in these two plays are transposed); Les Œuvres diverses contenant les Lettres Satyriques, Amoureuses etc. ib. 1659; Les Nouvelles Œuvres, contenant l'Histoire comique des Estats et Empires du Soleil, plusieurs Lettres, et autres pieces divertissantes, portrait ib. 1662; in 2 vols. old calf* 12mo.

- 3645 Cyrilli. Philoxeni aliorumque veterum glossarium Lat.-Gr. et Græco-Lat. studio et opera B. Vulcanii, *fine copperplate portrait of B. Vulcan on back of title, old paneled calf gilt* fol. Lugd. Bat. 1600

- 3646 Cyrilli et aliorum Glossaria a C. Labbeo collecta, *calf*
fol. Lut. Par. 1679

- 3647 CYRILLUS (S. Archiep. ALEX.) OPERA OMNIA, Græcè et Latine, cura et studio JOANNIS AUBERTI, 6 vols. in 7, *calf* fol. Lut. typis Regiis 1638

- 3648 CYRILLUS (S. Archiep. HIEROSOLYMORUM) Opera quæ reperiuntur Græcè et Lat., studio et operâ Joan. Prevotii, *old calf*
fol. Lut. Par. D. Bechet 1640

- 3649 Cyrillus Hieros. Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat. edidit Tho. Milles, *old calf*
fol. Oxoniæ 1703

- 3650 Cyrillus Hieros. OPERA OMNIA et ejus nomine circumferuntur, cum dissertationibus et notis illustrata ANT. AUGUSTINI TOUTTÉE, LARGE PAPER (size 20 x 13½ in.), *old calf* imp. fol. Paris. J. Vincent 1720

- 3651 Cyrillus Hieros. CATECHESSES; ex Bibliotheca Henrici Memmii libellorum supplicum in Regia Magistri, Græcè, *old calf gilt, gilt edges*
12mo. Paris. ap. Guil. Morelium 1564

FIRST EDITION; VERY RARE. Lake Price's copy produced £13. 4s.

- 3652 Czerwenka (Wenc. Adalb.) Annales et Acta Pietatis augustissimæ ac serenissime domus Habsburgo-Austriacæ pars i. lib. iii. usque ad annum 1358, *portrait, old calf gilt* fol. Vetro-Pragæ 1695

- 3653 Czittingerus (David) Specimen Hungariæ Literatæ; accedit Bibliotheca Scriptorum qui extant de Rebus Hungaricis, *old calf gilt*
4to. Francof. 1711

- 3654 D'Achery (Lucas) Veterum aliquot Scriptorum qui in Galliæ Bibliothecis, maximè Benedictinorum latuerant spicilegium, 13 vols. *old paneled calf gilt* sm. 4to. Parisiis 1665-77

- 50/-
3655 [Dagoneau (Jean)] *LEGENDE de Domp CLAUDE de GUYSE, Abbé de Cluny, contenant ses faits et gestes, depuis sa nativité jusques à la mort du cardinal de Lorraine; et des moyens tenus pour faire mourir le Roy Charles Neuvieme, ensemble plusieurs Princes, grands Seigneurs et autres, durant le dit temps, old calf, with gilt centre ornaments, clean copy* (sans lieu ou nom d'imprimeur) 1581

This scarce satirical work was first published under the title of *Legende de Saint Nicaise* in 1574. It has been reprinted in the 6th vol. of Condé's *Memoirs*. This augmented edition is supposed to have been published by Gilb. Regnault, Seigneur de Vaux.

- 32/-
3656 DAHLBERGIUS (ERICUS) *SUECIA ANTIQUA et HODIERNA* (274 plates only, out of 373), *fine portraits, maps, views, etc.* PROOF IMPRESSIONS (some mounted) no text, 3 vols. in 1, velvet binding fol. *Holmiæ* 1693-1714

- 3657 D'ALBOQUERQUE; o de Alboquerque (ALFONSO) *COMMENTARIOS de AFONSO DALBOQUERQUE CAPITÃO GERAL y GOVERNADOR da INDIA, collegidos por seu filho Afonso Dalboquerque das proprias cartas que elle escrivía ao muyto poderoso Rey dō Manuel o primero deste nome, em cujo tempo gouernon a India. Vam repartidos em quatro partes segūdo os tempos de seus trabalhos, old rough calf, with gilt ornaments and gilt edges (binding worn)*

sm. fol. impressos na Lisboa por Joam de Barreyra 1557

FIRST EDITION of THESE COMMENTARIES; of GREAT RARITY. The leaves are numbered from 8 to cccv., but there are only the title and 1 leaf before leaf 8, so that the number of ll. is really 300 only: signs. a-z, &, A-P in eights; a has 3 ll. and 1 blank; y, 4 ll.; P8 blank. The present is a most excellent copy, clean and sound, and ruled with red lines.

- 6/-
3658 Dalrymple (Sir John) *Institutions of the Law of Scotland, deduced from its originals, and collated with the civil, canon, and feudal laws, etc.* 2 parts, *Edin.* 1681; *Modus Litigandi, or form of process observed in Scotland before the Lords of Council, etc. ib.* 1681; in 1 vol. calf fol.

- 21/-
3659 Dalrymple (Sir John) *Memoirs of Great Britain and Ireland, from the dissolution of the last parliament of Charles II. until the Sea Battle of La Hogue, 2 vols. calf* 4to. *Lond.* 1771-73

- 3660 DALY (FRATRE DOM. de ROSARIO O') *INITIUM, INCREMENTA et EXITUS FAMILIÆ GERALDINORUM DESMONIÆ COMITUM, PALATINORUM KYERRIÆ in HYBERNIA, ac persecutionis hæreticorum descriptio, ex nonnullis fragmentis collecta, vellum*

12mo. *Ulyssippone ex off. Craesbeeckiana* 1655

A VERY RARE WORK, copies of which have sold as high as £21. It contains 41 prel. ll.; text pp. 403; index, etc. 20 pp.

- 6/-
3661 Damalevicius (Stephanus) *Series Archiepiscoporum Gnesnensium, atque res gestæ, è vetustis antiquitatum rudibus collectæ, vellum*

sm. 4to. *Varsaviæ typis P. Etert* 1649

- 42/-
3661* DAMETO (DOCTOR JUAN); y VINCENT MUT. *LA HISTORIA GENERAL del REYNO BALEARIO, o de MALLORCA, 2 vols. old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY*

sm. fol. *Mallorca* 1633-50

ORIGINAL EDITION of this important work RARELY FOUND COMPLETE. Vol. 1 contains engraved title; 6 prel. ll.; pp. 1-564 (pp. 1 and 2 form 2 ll.); index 2 ll.; the last dated 1650 (corner of p. 1 and of 3 ll. at end mended). Vol. 2; engraved title; map of Mallorca; 5 prel. ll.; pp. 438; and 3 ll. at end; the last dated 1633.

- 3/-
3662 Damianus (Petrus) *Epistolarum libri octo, opera ac studio D. Const. Cætani, calf* 4to. *Paris. S. Cramoisy* 1610

- 50/-
3663 Dampier (Capt. Wm.) *Voyages round the World; to New Holland, etc. numerous maps and plates, 4 vols. in 3, old calf 8vo. Lond.* 1703-9

- Q 50/-
63/-
3664 DAN (R. P. F. PIERRE) *le TRESOR des MERVEILLES de la MAISON ROYALE de FONTAINEBLEAU; contenant la description de son antiquité, de sa fondation, de ses bastimens, de ses rares peintures, tableaux*

emblemes et devises, de ses jardins, de ses fontaines et autres singularitez qui s'y voyent, 7 plates by A. Bosse and M. Lasne, old calf, red edges, clean copy (bookplate of PET. DE MARIDAT Cons. Reg. inserted) fol. Paris S. Cramoisy 1642

21/- 3665 Dan. Histoire de Barbarie, et de ses Corsaires de Royaumes, et des villes d'Alger, de Tunis, de Salé et de Tripoly, SECOND EDITION, reveuë et augmentée (wants front.), old calf fol. Paris P. Rocolet 1649

21/- 3666 D'Andilly (Arnauld) Les Vies des Saints Peres des deserts, et de quelques Saintes, écrites par des Peres de l'Eglise et autres auteurs anciens ecclesiastiques Grecs et Latines tradnites en François, 3 vols. calf 8vo. Paris L. Josse 1701-2

1/- 3667 Dandini (Girol.) Voyage du Mont Liban, traduit de l'Italien; ou il est traité tant de la créance et des coutumes des Maronites, etc. par R. S. P. (Richard Simon), calf

12mo. a Paris chez L. Billaine 1675

2/- 3668 Danet (Petrus) Dictionarium Antiquitatum Romanarum et Græcarum, in usum Delphini, calf, 4to. Lut. Par. 1698—Eiusdem, Radices; seu Dictionarium Linguae Latinae, vellum 8vo. Paris. 1677

21/- 3669 Danet. Grand Dictionnaire François et Latin, et Latin et François, nouvelle edition, 2 vols. calf 4to. a Lyon 1707

31/- 3670 Dania. Exemplum Literarum ad Daniae Regem a Gallico per Germaniam Legato scriptarum circa tractatus pacis (46 ll.), calf, 4to. Amst. 1642—De Regno Daniae et Norwegiae etc. tractatus varii, old calf 24mo. Lugd. Bat. Elzevir 1629

1/- 3671 Dania. Perspicua Actorum Scriptorumque prototyporum fide fulta Narratio, quâ, quæ post factum Roeskildiae 26 Feb. 1658 pacem, in Hauniensibus tractatibus et alibi acta sunt exponuntur (pp. 72), UNcut, paper covers sm. 4to. Hauniae 1658

6/- 3672 Dania. An Account of Denmark as it was in 1692 (by Lord R. Molesworth), 3rd edition, calf 8vo. Lond. 1694

1/- 3673 Dania. L'Etat present des differens nouvellement survenus entre le Roi de Danemark et le Duc de Holstein-Gotorf, calf

12mo. Amst. 1697

21/- 3674 Dania. Relation en forme de Journal, d'un Voyage fait en Danemark, a la suite de M. l'Envoye d'Angleterre; avec plusieurs extraits de Loix de Danemark, accompagnez de quelques remarques, calf

12mo. Rotterd. A. Acher 1706

2/- 3675 Daniel (P. Gabriel) de la Comp. de Jesus. Traduction du système d'un docteur Espagnol, sur la dernière pasque de Jesus-Christ, avec des reflexions sur ce système, et sur la discipline des anciens Quartodecimans par rapport à ce sujet, calf

12mo. Paris chez S. Benard 1695

57/- 3676 Daniel. HISTOIRE DE FRANCE depuis l'establisement de la Monarchie Française dans les Gaules, front. 3 vols. old paneled calf gilt, LARGE AND FINE COPY Paris D. Mariette 1713

The ORIGINAL EDITION of the entire work.

57/- 3677 Daniel. Histoire de France, SECONDE EDITION, plates and vignettes, 6 vols. old calf with ornamental gilt borders, clean copy 4to. Amst. 1720

221/- 3678 Daniel. Histoire de la Milice Française, et des changemens qui s'y sont faits depuis l'establisement de la monarchie Française dans les Gaules, jusqu'à la fin du regne de Louis le Grand, numerous plates, BEST EDITION, 2 vols. calf 4to. Paris D. Mariette 1721

3679 DANIEL (SAMUEL) The CIVILE WARES BETWEEN the HOWSES of LANCASTER and YORKE, corrected and continued, vellum

sm. 4to. Lond. by Simon Watersonne 1609

22/10/-
This edition contains the eight books complete. It has engraved title; in which is a portrait of the author by Cockson; dedication to the Countess of Pembroke 2 ll.; 1 blank leaf; text pp. 231 (signs. A-R). A fine clean copy with wide outer and lower margins.

3681 Daniel. THE WHOLE WORKS in POETRY, vellum sm. 4to. Lond. 1623

L4/189
198mth
 This vol. contains the following pieces. The Civil Wares, engraved title dated 1609, collation as in the preceding copy: Letter from Octavia, Funeral Poem on the Duke of Devonshire, Panegyric Congratulatory, Certaine Epistles, Musophilus, Complainte of Rosamonde, Delia, A Description of beauty, Letter to a Worthy Countesse, Tragedie of Philotas, Hymen's Triumph, The Queenes Arcadia, Vision of the twelve Goddesses, and Cleopatra. The first 9 pieces mentioned form signs. A-N4 in eights (N4 blank); the rest have signs. Aa-Tt in eights, with general title and ded. to Prince Charles. Several of the pieces and leaves having been transposed in binding, this copy will be sold not subject to return. Laing's copy produced £11. 15s

3682 Daniel. The Collection of the History of England, revised (with Trussel's continuation), 2 vols. in 1, calf fol. Lond. 1634

3683 Daniello (Bernadino) da Lucca. La Poetica (pp. 136; and leaf with imprint) vellum, RARE sm. 4to. in Vinegia Nic. da Sabio 1536

3684 DANTE ALIGHIERI. LA DIVINA COMMEDIA. L'INFERNO, con L'ESPOSITIONE di GUIDONI PISANA, bound in old crimson morocco gilt fol.

L101
D. &
 A MOST PRECIOUS MANUSCRIPT. Written in a BEAUTIFUL ITALIAN HAND evidently within the first half of the 15th century. It is written in double columns of 42 lines. The MS commences with the following words "*Incipit prima cantici comedie excellentissimi Poete Dantis Alagherii (sic) florentini distincta p. xxxiiiij cantus.*" The Italian text of the 34 cantos of the Inferno follow and occupy 29 ll. finishing with the words "*Explicit pma cantica comedie Dantis.*" Then comes a blank leaf, followed by the COMMENTARY which commences as follows:—"*Expositiones et glose super comediam Dantis fce p fr̄z Guidonem Pisanum Ordinis beate Marie de Monte Carmelli ad nobilē virum dñm Lucanum de Spinolis de Janua.*" This occupies 218 ll., the text being written in Italian and the glosses in Latin. At the end we have "*Explicitiunt expositiones et glose super pnam canticam comedie Dantis Alagherii (sic) excellentissimi latinorum Poete; Deo Grās Amen.*" After this come 5 ll. commencing as follows: "*Incip. declaratio sup. pfūdissimam et altissimam comedias dantis facta p fr̄m Guidonem Pisanum Ordinis bte. Marie de Carmelo ad nobilem virum dñm. Lucanum de Spinola Janua.*" The MS. finishes with a leaf containing a brief note of the dates of Dante's birth and the composition of the Poem. The number of ll. contained in the MS. is altogether 254. It is written on stout glossy paper, the size of the form of the writing being $9\frac{1}{2} \times 6\frac{1}{2}$; that of the paper being $16 \times 11\frac{1}{2}$. Spaces are left for capitals. All headings are written in red, quotations are underlined in red, and paragraphs marked similarly. The water-mark in the paper is apparently the head of a horned animal.

3685 Dante. LA COMEDIA; cioè; INFERNO, PURGATORIO et PARADISO, old blue morocco, with gilt ornamental borders

fol. (FULGINEI) JOHANNES NUMEISTER 1472

L46
E Q
 This EDITION of the WHOLE DIVINA COMMEDIA is generally regarded as the MOST ANCIENT KNOWN with a DATE, and its RARITY is EXTREME. It commences on the first l. as follows "*comincia la Comedia di Dante Alleghieri (sic) di fiorenze, nella q̄e tracta delle pene et punitioni de vitii et demeriti et premii delle virtu*" etc. The colophon reads—

Nel mille quatro cento septe et due
 nel quarto mese adi cinque et sei
 questa opera gentile impressa fue
 lo Maestro Johanni Numeister opera dei
 alla decta impressione et mecco fue
 el fulginata Evangelista mei.

The Inferno comes first and has 82 ll.; a blank leaf follows; then the Purgatorio containing 83 ll. followed by another blank leaf. The Paradiso succeeds and has 83 ll. The correct number of leaves is therefore 250. The present is a MOST EXCELLENT COPY being QUITE PERFECT and generally clean and sound. The first page and the initials of each of the three books are illuminated, and the capitals painted in blue and red. Measures $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ in.

3686 Dante. LA COMMEDIA, old yellow morocco with ornamental gilt borders fol. (s. a. et l.) [FRANCISCO DEL TUPPO Napoli, circa 1475]

L205
E Q
 This edition is described by Dibdin, in his Bib. Tour, as the RAREST of ALL THE EARLY EDITIONS of Dante. It is printed in small Roman type, in double columns

of 45 lines, without marks. It contains in all 88 ll., the Inferno occupying 29 ll.; the Purgatorio 29 ll. followed by a blank l.; and the Paradiso 28 ll. finishing with a leaf containing the register. On the reverse of the last leaf of the Paradiso is an address of the printer Francisco del Tuppo to Honofrio Carazolo. The present is a very fine copy, measuring $12\frac{1}{2} \times 9$ in.

- 3687 Dante. La Commedia (col COMMENTO di BENVENUTA DA IMOLA e VITA di DANTE da BOCCACCIO) *old calf*

fol. [Vind. de Spira, Venetiis 1477]

A RARE EDITION, in Gothic letter, printed in double columns of 45 lines. It contains 374 ll.; the life and summary signs. a, 7 ll. and e, 8 ll.; then another set of signatures a-p in tens, l, m, t, and u having 8 ll. each, and aa-pp in tens, hh and ii having 8 ll. each, and pp, xi ll. (aa blank, pp xi defective). It is a tall copy measuring $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$. The name of the printer and date occurs in the following lines from the second sonnet—

"De Spiera Vendelin fu il stampatore
del mille quattrocento e settantasette
correvan gli anni del nostro signore."

- 3688 Dante. La Commedia. ALTRO ESEMPLARE, bound in old crimson morocco gilt fol. Venet. Vind. de Spira 1477

This duplicate copy of the preceding impression, though shorter, is a better copy than the former, being quite perfect and very clean; but a few leaves at end are somewhat wormed. The collation is the same as above. Brunet is in error in giving the number as 377 ll.; though he gives the signatures correctly which produce only 374 ll. Measures $12\frac{1}{2} \times 8\frac{1}{2}$ in.

- 3689 Dante. La Commedia (col COMMENTO di M. PAULO NIDOBEO, et di GUIDO TERZAGO), *old crimson morocco gilt, with broad gilt ornamental borders*

roy. fol. MEDIOLANI LUDOV. ET ALBERT. PEDEMONTANI 1478

A VERY FINE AND RARE EDITION, and one of the FIRST PRINTED from the BEST MSS. It contains 250 leaves, the text printed in Roman type and the commentary in gothic. It commences with an epistle dedicatory to the Marquis de Montferrat by Nidobeato occupying 1 leaf; then comes an apparatus 4 ll., followed by a blank l.; the text occupies 240 ll. ending on the recto of the last, followed on the reverse by "Excusatione et protesto finale dell' auctore," and tavola, occupying 3 ll.; the last leaf containing the register. The present is a fine copy with ornamental initials and painted capitals. The lower plain margin of the first leaf of the text has a hole in it. It measures $15\frac{1}{2} \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ in.

- 3690 Dante. La Commedia, *old blue morocco gilt* sm. fol.

*Opus impressum arte et diligentia Magistri Philippi
Veneti A.D. 1478 Venetiis*

An edition in Roman type without commentary, in double columns of 36 lines. It contains 101 ll. (not 102 as Brunet says); signs. a-n in eights, a having 10 ll. (ai blank), i and l having 6 ll. each. An excellent copy, measuring $11\frac{1}{2} \times 7\frac{1}{2}$ in.

- 3691 Dante. La Commedia (col COMMENTO di CHRISTOPHORO LANDINO), *old red morocco with ornamental gilt compartments*

fol. *impresso in Firenze per NICHOLÒ LORENZO DELLA MAGNA
a di xxx dagosto 1481*

THE FIRST EDITION of the COMMENTARY by LANDINO; but more remarkable from the COPPERPLATE ENGRAVINGS which it contains. The number of these vary considerably, very few copies having more than two or three. They are supposed to have been executed by Baccio Baldini after designs by Botticello. The vol. contains 12 prel. ll., followed by 2 blank ll.; the text of the Inferno then commences on aj and proceeds to s6, a having 9 ll., b, f, h, l, m and n having 8 ll. each; and the remaining signs. 10 ll. (no k): the Purgatorio follows and contains aa-oo6 in tens (aj blank; hh having 12 ll.; ii and kk omitted); the Paradiso succeeds and has signs. aaa, altered to A—L in tens, A having 8 ll. and i 6 ll. (k omitted); altogether 369 ll. This copy contains 3 plates only, viz.: 1 on the bottom margin of the first page of the Inferno; 1 at the head of Canto II, and the same plate repeated at the head of Canto III. All the other cantos have blank spaces reserved for the plates. It is a capital copy and measures $15 \times 10\frac{1}{2}$ in.

- 3692 Dante. La Commedia: col commento di Christ. Landini, *old calf gilt* fol. in Vinegia per O. Scot. 1484

Contains 270 ll.; signs. a-z, &, A-K6, in eights, a having 10 ll. and I, 6 ll.; some ll. wormed; last leaf, containing the device of the printer, mended.

- 3694 Dante. La Commedia, col commento di Christ. Landino, NUMEROUS SPIRITED FULL-PAGE WOODCUTS WITHIN BORDERS, *old calf*
fol. *impresso in Bressa per Boninum de Boninis di Ragusci* 1487

A RARE EDITION; the text printed in a larger type than the commentary. It contains 310 ll.; signs. &: a-r; aa-nn: in eights, k having 6 ll. only; and A-L in sixes, B having 8 ll.; L6 blank. The number of the woodcuts is 68, being 1 for each canto of the Inferno and Purgatorio. The Paradiso has only 1 illustration viz. to the first canto.

- 3695 Dante. La Commedia, col comento di C. Landino, *old leather binding*

fol. *in Venezia per Bernardino Benali et Matthio di Parma* 1491

An edition containing numerous small and spirited woodcuts, 1 at the head of each canto. Has 10 prel. ll.; and 291 numb. ll. and 1 leaf unnumb.

- 3696 Dante. LE TERZE RIME DI DANTE. L'Inferno, el Purgatorio e 'l Paradiso, *Venet. in ædibus ALDI accuratissime men. Aug. 1502*—Dialogo di Antonio Manetti circo al sito forma et misure dello inferno, *plates* (56 ll.) (*s. a. et l.*)—Oratione di Cicerone in Difesa di Milone tradotta di Latino in volgare da Giacomo Bonfadio (38 ll.) *Vinegia in Casa di Aldo* 1554; in 1 vol. *old calf* 12mo.

This ALDINE EDITION of Dante is VERY RARE when found perfect as in this copy. It contains 244 ll. not numb.; signs. a-z, and A-H4, in eights (12 blank). The Anchor is on the reverse of last leaf; the first book in which the Anchor appears. Measures $6\frac{1}{4} \times 3\frac{1}{8}$ in. Lake Price's copy produced £9. 15s.

- 3697 Dante. Le Terze Rime, *vellum* 12mo. (*absque nota*)

This is the LYONS COUNTERFEIT of the Aldine edition, to which it answers in collation. The correct number of ll. is 244, not 242 as Brunet says; the title and first leaf in this copy are mended.

- 3698 Dante. Commedia di Dante insieme con uno dialogo circa el sito forma et misure del inferno (di Ant. Manetti), *plates, old red morocco, with gilt centre ornaments, gilt edges*

sm. 8vo. *in Firenze per Philippum di Giunta* 1506

A FINE AND PERFECT copy of this edition. It contains 312 ll. including the plate, placed before the inferno. Measures $6\frac{3}{8} \times 3\frac{1}{8}$ in.

- 3699 Dante. Opere del Divino Poeta Danthe con suoi comenti (di Christ. Landino) ricorretti et con ogni diligentia novamente in littera cursiva impresse, in Bibliotheca S. Bernardini, *woodcuts, calf*
sm. 4to. *imp. in VENETIA per Bernard. Stagnino da Trino de Monferra* 1512

A RARE EDITION. Contains 12 prel. ll.; and 441 numb. ll. The first in which the term "Divino" is applied to Dante.

- 3700 Dante; col sito et forma dell' Inferno tratta dalla istessa descriptione del Poeta, *vellum* sm. 8vo. *in Vinegia case d'Aldo* 1515

Second Aldine edition; 2 prel. ll.; 244 numb. ll.; followed by 3 plates relating to the Purgatorio; and a separate leaf with Anchor.

- 3701 Dante. La Comedia, col l'espositione di Christ. Landino, e con somma diligentia revista et emendata, e di nuovissime postille adornata, *woodcut portrait of Dante and other woodcuts, vellum*

in Venetia per Jacob. del Burgo franco ad instantia di Lucant. Giunta 1529

Contains 12 prel. ll. and ccxcv numb. ll.; a few MS. notes in margins.

- 3702 Dante. La Comedia, con la spositione di Christof. Landino, nuovamente corretta et emendata; aggiuntovi di nuovo una copiosissima tavola etc. *head on title and numerous woodcuts, old calf*

sm. 4to. *in Vinegia ad instantia di G. Giolitto da Trino* 1536

Contains 24 prel. ll.; and 440 numb. ll.; slightly wormed.

- 3703 Dante. LA COMEDIA, con la NOVA ESPOSITIONE di ALESSANDRO VELLUTELLO, *numerous woodcuts, old calf gilt, gilt edges*
4to. *Vinegia per Francesco Marcolini* 1544
One of the best of the early editions of Dante; printed throughout in italics. Contains prel. ll. 26; and 415 ll. Signs a-z; Ab-Az; and Bc-Bi7 in eights. Lake Price's copy produced £5. 10s.
- 3704 Dante. La Commedia. Con argomenti e dechiaratione de molti luoghi, novamente revisto et stampato, *vellum*
16mo. in *Lione per Giovan. di Tournes* 1547
- 3705 Dante. La Commedia. Con nuove et utilissime spositione, *old calf, gilt edges (title soiled)* 16mo. *Lione app. G. Rovillio* 1551
- 3706 Dante. Con nuove et utilissime annotationi; aggiuntovi l'indice de vocaboli, *Head of Dante, woodcuts and woodcut initials, calf (contains 278 ll. and tavola 6 ll.)*
12mo. in *Venetia per Giov. Ant. Morando* 1554
- 3707 Dante. Altro esemplare, *Venet. 1554*—Discorso della S. Laura Terracina, sopra il principio di tutti I canti d'Orlando Furioso, *fine woodcuts (88 ll.), in Vineg. app. Dom Farri* 1567; in 1 vol. *old calf, gilt edges* 12mo.
- 3708 Dante. La Divina Comedia, di nuovo alla sua vera lettione ridotta con lo aiuto di molti antichissimi esemplari, con argomenti etc. *calf, gilt edges* 12mo. *Vinegia app. G. Giolito de Ferrari* 1555
- 3709 Dante. Con l'Espositione di Bernardino Daniello da Lucca, nuovamente stampato et posto in luce, 3 *copperplate engravings, old calf gilt, gilt edges* sm. 4to. in *Venetia app. Pietro da Fino* 1568
Contains 6 prel. ll. and pp. 727, with device on reverse of last leaf. "On recherche cette édition à cause du commentaire, qui est fort estimé."—Brunet.
- 3710 Dante. La Divina Commedia, ridotta a miglior lezione dagli Accademici della Crusca, *woodcut initials, vellum, clean copy*
sm. 8vo. in *Firenze per Dom. Manzani*, 1595
- 3711 Dante. Con l'espositioni di C. Landino et d'Aless. Velutello; con argomenti etc. ridotti per Fr. Sansovino, *woodcuts, vellum, clean copy*
fol. *Venet. app. G. B. Sessa fratelli* 1596
- 3712 Dante. Col sito et forma dell' Inferno, lit. goth. (202 numb. ll. and 2 plates at the end), *calf* 48mo. senz' anno
- 3713 Dante. Altra edizione, *calf* 12mo. (senz' anno)
A rare edition. Contains 248 ll. On the last leaf are the following words:—"P. ALEX. PAG. BENACENSES. F. BENA, V.V."
- 3714 Dante. La Divina Commedia, con gli argomenti (e Vita), *vellum* 48mo. in *Venetia ap. N. Miserini* 1629
- 3715 Dante. Le Similitudini della Commedia di Dante trasportate verso per verso in lingua Latina da Carlo d'Aquino, *vellum* 8vo. *Roma* 1707
- 3716 Dante. La Divina Commedia, ridotta a miglior lezione dagli Accademici della Crusca, SECONDA IMPRESSIONE (di L. Cicarelli), *calf* 8vo. *Napoli* 1716
- 3717 Dante. LA COMEDIE DE DANTE, de l'Enfer, du Purgatoire et Paradis, MIS EN RYME FRANÇOISE et commētee par M. B. GRANGIER, 3 vols. *vellum, clean copy* 12mo. *Paris chez Jehan Gesselin* 1597
Contains frontispieces and portrait of Henry IV. of France (to whom the work is dedicated) by Th. de Leu.
- 3718 Dante. CONVIVIO di Dante Alighieri Fiorentino, *old limp leather binding* sm. 4to. *impresso in Firenze per ser Francesco Bonaccorsi nel anno 1490 adi xx. del Sept.*
EDIZIONE PRIMA; VERY RARE. Large and clean copy. Contains 90 ll. a-1 in eights, 1 having 10 ll. Measures 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ x 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ in.

- 157- 3719 Dante. L'Amoroso Convivio, con la additione et molti suoi notandi accuratamente revisto et emendato, *woodcut title, old calf, gilt edges* (8 prel. ll. and 124 numb. ll.; the last erroneously numb. 112)
12mo. imp. in *Vinegia per Nicolo di Aristotile* 1529
- 121- 3720 Dante. Vita Nuova; con xv. Canzoni del medesimo, e la Vita di Dante scritta da G. Boccaccio, *Firenze nella stamp. di Bart. Sermartelli* 1576—Orazione funerali, fattagia et recitata nell' Accademia Fiorentina da Bened. Varchi, sopra la morte della Signora Madonna Maria de' Medici (58 pp.) in. *Firenze* 1549—La Settima Lettione di Pietro Orsilago di Pisa sopra il Sonetto del Petrarca passa la nave mia colma d'oblio (25 ll.) in *Firenze* 1549; all clean copies; in 1 vol. vellum 8vo.
- 21- 3721 Dante. De la Volgare Eloquenza, col Castellano Dialogo di M. G. Trissino de la Lingua Italiana (*stained*), calf 12mo. *Ferrara* 1583
- 31- 3722 Dante. Lettioni d'Academici Fiorentini sopra Dante (pp. 112), vellum, poor copy sm. 4to. *Fiorenz.* 1547
- 21- 3723 Dante. Ragionamento havuto in Lione da Claudio de Herbere et d'Aless. de Gliuberti sopra la Dichiaratione di Dante, del Petrarca, e del Boccaccio (pp. 100; and leaf of errata), vellum sm. 4to. *Lione G. Rovillio* 1560
- 111- 3724 Dante. Discorso di Vincentzio Buonanni sopra la prima cantica di Dante, old calf sm. 4to. in *Fiorenza nella stamperia di B. Sermartelli* 1572
- 57- 3725 Dante. Della difesa della Commedia di Dante distinta in sette libri di Jac. Mazzoni, 2 vols. (not uniform) sm. 4to. in *Cesena* 1587-1688
- 31- 3726 Dante. Alcune considerationi di Bellisario Bulgarini sopra il Discorso di Giacopo Mazzoni in difesa della Comedia di Dante, vellum sm. 4to. in *Siena app. Luca Bonetti* 1583
- 21- 3727 Danti (Egnatio) Primo (et solo) volume dell' uso et fabbrica dell' Astrolabio, et del Planisferio, nuovamente ristampato et accresciuto in molti luoghi, con l'aggiunta dell' uso et Fabbrica di nove altri istromenti Astronomici, *woodcut diagrams, old calf gilt, gilt edges* sm. 4to. in *Firenze app. I Giunti* 1578
- 1/- 3728 Danus (Jac. Jasp.) Anactobiblion et Heroepe (*title within woodcut border, and 23 ll.*) *Antw. ex off. Joan Loei* 1544—Pomponii Gaurici Neapolitani, Elegiæ xxix.; Eclogæ iiiii.; Sylvæ iii.; et Epigrammatum (*title within border; and 42 ll.; some headlines cut close*), s. l. 1527; in 1 vol. calf 16mo.
- 7/- 3729 Dapper (O.) Description de l'Afrique, contenant les noms, la situation et les confins de toutes ses parties etc. traduite du Flamand, large map and numerous plates, old calf fol. *Amst.* 1686
- 50/- 3730 Dares. Historia Troyana (per Guido de Columna), lit. goth. old paneled calf gilt 4to. absque ulla nota
An early edition of this fabulous history, composed in the 13th century by Guido de Columna after Dares Phrygius and Dictys Cretenses. It contains 112 ll. Signs. a-p in eights, a having 7 ll. only, o, 6 ll.; and p6 blank.
- 21/6 3731 Dares. De Bello Trojano lib. vi. a Corn. Nepote Latine carmine donati, vellum 12mo. *Ant.* 1588
- 111- 3732 Dargenté (Fr. D.) Notarum Juris Selectarum liber, old calf 4to. *Juliomagi Andium* 1615
- 3733 D'Argentré (B.) Commentarii in Consuetudines Ducatus Britannicæ, engraved title, vellum fol. *Paris. N. Buon* 1640
- 321- 3734 Darnalt (Jehan) Remonstrance, ou Harangue solemnelle, faicte en la cour de la Seneschancee, et siege presidial d'Aginois, et Gascongne à Agen, aux ouvertures des plaidoyries apres la S. Luc; ou se void la conference, et comparaison de la mer; avec la profession

et exercise de la Justice. Ensemble les Antiquitez de la ville d'Agen et pays d'Agenois, année par année depuis dix sept cens ans en ça jusques a l'estat present de la dite ville et pays. Avec la panegyrique de la Reyne Marguerite, *vellum* sm. 8vo. Paris, par F. Huby 1606

A clean copy of a rare and interesting work. It contains title; dedication (to Marguerite of Valois) 3 ll.; text 134 numb. ll.

- 3735 Dasypodius Catholicus, hoc est; Dictionarium Latino-Germanico-Polonicum et Germanico-Latinum et Polonico-Latinum, *engraved title, vellum* thick 4to. Dantisci 1642

- 3736 Dathus (Augustinus) Elegantiolæ Latini Sermonis, *old calf* (26 ll.) sm. 4to. impressæ Veronæ 1483

- 3737 Dathus. De Elegantia et de Conficiendis epistolis (68 ll.), *old calf* sm. 4to. Paris. J. Barbier 1606

- 3738 Dathus. Opera varia (14 prel. ll. and 290 numb. ll.; slightly wormed), *old calf* fol. impressum Senis per Symonem Nicol. Nardi (with device on reverse of last leaf) 1503

- 3739 Dathus. Opera varia fol. ib. 1503
JOHN GROLIER'S COPY, bound in brown calf, with black ornaments and gilt tooling, gilt edges (rather worn).

- 3740 Dattus (Joh. Philippus) De Venditione Liberorum Diatriba, *calf* 12mo. Ulmæ 1700

- 3741 Dattichy (Ludov. Donius) Flores Historiæ sacri Collegii S. R. E. Cardinalium, in qua res ab ipsis septem sæculorum decursu, piè, aut sanctè gestæ, ordine chronologico distinctæ, atquæ digestæ describuntur, 3 vols. *old calf*, fol. Lut. Par. S. Cramoisy 1660

- 3742 Davangour (Joannes) Ad Yvonem de Courtangis lib. ii. (Poemata quædam), *woodcut title with device of Denis Roche in the centre; and 24 ll.* Paris. in ædibus Th. Wessaliæ, s. a.—Epigrammata Simonis Vallamberti Hedui Avalonensis (16 ll.; holes in the two last) Par. 1545; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

- 3743 Davezan (Joannes) Contractum Liber, *old calf* 4to. Aureliæ A. Hotot 1644

- 3744 Davezan. Servitutum Liber, *vellum*, 4to. Aurel. 1650—Eiusdem de Sponsalibus et Matrimoniiis 4to. Paris. 1661

- 3745 Davies (Edward) Celtic Researches, on the origin, language and traditions of the Ancient Britons, with some introductory Sketches on Primitive Society, *boards, uncut* 8vo. London 1804

- 3746 Davila (Henrico Cath.) Historia delle Guerre Civili di Francia; nella quale si contengono le operationi di quattro rè, FINE VIGNETTES, LARGE PAPER, *old crimson morocco gilt, with the ROYAL ARMS OF FRANCE impressed in gold on sides*, FINE COPY 2 vols.

roy. fol. Parigi Stamp. reale 1644

- 3747 Davila. Altra edizione, *calf* fol. Roano 1646

- 3748 Davila. The Historie of the Civill Warres of France, translated out of the original (by Wm. Aylesbury), *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* fol. Lond. 1647

- 3749 DAVILA (GIL GONÇALEZ) Teatro Ecclesiastico de las ciudades e Iglesias Catedrales de España. Vidas de sus Obispos, y cosas memorables etc. Tomo I, que contiene las iglesias de Avila, Astorza, Salamanca, Osma, Vadajoz y Ciudad Rodrigo, *vellum, clean copy, with woodcuts of the Arms of the Cities mentioned*

fol. en Salamanca por Antonia Ramirez Viuda 1618

Contains 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 278, 183; new title, "Ciudad de Osma;" ded. (1 leaf); and pp. 100; and pp. 71 and 44. Vol. 1 is all published under this title; the work being continued in the volumes of the work below.

- 3750 Davila. TEATRO ECCLESIASTICO de las IGLESIAS METROPOLITANAS, y CATEDRALES de los REYNOS de las DOS CASTILLAS. Vidas de sus

Arzobispos y Obispos, y cosas memorables de sus sedes, 3 vols.
vellum fol. Madrid 1645-1650

Vol 1 has 5 prel. ll.; and then commences "La Ciudad de Sigüenza" on page 131, running on to page 672. Vol. 2 has 4 prel. ll.; pp. 578; and imprint 1 leaf. Vol. 3 has 5 prel. ll.; pp. 457; and 6 ll. at end not paged. A fourth volume was published in 1700.

- 3751 Davila. TEATRO ECCLESIASTICO de la PRIMITIVA IGLESIA de las INDIAS OCCIDENTALES, vidas de sus Arzobispos, Obispos, y cosas memorables de sus sedes, MAP OF MICHOACHAN and woodcuts of Arms, 2 vols. vellum, clean copy fol. Madrid D. Diez de la Carrera 1649-55

An important work on the early Ecclesiastical History of the Spanish Colonies in South America. It contains notices also of the introduction of printing into the New World. Vol. 1 contains 6 prel. ll. includ. title; pp. 308, besides 16 separate titles not paged and 3 ll. of dedications; and 4 unnumb. ll. at end, of "SANTOS CANONIZADOS." At the end of this vol. is a tract entitled "MEMORIAL y COMPENDIO BREVE DEL LIBRO INTITULADO NOTICIAS SACRAS Y REALES DE LOS DOS IMPERIOS DE LA NUEVVA ESPAÑA, el PERÙ y sus ISLAS . . . escriviale JUAN DIEZ DE LA CALLE el año 1648" (20 ll.). Vol. 2 has 8 prel. ll.; and leaves numbered 119 (for 109); but there are really 110 ll.

- 3752 Davila. Teatro de las Grandezas de la villa de Madrid, Corte de los Reyes Catolicos de España, 17 copperplate circular portraits in the text by SCHORGUENS (6 ll. damaged), old calf gilt, clean copy

fol. Mad. 1623

- 3753 Davila. Historia de la vida y hechos del Rey don Henrique tercero de Castilla; incltyto en Religion y Justicia, portrait by J. de Courbes, old calf fol. en Madrid 1638

- 3754 Davity (Pierre) La Connoissance generale du Monde (comprisant l'Europe, l'Asie, l'Afrique et l'AMERIQUE) continué et augmenté par J. B. de Rocoles, 6 vols. old calf fol. Paris 1660

- 3755 Dauphiné. Mémoires pour servir a l'Histoire de Dauphiné; ou l'on trouve les actes du transport de cette province a la couronne de France; avec plusieurs remarques sur les usages anciens du Pais, et sur les Familles, front. and map, calf fol. Paris, I. de Bats 1711

- 3756 Dauton (Jean) Histoire de Louys XII, Roy de France, et des choses memorables advenuës de son Regne 1499-1501, nouvellement mise en lumiere par Th. Godefroy, vellum 4to. Paris A. Picard 1620

- 3757 Davy du Perron (Jacques Card.) Ses Ambassades et Négociations, avec ses lettres etc. par César de Ligny, old calf, clean copy

fol. Paris A. Estienne 1623

ÉDITION ORIGINALE. Contains 10 prel. ll.; and pp. 724.

- 3758 Davy du Perron. Perroniana et Thuana, ou pensées Judicieuses, Bons Mots, recontres agreables et observations curieuses du Card. du Perron et le President de Thou, front. calf

12mo. a Cologne chez . . . 1694

- 3759 Déageant (Guischard) Envoyez a le Card. de Richelieu. Contenant plusieurs choses particulieres et remarquables arrivées depuis les dernieres années du Roy Henry IV. jusques au commencement du Ministère de M. le Card. Richelieu, calf 12mo. Grenoble 1668

- 3760 Debes (Lucas Jacobson) A Description of the Islands and Inhabitants of Foeroe, Englished by J. Sterpin, map by T. Cross, and plate of whirlpool, old calf 12mo. Lond. 1676

- 3761 De Birac (Le Sieur) Les Fonctions du Capitaine de Cavalerie, e les principales des (sic) ses Officiers Subalternes, plates, 4 vols. in 1, calf 12mo. La Haye 1693

- 3762 De Brebeuf (Le Prieur) Poësies Diverses (3 prel. ll. and 304 pages), calf 12mo. a Rouen A. de Sommarville 1662

- 3763 De Brebeuf. Les Œuvres, nouvellement mises au jour, front. 2 vols. calf 12mo. Paris J. Ribou 1664

- 3764 De Brebeuf. Entretiens Solitaires, ou prieres et meditations pieuses en vers François (*title and 259 pp.*), *calf*
12mo. Paris, Ribou 1666
- 3765 De Bure (Guill. Franc.) Bibliographie Instructive au traité de la conoissance des livres rares et singuliers, 7 vols. *uncut*
8vo. Paris 1763-68
- 3766 Decembrius (Angelus) Politiae Literariae lib. vii. *woodcut on title, old calf*
fol. Aug. Vind. 1540
- 3767 Decius (Phil.) In Tit. ff. de Regulis Juris, *old calf* (2 ll. of an ancient MS. used as flyleaves)
8vo. Lugd. 1562
- 3768 Decisiones Sacrae Rotae Romanae, *vellum*
4to. Perusia 1643
- 3769 De Cordemoy. Nouveau Traité de toute l'Architecture, utile aux entrepreneurs, aux ouvriers, et a ceux qui font batir, 7 *folding plates, old calf*
12mo. Paris J. B. Coignard 1706
- 3770 Decretum Gratiani, jam recens innumeris pene mendis, iisque foedissimis quibus passim scatebat; non sine labore gravissimo repurgatum, *calf*
thick sm. 8vo. Paris C. Chevallon (*with his device on title*) 1538
- 3771 Dee (Dr. John) Londinensis. Monas Hieroglyphica (dedicated to the Emperor Maximilian), *woodcut title and diagrams* (28 ll.), *curious and rare, Antwerpiae G. Silvius* 1564—Historia crucis Dominicae versibus heroicis expressa C. Godranio authore (8 ll.) *Divione excud. I. des Planches* 1565—Car. Sigonii Emendationum lib. ii. *Venet. ap. ALDUM* 1557; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.
- 3772 Deferriere (Cl. Jos.) Nova et Methodica Institutionum Juris Canonici Tractatio, *calf*, 12mo. Paris. 1711—Dellon, Relation de l'Inquisition de Goa, vol. 2
12mo. Cologne 1711
- 3773 DEFFRANS (CHRISTOFLE) *Seigneur de la Jalouziere, etc.* LES HISTOIRES DES POETES; comprises au grand olympe, en ensuyvant la METAMORPHOSE D'OVIDE; et autres aditions et histoires poetiques propres pour la poésie, *old calf gilt, clean copy*
sm. 4to. a NIORT par THOS. PORTAU 1595
- VERY RARE. A paraphractical translation of Ovid, arranged for singing, with the air (one only) in which it is to be sung, noted. It is also one of the earliest books printed in Niort; the printer being unknown to Cotton. It contains 4 prel. ll.; and 330 numb. ll.
- 3774 Defos (David) Traicté du Comté de Castres, des Seigneurs, et Comtes d'iceluy, ensemble des hommages, recognoissances, et autres droicts feodaux et seigneuriaux, que sa Majesté a accoustumé d'y prendre et lever, suivant les uz et coustumes, *old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides*
4to. Tolose, A. Colomiez 1633
- 3775 Degast (Gab.) Commentarii in duos tit. de impuberbum et aliis substitutionibus. De Sententiis quæ pro eo quod interest proferuntur *Aurel. El. Gibierius* 1578—Eiusdem, de actione arbitraria, *Aurel.* 1576; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.
- 3776 Degrassalius (Carolus) Regalium Franciæ libri duo, jura omnia et dignitates Christianiss. Gallia regum continentes, *printer's device on reverse of last leaf, old calf*
sm. 8vo. Poncet le Preux 1545
- 3777 [Delamere (Nic.)] Traité de la Police; où l'on trouvera l'histoire de son etablissement, les fonctions et les prerogatives de ses magistrats, toutes les loix et tous les reglemens qui la concernent, 3 vols. *calf*
fol. Paris 1705
- 3778 De la Mare (Philibertus) Historicorum Burgundia Conspectus, *old calf*
4to. Divioni Jo. Ressayre 1689
- 3779 Delbene (Alphons.) De Gente ac Familiæ HUGONIS CAPETI Origine, justoque progressu ad dignitatem Regiam (73 pp.), *old calf*
Lugd. ap. T. Ancelin 1595

- 3780 Delbene. De Regno Burgundiæ Transiuranæ et Arelatis libri tres: in quibus etiam pleræque res gestæ vicinarum gentium brevissime continentur, *vellum, clean copy* 4to. *Lugd.* 1602
- 3781 Delbene. De gente et familia Marchionum Gothiæ qui postea comites S. Ægidii et Tholosates dicti sunt, *folding genealogical table, vellum* 8vo. *Lugd.* 1607
- 3782 Delbene (R. P. Thomas) De Officio Inquisitionibus circa Hæresim; cum Bullis tum veteribus quam recentioribus, ad eandem materiam, etc. 2 vols. in 1, *old calf* fol. *Lugd.* 1680
- 3783 Delescornay (Jacques) Memoires de la ville de Dourdan (5 prel. ll. and pp. 243), RARE, *calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris chez B. Martin* 1624
- 3784 DE L'ISLE (FRANÇOIS) La LEGENDE de CHARLES, CARDINAL de LORRAINE, et de ses freres, de la Maison de Guise, descrite en trois livres, *old crimson morocco gilt, with the Arms of LE CLERC DE LESSVILLE, COMTE DE BRIONDE on sides, gilt and marb. edges* 8vo. a *Rheims l'imp. de Jaques Martin* 1576
- A VERY RARE WORK; contains 6 prel. ll. and 119 numb. ll.; an early specimen of Rhemes typography.
- 3785 Delphinus (Cæsar) Divo Francisco primo Gallorum Regis Christianiss., Mariados lib. iii. sm. 4to. *impress. Venetiis in Bernardini de Vitalibus officina* 1537
- Contains 34 ll.; bound in blue velvet with the French crown and shield and fleur-de-lis worked in gold thread on the sides. Probably the PRESENTATION COPY from the Author to the King.
- 3786 Delphinus (Joan. Ant.) De Tractandis in Concilio Œcumenico, et qualiter et in quem finem patres ea dissere conveniat (3 prel. ll.; 59 numb. ll.; and 3 ll. of table etc.), *old red morocco gilt* sm. 4to. *Romæ Alexius Laurentianus* 1561
- 3787 DELPHINUS (PETRUS) EPISTOLARUM, lib. xii. cura Jacobi Brixiani, *fine woodcut title, old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* fol. *Venetiis B. Benaluis* 1524
- A RARE BOOK; copies of which have produced high prices. 392 ll. including the 2 ll. of errata (often wanting), and a blank leaf at end completing the last signature.
- 3788 Delrius (Martin Ant.) Miscellanea Scriptorum Universi Juris Civilis, *vellum* 4to. *Genevæ* 1606
- 3789 [De Lurbe (Gabr.)] Les Anciens Statuts de la ville et cite de Bourdeaux; enrichis d'aucuns nouveaux statuts, de plusieurs reglemens et annotations (4 prel. ll.; and pp. 387), *vellum* sm. 4to. *Bourdeaux par S. Millanges* 1593
- 3790 D'Elvanus (Stephanus) Selecta Juris, *calf* 12mo. *Monspeli P. Rigaud* 1682
- 3791 De Malte (Herm. François) Les Nobles dans les Tribunaux, traité de droit, enrichi des plusieurs curiositez utiles, de l'Histoire et du Blazon, *old calf* fol. a *Liege* 1680
- 3792 De Méré (Chevalier) Œuvres, contenant discours, conversations avec Clerambaud, et lettres, *fronts. 2 vols. in 1, calf* 12mo. *Amst.* 1692
- 3793 Demetrius Phalereus. De Elocutione, Græcè, *calf* 12mo. *Paris. G. Morelius* 1555
- 3794 Demetrius. De Elocutione, Græcè, *vellum, clean copy* 12mo. *Florent. ap. Juntas* 1552
- 3794* Demetrius. Della Locuzione Volgarezzato da Pier Segni, *vellum* sm 4to. *Firenze Cosimo Giunti* 1603
- 3795 Demontiosius (Ludov.) Gallus Romæ Hospes: ubi multa antiquorum monimenta explicantur, pars pristinae formæ restituuntur, *plates (plain margins wormed) calf* 4to. *Romæ ap. Jo. Osmarinum* 1585

- 3796 Demontiosius. Pomp. Gaurici de Sculptura liber. Ludovici Demon-
tiosii de Veterum Sculpturâ, Cœlatura, Gemmarum Sculptura (*sic*)
et Pictura lib. ii. : Abrahami Goriæi Dactylionthea; omnia accuratius
edita, *fine portrait of Goriæus by GHEYN, and 392 figures of ancient*
finger rings, vellum sm. 4to. Antw. 1609
- 3797 DEMOSTHENES. Orationes duæ et sexaginta. Libanii Sophistæ in
eas ipsas orationes argumenta. Vita Demosthenis per Libanium.
Eiusdem Vita per Plutarchum, Græcè, *oaken boards covered in black*
stamped Venetian morocco sm. fol. VENET. ex ÆDIBUS ALDI 1504
This is the SECOND of the two EDITIONS from the Aldine Press bearing the
same date. Part 1 contains 14 prel. ll. not numb.; and pp. 320; part 2 has pp. 286;
and 3 ll. of various readings. Anchor on title.
- 3798 Demosthenes. Græcè, cum Ulpiani commentariis; Libanii argu-
mentis; tum collectæ ex Des. Erasmi; Guil. Budæi etc. annota-
tionibus, etc. *old leather binding* fol. Basil. per Jo. Hervagium 1532
- 3799 Demosthenes. Nunc longe diligentiore quàm unquam hactenus
recognitione ementatæ Græcè, 3 vols. in 2, *calf* 8vo. Basil. 1547
- 3800 Demosthenes. Græcè, corrigente Paulo Manutio, ALDINE EDITION
(*with anchor on title and last leaf*), *vellum*
sm. fol. Venet. ap. Aldum 1554
- 3801 Demosthenes. Opera Omnia Græcè; cum comment. Ulpiani, studio
et labore G. Morelii et Dion. Lambini, *vellum*
fol. Lat. ap. M. Sonnum 1570
- 3802 Demosthenes et Æschines. Orationes aliquot, Latinæ factæ,
vellum, 12mo. Venet. ap. H. Scotum 1545—Eadem, cum comment.
Joannis Sturmii *old calf*, 12mo. Argent. 1550—Alia editio, *old*
calf 12mo. Altorfii 1581
- 3803 Demosthenes et Æschines Opera; cum utriusque Vita et Ulpiani
commentariis Gr. et Lat. per Hieron. Wolfium, *vellum*
thick fol. Basil. 1572
- 3804 Demosthenes et Æschines. Gr. et Lat. per Hieron. Wolfium,
vellum thick fol. Francof. 1604
- 3805 Demosthenes. Orationes quatuor contra Philippum a Paulo
Manutio latinitate donatæ, *calf*, sm. 4to. Venet. ap. Aldi filios 1549—
Ad Leptinem Oratio, Græcè (*some ll. mended*), *calf*
sm. 4to. Paris. A. Wechel 1559
- 3806 Demosthenes. Orationes Olynthiacæ iii., Philippicæ iv. cum aliis
ejusd. argumenti, Græcè, *calf*, 12mo. Argent. s. a.—Oratio de
Corona cum veteri MSS. a Fed. Morelio collata, Græcè, *calf*
4to. Paris. 1618
- 3807 Demosthenes. Olynthiacæ Orationes iii. et Philippicæ iv. e Græco
in Latinum conversæ a Nic. Carro Anglo; addita est etiam Epistola
de vita et obitu ejusdem Nic. Carri et carmina, cum Græca, tum
Latina in eundem conscripta, *vellum, clean copy* (12 prel. ll. and
83 numb. ll.) sm. 4to. Lond. ap. H. Denhamum 1571
- 3808 Demosthenes. Orationes Olynthiacæ iii. Gr. Franckeræ 1629—
Scena Europea, personis suis instructa: præcipuas Regum, Prin-
cipum, rerum publicarum virtutes etc. (pp. 84; *plain margins*
wormed) *prostat Stralsundii* 1631; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.
- 3809 Demosthenes. Orationes de Republica ad populum habitæ Latio
donatæ a Jo. Vincent. Lucchesinio cum notis criticis et historicis
Gr. et Lat. *calf* 4to. Romæ 1712
- 3810 Demosthenes. Sept Oraisons; a scavoir;—trois Olynthiaques et
quatre Philippiques, traduites de Grec en François par Loys le Roy,
dict Regius (75 numb. ll. and 1. for privilege) Paris Fed. Morel 1575
—Deux Oraisons Françaises de Loys le Roy prononcées par luy a
Paris avant la lecture de Demosthene, l'une des Langues doctes et

vulgaires et de l'usage de l'éloquence; l'autre de l'estat de l'ancienne Grece (19 ll.), *ib.* 1576—LE TUMBEAU DU SEIGNEUR DE LA CHASTRE, dict de Sillac, gravé d'inscriptions de divers Poëtes (Lat. et Franc.) (12 ll.) *Paris R. Estienne* 1569; all fine copies, in 1 vol. *calf sm. 4to.*

The last VERY RARE TRACT in this vol. contains Poems in Latin and French by Ant. Baif, Dorat, Desportes, Belleau, and other early French poets.

- 3811 Demosthenes. Philippiques, avec des remarques de Tourreil, *calf 4to. La Haye* 1701

- 3812 Demosthenes. ULPANI COMMENTARIOLI IN OLYNTHIACAS PHILIPPICASQUE DEMOSTHENIS ORATIONES. Enarrationes saneque necessariæ in tredecim Orationes Demosthenis, Græcè (acced. Harpocrationis Lexicon decem rhetorum), *old calf gilt, with Marlborough Arms on sides, gilt and gauffred edges, FINE COPY*

sm. fol. Venet. ap. Aldum 1503

EDITIO PRINCEPS; VERY RARE, especially in this fine condition. Contains 171 ll. not numbered.

- 3813 Demosthenes. Prælectiones in Philippicam de Pace Andreae Dounæi, *calf 12mo. Lond. J. Bill.* 1621

- 3814 DEMPSTERUS (THOMAS) *Baron de Muresk.* APPARATUS ad HISTORIAM SCOTICAM lib. ii.: acces. Martyrologium Scoticum Sanctorum DCLXXIX. Scriptorum Scotorum MDCIII. nomenclatura, *vellum*

sm. 4to. Bononiæ typis Nic. Tebaldini 1622

A clean copy of a VERY RARE BOOK. Contains 8 prel. ll.; 152 pp.; and title and dedication to part 2. Laing's copy sold for £5. 15s.

- 3815 Dempster. In Glossas lib. iv. Justiniani institut. *old calf, 12mo. Bonon. N. Tebaldinus* 1622—Eiusdem, de Juramento libb. iii. *calf*

12mo. ib. 1623

- 3816 Denham (Sir John) Poems and Translations, with the Sophy, third impression, *calf 8vo. Lond.* 1684

- 3817 Denis (J. Bapt.) Recueil des Memoires et Conferences (sur les Arts et les Sciences) qui on esté présentées a le Dauphin pendant l'année 1672, *plates, old calf 4to. Paris* 1672

- 3818 Dennis (John) Select Works (Plays, Poems, etc.), LARGE PAPER, 2 vols. *calf roy. 8vo. Lond. John Darby* 1718

- 3819 Dennis. Britannia Triumphans: or the Empire Saved, and Europe Delivered; by the success of her Majesty's Forces under the Duke of Marlborough; a Poem, *old blue morocco gilt, gilt edges*

8vo. Lond. 1704

- 3820 Dennis. The Battle of Ramillia; or the Power of Union; a Poem in five books, *old crimson morocco, the sides covered with elaborate ornamental gilt tooling, gilt edges, FINE COPY 8vo. Lond.* 1706

FIFTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

- 3821 Derand (François) L'Architecture des Voutes, ou l'Art des Traits et coupe des Voutes, ORIGINALE ÉDITION, *numerous plates, calf*
roy. fol. Paris Seb. Cramoisy 1643
- 3822 De Roy (Hugo) De eo quod Justum est, et circa ad Philosophiæ, Theologiæ, et Jurisprudentiæ syncretismo libri tres, *vellum*
12mo. Ultraj. 1645
- 3823 DESAUTELZ (GUILLAUME) HARENGUE AU PEUPLE FRANÇOIS CONTRE LA REBELLION (20 ll.; *device of Sertenas on title*), a Paris, V. Sertenas 1560—ELEGIE de P. DE RONSARD, Vaudomois, sur les TROUBLES D'AMBOISE 1560; a G. des Autels, Gent. Charrolois (6 ll.; *device on title*), Paris, chez Gab. Buon 1562—DISCOURS des MISERES DE CE TEMPS; a la Royne Mere du Roy: par P. DE RONSARD, Vaudomois (avec la continuation) (16 ll.; *device on titles*), ib. 1562—RESPONCE de P. DE RONSARD, aux Injures et Calomnies, de je ne sçay quels Predicans et Ministres de Genève: sur son discours et continuation des miseres de ce temps (26 ll.; *device on title*), ib. 1563—LES DEUX SERMONS François et Latin faicts par Monsieur L'EVEQUE D'ARRAS, Messire FRANÇOIS RICHARDOT, et par luy prononcés a DOUAY a la solennité celebrée au dict lieu pour le comencemēt de la nouvelle Université (24 ll.; *device on title*), Cambray, par Nic. Lombart 1562; in 1 vol. *calf* 4to.
- ALL FINE LARGE COPIES OF ORIGINAL EDITIONS OF VERY RARE TRACTS. We can trace no record of the sale of a copy of the "Elegies sur les troubles d'Amboise," which is perhaps the rarest piece in the volume. The edition of the "Discours sur les Miseres" is that announced in the Supplement to Brunet by Deschamps as without the name of the author or the privilege, which is evidently an error, as this has both. The Sermon of the Bishop of Arras at the opening of the Douay University is also very rare and interesting.
- 3824 Descartes (René) Principia Philosophiæ; ultima editio cum optima collata, diligenter recognita, et mendis expurgata, *portrait; Autograph and MS. Notes of HADRIAN BEVERLAND, calf*
sm. 4to. Amst. typ. Blaviana 1685
- 3825 Descartes. Les Principes de la Philosophie, traduits en François par un de ses Amis, reveus et corrigez en cette derniere edition, *calf*
sm. 4to. Paris M. Bobin 1668
- 3826 Descartes. Meditationes de Prima Philosophia (*wormed*) *calf*, sm. 4to. Amst. 1685—Les Meditations Metaphysiques, seconde edition, augmentée, *calf* 4to. Paris 1661
- 3827 Descartes. De Hominis Figuris, Latinitate donatus a Florent. Schuyt, *plates, calf* sm. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1664
- 3828 Descartes. Les Traitez de l'Homme et la formation du Fœtus, mis au jour par Clerselier, avec les remarques de Louys de la Forge, *calf*
sm. 4to. Amst. 1680
- 3829 Descartes. Geometria; una cum notis Florimondi de Beaune, opera atque studio Francisci a Schooten, *portrait and diagrams, calf*, sm. 4to. Amst. Elzevir 1659—Principia Matheseos Universalis ab Er. Bartholino, *calf* ib. 1661

- 45/- 3830 Descartes. *La Geometrie* (traduite en Française) calf
sm. 4to. Paris C. Angot 1664
- 19/- 3831 Descartes. *Discours de la Methode pour bien conduire sa raison et
chercher la verité dans les sciences, plus la Dioptrique, les Meteores
et la Geometrie, vellum* sm. 4to. a Leyde Jan Maire 1637
- 32/- 3832 Descartes. *Discours de la Methode, calf* 4to. Paris 1668
- 21/- 3833 Descartes. *Traité de la Mechanique, de plus l'abrege de Musique
du mesme autheur mis en François, avec les eclaircissemens neces-
saires par N. P. P. D. L., diagrams, old calf* sm. 4to. Paris 1668
- 19/- 3834 Descartes. *Le Monde, ou la traité de la lumiere et des autres
principaux objets des sens, etc. plates, old calf* 8vo. Paris 1664
- 19/- 3835 Descartes. *Discours sur les influences des Astres selon les prin-
cipes de M. Descartes, calf* 12mo. Paris 1671
- 57/- 3836 Descartes. *Epistolæ; partim ab auctore Latino Sermone con-
scriptæ partim ex Gallico translatae, 3 vols. (vol. 3 wormed) old calf*
sm. 4to. Amst. typ. Blaviana 1682
- 6/- 3837 Descartes. *Lettres, nouvelle edition, reveu et augmenté, 3 vols.
calf* 4to. Paris C. Angot 1667
- 21/- 3838 Descartes. *Voiage du Monde, calf* 12mo.
suivant la copie a Paris chez la veuve de S. Bernard (avec la sphere) 1691
- 12/- 3839 Desclot (Bernard.) *Historia de Cataluña, traduzida de su
antigua lengua Cataluna en Romance Castellano por Raphael Cervera
(4 prel. ll.; 243 numb. ll.; and table 5 ll.), calf*
sm. 4to. en Barcelona 1616
- 1/- 3840 De Sesse (Joseph.) *Decisiones Sacri Senatus regnæ Aragonum, et
curiæ domini justitiæ Aragonum, vellum* fol. Venet. ap. Juntas 1612
- 8/15/- 3841 Desgodetz (Ant.) *Les Edifices Antiques de Rome, dessinés et
mesurés tres exactement, numerous fine plates, ORIGINAL PROOF
IMPRESSIONS, old red morocco gilt, gilt edges*
roy. fol. Paris J. B. Coignard 1682
- 17/- 3842 Desguerrois (Nic.) *La Saincteté Chrestienne, contenant les Vie,
Mort, et Miracles de plusieurs saints de France et autre pays, que
ne sont dans les Vies des Saints et dont les Reliques sont au Diocese
et Ville de Troyes, engraved title, scarce, calf*
4to. a Troyes J. Jacquard 1637
- 21/- 3843 Deshoulières (Madame Antoinette de Ligier) *Les Poesies, edition
nouvelle, augmentée d'un tiers, plate of Arms, calf*
12mo. Amst. H. Wetstein 1694
- 31/- 3844 Deshoulières. *Poësies de Madame et Mademoiselle Deshoulières,
nouvelle edition, augmentée de plusieurs ouvrages qui n'ont pas
encore paru, port. and vignettes, 2 vols. old calf*
12mo. Brusselle F. Foppens 1708
- 7/- 3845 Desjardins (Theod.) *Antiquorum et celeberrimorum interlocutio
Poetarum, calf* 4to. Avenione P. Offray 1680
- 10/- 3846 Desmarests, Seigneur de Saint Sorlin. *Clovis, ou la France Chres-
tienne, Poeme heroique, front., equestrian portrait of Louis XIV. and
26 fine plates and ornamental vignettes, old calf, clean copy*
4to. a Paris chez Florentin Lambert 1661
- A scarce edition not in Brunet. It appears to be the first edition with a new title. Over the names of the original publishers in the Privilege (which were Courbé, Le Gras and Roger) is pasted a printed slip by which the author ceded his privilege to Lambert.
- 4/- 3847 Desmarests. *Ceuvres Poétiques, old calf, 4to. Paris H. Le Gras 1641*
This volume contains the following pieces:—Roxane, 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 88, dated 1647. Scipion, 4 prel. ll.; 90 pp.; and leaf for privilege. Les Visionnaires, 5 prel. ll.; and pp. 102. Aspasie, 74 pp. Autres Ceuvres Poétiques, pp. 109 (between pp. 20 and 21 are 5 ll. of an "Elegie," not numbered). Odes, Poemes, et autres œuvres, pp. 28; and 2 ll. unnumb. Europe; "Clef" 1 leaf; and pp. 101.

- 3848 Despauterius (Joannes) *Commentarii Grammatici*, calf
fol. Paris. R. Stephanus 1537
- 3849 Despauterius. *Rudimenta cum accentibus* (pp. 64) Paris. R. Steph. 1583 — *Alphabetum Græcum cum Theod. Bezae scholiis* (36 ll.), *Oliva R. Stephani* 1554; in 1 vol. calf 12mo.
- 3850 Despauterius. *Grammatica Regia*, LARGE PAPER, ruled with red lines (dedicated to Louis XIV.), bound in old brown morocco, the sides covered with fleur-de-lis 4to. Paris. Seb. Cramoisy 1644
- 3851 Desperiers (Bonaventure) *Cymbalum Mundi*, ou *Dialogues Satiriques* sur differents sujets, avec une *Lettre Critique* par Prosper Marchand, plates, calf 12mo. Amst. P. Marchand 1711
- 3852 Desperiers. *Contes et Nouvelles*, et *Joyeux Devis*; on a joint a cette edition des observations sur le *Cymbalum Mundi* de cet Auteur, front. 2 vols. calf 12mo. Cologne (Paris) 1711
- 3853 DESPONT (PHILIP) *MAXIMA BIBLIOTHECA VETERUM PATRUM et Antiquorum Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum* primo quidem à Margarino de la Bigne in lucem edita, 27 vols. old calf, with the ARMS of LE CLERC DE LESSVILLE, COMTE DE BRIONDE on sides roy. fol. Lugd. ap. Anissonios 1677
- 3854 DESPORTES (PHILIPPE) *LES PREMIÈRES ŒUVRES* (POÉTIQUES), vellum (4 prel. ll.; numb. ll. 108 and 104; and table 2 ll.; a few ll. stained), vellum 4to. Paris, pour R. le Manguier 1575
- 3855 Desportes. *Les Premières Œuvres*; reveuës, corrigées et augmentées en ceste dernière impression (4 prel. ll.; numb. ll. 248; and table 2 ll.), vellum 4to. Paris, pour R. le Manguier 1579
- 3856 Desportes. *Les Premières Œuvres*, reveuës, corrigées et augmentées outre les precedentes impressions (6 prel. ll.; 336 numb. ll.; and table 12 ll.), vellum, (ex. Bibl. P. de Cardonnel) 12mo. Paris, M. Patisson 1585
- 3857 De Ville (Laurens) *La Justice Militaire de l'Infanterie*, calf, 12mo. Paris 1662—Matt. Devarii *De Græcæ Linguæ Particulis*, old calf 4to. Romæ 1588
- 3858 Devonshire. *Lives of all the Earls and Dukes of Devonshire*, descended from Sir William Cavendish, by J. Grove, port. calf 8vo. Lond. 1764
- 3859 D'Ewes (Sir Simonds) *Compleat Journal of the Votes, Speeches, and Debates*, both of the House of Lords and House of Commons throughout the reign of Queen Elizabeth, published by P. Bowes, fine frontispiece, old calf fol. Lond. 1693
- 3860 De Witt (John) *The true interest and political maxims of the Republick of Holland and West-Friesland*, portrait, calf 8vo. Lond. 1702
- 3861 De Witt. *Secrete Resolutien van de edele groot Mog. Heeren Staten van Holland en West-Vriesland*, 1653-1668, 3 vols. vellum 4to. t' Utrecht 1717-19
- 3862 Dexart (J.) *Selectarum Juris conclusionum in Sacro Regio Sardiniensi Prætorio digestarum et decisarum centuria*, vellum fol. Neapoli 1646
- 3863 Dexter (Flavius Lucius) *Fragmentum Chronici, sive omni modæ historiæ; cum additionibus*; edidit Fr. Joan. Calderon, vellum sm. 4to. Cesar Augustæ 1619
- 3864 Deyron (Jacques) *Des Antiquities de la Ville de Nismes*, old calf sm. 4to. a Nismes 1663
- 3865 DIAGO (FRAY FRANCISCO) *HISTORIA DE LOS VICTORIOSISSIMOS ANTIGUOS CONDES DE BARCELONA*, old calf, FINE CLEAN COPY sm. fol. Barcelona Seb. de Cormellas 1603

- 3866 Diago. ANALES del Reyno DE VALENCIA, desde su poblacion despues el diluvio, hasta el muerte del Rey don Jayme el Conquistador (8 prel. ll.), *old calf* fol. en Valencia P. P. Mey 1613
Vol. 1 only, which is all ever published; it contains 8 prel. ll.; 392 numb. ll.; table 14 ll.

- 3867 Dialogus. DIALOGUS CREATURARUM MORALIZATUS, jucundis fabulis plenus, et omni materiæ morali applicabilis, lit. goth. Goudæ, GERARD LEEUW 1480, June 3 — GESTA ROMANORUM. "Ex GESTIS ROMANORUM HISTORIE NOTABILES DE VICIIS VIRTUTIBUSQUE TRACTANTES, CUM APPLICATIONIBUS MORALIZATIS ET MISTICIS." lit. goth. printed in double columns, Goudæ, GERARD LEEUW 1480, die Bartholomei; the two works in 1 vol. *old oaken binding* sm. fol.

The Dialogus Creaturarum is the MOST ANCIENT EDITION KNOWN of this CURIOUS WORK and of GREAT RARITY. It contains 102 ll. commencing with a preface and table, which occupy 9 ll. Then comes the text, the first page being surrounded by a woodcut border. It commences on Aij (Aj being a blank l. and wanting in this copy), and runs on to A6 in eights; the large device of the printer being on the recto of the last leaf. The work contains 123 woodcuts in simple outline. The present is a VERY FINE, LARGE, and PERFECT COPY (with the exception of the blank leaf), the initials printed in red, and the first initial ornamented. It measures $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ in. The "GESTA ROMANORUM" is the FIRST EDITION WITH A DATE, and is also of a HIGH DEGREE OF RARITY. It commences with the table, which occupies 9 ll. (Debure, Brunet, and Hain say 10 ll. but they probably reckoned a blank one, as the table is quite perfect). The text occupies 133 ll. Sign. a-r6, aj being blank (wanting in this copy); initials rubricated. A CLEAN and SOUND COPY, measuring $11\frac{1}{2} \times 8$ in. *Wants 1 of the first leaves*

- 3868 DIALOGUS CREATURARUM MORALIZATUS, *old calf* sm. fol. Goudæ Ger. Leeuw 1480

Another copy of the same edition. The collation is the same as in the preceding; measures $11 \times 8\frac{1}{4}$ in.; slightly wormed throughout; and the leaf containing the device is mounted. Several old English autographs of signatures occur in the book, as Robert Thacker, Nicholas Stokes, Thomas Ireland, and Bartholomew Kirkbye.

- 3869 Dialogus. The Dyaloges in Englishe betwene a Doctour of Divinitie, and a Student in the Lawes of Englande, newly corrected and imprinted with new addicions, black letter (MS. notes in margins), *old calf* 12mo. Lond. R. Tottell 1554

- 3870 Dialogus. Another edition, newly revised and reprinted, *calf* 12mo. 1709

- 3871 Dialogus. LE DIALOGUE DE CONSOLATION ENTRE L'AME ET RAISON; FAIT ET COMPOSE PAR UNE RELIGIEUX DE LA REFORMATION DE L'ORDRE DE FONTEURAUT (FRANÇOIS LE ROY), nouvellement imprime a Paris; pour Symon Vostre libraire; demourant en la rue neufue nostre dame a lenseigne Sainct Jehan levangeliste, lit. goth. *old stamped calf* sm. 8vo. s. a.

A VERY RARE EDITION, and probably the first. It contains 160 ll. Sign. a-u in eights. The small device of the printer is on the title, and the large one on reverse of the last leaf; on the reverse of the title is a full-page woodcut. Brunet places the date at 1499.

- 3872 Dialogus. Dialogue sur le Coloris, *calf* 12mo. Paris, N. Langlois 1699

- 3873 Dialogus. DIALOGO DE MERCURIO Y CARON; en que allende de mucus cosas graciosas y de buena doctrina; se cuenta lo que ha acaescido en la guerra desdel año de 1521 hasta los desafios de los Reyes de Francia et Ynglaterra hechos al Emperador en el año de 1523 — DIALOGO; en que particularmente se tratan; las cosas acaecidas en Roma; el año de 1527. A gloria de Dios y bien universal de la Republica Christiana; in 1 vol. *old russia* 12mo. s. a. y l.

Both these rare and curious pieces were placed on the Index by the Inquisition. They are by Jean Valdes, a Spaniard, and one of the first in Naples who embraced the doctrines of Luther. The first piece contains signs. A-K in eights (F7 wanting, K8 blank). The second has A-E4 in eights. Laing's copy produced £19. 10s.

- 3874 Diaz de Bivar. Romancero e historia del Valeroso Cavallero el CID RUY DIAZ de Bivar, en language antiguo recopilado por Juan de Escobar; en esta ultima impression van anadidos muchos Romances (158 ll.; and 3 ll. of table), vellum
12mo. en Madrid por And. Garcia 1661
- 3875 Diaz de Bivar. Les Sentimens de l'Academie Françoise sur la Tragi-Comedie du Cid (pp. 192), calf 8vo. Paris J. Camusat 1638
- 3876 DIAZ DEL CASTILLO (BERNAL) HISTORIA VERDADERA DE LA CONQUISTA DE LA NUEVA ESPANA, sacada a luz por Alonso Remon, vellum
fol. en Madrid imprenta del Reyno 1632
ORIGINAL EDITION (printed title). A large, clean, and perfect copy. Contains 6 prel. ll.; 254 numb. ll.; and table 6 ll.
- 3877 Dicæus (Gerardus) *Lucensis*. Progymnasmaton Libellus (contains 128 ll.; signs. a-q in eights), old calf
sm. 4to. absque nota (*Luccæ per S. Sucham* 1523)
- 3878 Dicastillo (Joan. de) De Justitia et Jure cæterisque virtutibus Cardinalibus, lib. ii. front. vellum
fol. Antw. 1641
- 3879 Dickinsonus (Edmund) Delphi Phœnicizantes, sive tractatus, in quo Græcos quicquid apud Delphos celebre erat, e Josuæ Historia, scriptisque sacris effinxisse rationibus haud inconcinnis ostenditur. Cum Diatriba de Noë in Italiam adventu etc. old blue morocco, gilt edges
12mo. Oxon. H. Hall 1655
This tract according to Ant. à Wood was really written by Henry Jacob, a learned Puritan. It contains 19 prel. ll.; pp. 142; index 9 ll. "Diatriba de Noë," 40 pp.; "Ad peripateticos" 5 unnumb. ll.
- 3880 Dictionarium Græcum copiosissimum, cum interp. Lat.; Cyrilli Opusculum de dictionibus; Ammonius de Differentia Dictionum etc. (243 ll.), old calf, clean copy fol. Venet. in ædibus ALDI 1497
- 3881 Dictionarium. Alia editio, with Anchor on title, vellum s. a. et l.
- 3882 Dictionarium. Dictionum Græcarum Thesaurus copiosus Gr. et Lat.; acc. Cyrilli et Ammonii tractatus grammatici, vellum
fol. Ferrariæ Jac. Mazochii 1510
- 3883 Dictionarium. Lexicon Græcolatinum, studio Budæi, Erasmi et aliorum, vellum
fol. Paris. 1530
- 3884 Dictionarium. Lexicon Græcolatinum jam recens in lucem editum, vellum
4to. Paris. F. Gryphius 1540
- 3885 Dictionarium. Lexicon Græco-Latinum a Jo. Hartongo auctum, with profuse MS. annotations, fine engraved title by H. HOLBEIN
thick fol. Basil. 1550
- 3886 Dictionarium Latinogallicum, jam indè post multas editiones plurimum ad auctum, old calf
fol. Lut. ap. C. Stephanum 1561
- 3887 Dictionarium Latinogallicum et vicissim Gallicolatinum, old calf binding
thick 8vo. Antw. J. Steelsius 1561
- 3888 Dictionarium. Officina Latinitatis, seu novum Dictionarium Latino-gallicum pour la traduction du Latin en François, front. calf
4to. Paris. 1681
- 3889 Dictionarium Latino-Gallicum, Schreveliana methodo digestum, ou Dict. Lat. Franc. suivant la methode de Schrevelius, 2 vols. calf
4to. Lut. Par. 1721
- 3890 Dictionarium Trilingue; hoc est Dictionum Slavonicarum Græcarum et Latinarum thesaurus, ex variis antiquis ac recentioribus libris collectus et juxta Slavonicum Alphabetum in ordinem dispositus (authore Theo. Polycarbo), old calf, scarce, sm. 4to. Mosquæ 1704
- 3891 Dictionarium Poeticum, calf, 8vo. Lugd. 1551—Lexicon Philosophicum sive index Latinorum verborum, calf 4to. Hag.-Com. 1716

2/15 Nutt

57-Q

L4 Nutt

2-Q

2-Bull

8/-

20/- AR Smith

16/- do

2-Bull

10/- AR Smith

8/-

3/6 Bull

27/- Q

3/- Q

1/- Bull

11/-

21/- Q

4/-

21/10-*nut*
3892 Dictionarium. A Compleat Account of the Portugueze Language, being a copious Dictionary of English with Portugueze, and Portugueze with English, by A. J., *calf* fol. Lond. for the Author 1701

10/-
3893 Dictionarium. Teutsch-Englisches Lexicon, *portrait of George I.* *calf* 4to. Leipzig 1716

4/- *Ball*
3894 Dictionarium. Dictionnaire de l'Academie Française, et des Arts et des Sciences, 4 vols. *calf* fol. Paris 1694

2/- *Stibb*
3895 Dictionarium. Nouveau Dictionnaire de l'Academie Française, LARGE PAPER, front. 2 vols. *calf* fol. Paris 1718

6/-
3896 Dictionarium. Nouveau Dictionnaire civil et canonique de Droit et de Pratique, *calf* 4to. Paris 1707

4/4-*BJS*
3897 Dictys Cretensis. Ephemerides Belli Trojani lib vi. (cum epist. Maselli Beneventani), *calf*

sm. 4to. impressum Mediolani (C. VALDARFER?) 1471

FIRST EDITION WITH A DATE; generally attributed to Valdarfer's press. Contains 54 ll. without marks.

57/- *Ramell*
3898 Dictys Cretensis. De Historia Belli Troiani et Dares Priscus de eadem Troiana (cum epist. Fr. Jarragonii) (74 ll.) *old calf*

sm. 4to. Venet. per Cristof. Mandellum de Pensis 1499

5/- *Stibb*
3899 Dictys et Dares, *calf*, 24mo. Paris. H. de Marnef 1560—Alia editio, *calf*, 24mo. Lugd. Ant. Gryph. 1569—Alia editio (2 copies) *vellum* and morocco, 24mo. R. Stephanus 1618 4

4/- *Puck*
3900 Dictys et Dares. Interpretatione et notis illustravit Anna Tanaquilli Fabri filia (Mad. Dacier), ad usum Delphini, *vellum*, *clean copy* 4to. Lut. Par. 1680

According to Brunet, one of the rarest of the collection "ad usum Delphini."

2/-
3901 Dictys et Dares. Cum notis variorum, *vellum* 12mo. Argent. 1691—Cum notis in usum Delphini acc. notes variae, *calf*

8vo. Amst. 1702

7/- *Stibb*
3902 Dictys et Dares, cum notis in usum Delphini; et variis notis, *front. calf* 4to. Amst. 1702

3903 Didacus de Narbona. Horographia Juris; seu de Legitimis Horarum intervallis juridica descriptio, *vellum* fol. Matriti 1652

£57/- *Q*
3904 Didacus de Segura, Repititiones X. lit. goth. (23 ll.) s. a. et l.—Johannis Lupi de Palacios in opusculum de obtentionis retentionisque Regni Navarre justicia, lit. goth. (68 ll.) *absque nota*—Libellus de beneficiis in curia vacantibus; per Joan. Lupum editus, lit. goth. 13 ll. (with Arms of Spain on title and reverse of last leaf), impressum noviter Salmantice anno 1517—FIRMA LIBELLANDI compuesta por el muy famoso doctor el doctor Infante, lit. goth. (15 ll.) *woodcut on title*, VERY RARE, (corner of last leaf mended); acabado et imprimido en SEVILLA por JACOBO CROMBERGER Aleman 1512 a xii de Marco—LEYES DE' TORO. Quaderno de las leyes y nuevas decisiones sobre las dudas de derecho, que continuamente solia y suelen ocurrir en estos reynos, en que avia mucha diversidad de opiniones entre los doctores y letrados destos reynos, lit. goth. (8 ll.) *woodcut of Arms of Spain on title*: (al fino) "Dada en la ciudad de Toro a siete dias de Março año de 1505" (*absque ulla nota*); in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. fol.

The edition of the LEYES DEL TORO is EXCESSIVELY RARE, and UNNOTICED BY SEVERAL BIBLIOGRAPHERS. It appears to have some affinity with the edition sold by us in the Ramirez sale in 1880, which produced £9, but it is certainly not the same edition.

1/3 *me*
3905 Dieu (Lud. de) Rudimenta Linguae Persicae, acced. duo priora capita Genesios ex Persica translatione Jac. Tawasi, *calf*

sm. 4to. Lugd. Bat. ex off. Elzeviriana 1639

- 3906 Digby (Sir Kenelm) *Dissertatio de Plantarum Vegetatione* (56 ll.) (not in Lowndes), Amst. 1663—Lucii Cornelii Europæi *Monarchia Solipsorum, juxta exemp. Venetum* 1648—Car. Drelincurtii *De Partu octimestri vivaci diatriba*, Lugd. Bat. 1680; in 1 vol. vellum 12mo.
- 3907 Digges (Sir Dudley) *The Compleat Ambassador; or two treatises of the intended marriage of Q. Elizabeth, comprised in letters of negotiation, fine front. by Faithorne, old calf gilt* fol. Lond. 1655
- 3908 Dilberrus (Jo. Mich.) *Dialogi Philologici*, calf 16mo. Norimb. 1661
- 3909 Dilich (Johann Wilh.) *Peribologia, oder bericht Wilhelmi Dilichii Hist. von Vestungs gewebe*, 410 plates of Fortifications etc. old stamped pigskin binding fol. Francof. 1640
- 3910 Dilich. *Peribologia, seu Muniendorum Locoratio*, 410 plates, 2 vols. calf fol. Francof. 1641
- 3911 Dilich. *Peribologie; ou l'Art de fortifier; traduction Française sur l'edition Latine imprimé à Francfort 1641, ORIGINAL MANUSCRIPT on 218 pages, beautifully written, calf* fol. n. d.
- 3912 Dillenius Joannes) *Panegyricus Isabellæ Claræ Eugeniæ Hisp. Infanti, et Belgicæ Principi scriptus; et de Origine Francorum, vellum* sm. 4to. Lovanii 1623
- 3913 Denothus (Rich.) *De Bello Civili Belgico lib. vi., vellum* 4to. Basil. 1586—*De Antiquitatis Umbrorum dissertatio historica, vellum* 4to. Venet. 1702
- 3914 DIO CASSIUS. *ROMANARUM HISTORIARUM libri xxiii., a xxxvi. ad lviii. usque (cum R. Stephani castigationibus), Græce, old brown morocco gilt, gilt edges, LARGE COPY, ruled with red lines* fol. Lut. Par. R. Stephanus anno 1548
EDITIO PRINCEPS; RARE. Contains 4 prel. ll.; pp. 498; and leaf with imprint and device.
- 3915 Dio Cassius. *Historiarum lib. xxv. Gr. et Lat. ex interp. G. Blanci, a Guil. Xylandro recognita; et e Dione excerptæ historiae ab Jo. Xiphilino, calf* fol. H. Stephanus 1592
- 3916 Dio Cassius. *E Dione Excerptæ Historiæ ab Jo. Xiphilino, a G. Xylandro recognita, calf* fol. H. Steph. 1592
- 3917 Dio Cassius. *Libri xlv. Jo. Leunclavii studio tam aucti quam expoliti, Gr. et Lat. cum notis variorum, vellum* fol. Hanov. typ. Wechel. 1606
- 3918 Dio Cassius. *Historico delle Guerre et Fatti de' Romani, tradotto di Greco in lingua vulgare per Nic. Leonicensi, woodcuts, old calf* sm. 4to. Vinegia Nic. d'Aristotile 1533
- 3919 Dio Cassius. *Tradotto da Francesco Baldelli, con vita dell' autore per T. Porcacchi, vellum* 4to. Vineg. G. Giolito 1567
- 3920 Dio Cassius. *Epitome della Historia Romana di Dione Niceo tradotto per Frances. Baldelli, et di novo corrette et ristampate, in Venezia app. I Gioliti 1585—Pietra del Paragone Politico tratta dal Monte Parnaso di Trajano Boccalini (32 ll.); scarce, Cormopoli (sic) 1615; in 1 vol. vellum* sm. 4to.
- 3920* Dio Cassius. *Faictz et Gestes insignes des Romains, premierement traduit de Grec en Italien par Nic. Leonicene et depuis en vulgaire François par Claude Deroziers, woodcuts, old stamped calf* fol. a Paris L. et C. les Angeliers 1542
The first French translation of this author. It contains 8 prel. ll.; cclxxxii numb. ll.; and leaf of errata.
- 3921 Dio Cassius. *L'Histoire abrégée par Xiphilin, translâtée de Grec en François par Antoyne Canque, avec les annotations dudit translateur, old calf* 8vo. Paris, chez L. Bregel 1588

57 Skbb

13/ Pung

2/57 Q

3/ Q

33/ Q

30/ ARS

1/ Bull

2/ Skbb

6/ Bull

5/ Bull

4/ do

3/ do

8/

3/ batallam

12/ ARS

6/2/ Bull

6/ Q

- 3922 Dio Cassius. L'Histoire, reveue, corrigée, et illustrée d'annotations et maximes politiques (par Anthoine de Bandolle), *vellum*
4to. Paris, Jean Richer 1616
- 3923 Dio Chrysostomus. Orationes lxxx.; apposita est in extremo libro varietas lectionum, cum orationum indice, *old calf (some ll. wormed)*
12mo. Venet. ap. Fed. Turrisanum, with Aldine Anchor on title (s. a.)
EDITIO PRINCEPS; RARE. Contains 451 numb. ll.; and 5 ll. not numbered.
- 3924 Dio Chrysostomus. Orationes lxxx. Gr. et Lat. ex recens. et cum notis Fed. Morelii nec non Is. Casauboni Diatriba, LARGE PAPER, *old calf*
roy. fol. Lut. C. Morel. 1604
- 3925 Dio Chrysostomus. Orationes Octaginta in Latinum conversæ aurea eloquentia refertæ, ruled with red lines, *old brown morocco, gilt edges*
fol. Venet. H. Zenarus 1585
- 3926 Dio Chrysostomus. Homerus Confutatus (Oratio Troica), Gr. et Lat. a Laurentio Rhodomanno, *calf*
12mo. Rostochii S. Myliandrus 1585
- 3927 Diodati (John) Pious and learned Annotations upon the Holy Bible, third edition (no portrait), *vellum*
fol. Lond. 1651
- 3928 Diodorus Siculus. Historiarum libri aliquot qui extant, opera et studio Vincentii Obsopœi in lucem editi, Græce, *old stamped leather binding (broken)*
4to. Basil. Jo. Oporinus 1539
EDITIO PRINCEPS; RARE. Contains 6 prel. ll.; and pp. 481. It contains books xvi-xx only.
- 3929 Diodorus Siculus. Bibliothecæ Historicæ libri quindecim de quadraginta. Decem ex his quindecim nunquam prius fuerunt editi (cura H. Stephani), *old leather binding*
fol. (Genevæ) H. Steph. 1559
First edition which contains books i-v and xi-xv.
- 3930 Diodorus Siculus. Græce et Latine, studio et opera L. Rhodmani, *old stamped pigskin binding*
fol. Hanov. 1604
First edition in Greek and Latin.
- 3931 Diodorus Siculus. Historiarum Priscarum lib. vi. in Latinum traducti a POGGIO, *old russia gilt*
sm. fol. Bononiæ (per B. Azzoguidum, D. Bertochum etc.) 1472
First edition of this Latin version. Contains 94 ll. including a blank one. The 6 ll. of "Corn. Tacit. de Situ Orbis" are not in this copy.
- 3932 Diodorus Siculus. Versio Latina a Poggio, EDITIO ALTERA, *old yellow morocco gilt (128 ll.; 1 blank)*
fol. Venet. per And. Jac. Katharensen 1476
- 3933 Diodorus Siculus: a Poggio cum B. Merulæ emendationibus (76 numb. ll.; and l. with register), Venet. Joan. de Cereto de Tridino 1496
—Philostratus De Vita Apollonii Tyanei, scriptor luculentus, a Phil. Bercaldo castigatus (95 ll.) impress. Bononiæ a Bened. Hectoris 1500
—Epitoma in Trogi Pompeii historias: item Lucius Florus, lit. goth. (54 ll.) Venet. 1497; in 1 vol. *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides*
fol.
- 3934 Diodorus Siculus. Operum lib. vi. priores, Latine Poggio interprete (129 ll.), (Paris.) Jehan Petit (with his device on title) s. a.—Justini Historia ex Trogo Pompeio epitomatibus collecta; acc. Lucius Florus et Sextus Rufus (18 prel. ll. and 140 numb. ll.), (Paris.) De Marnef (with his device on title), s. a.; in 1 vol. *old calf*
sm. 4to.
- 3935 Diodorus Siculus. Libri duo (xvi et xvii) utrumque Latinitate donavit Angelus Cospus (69 ll.; wormed), *paneled calf gilt*
fol. Venet. Jo. de Tridino 1517
- 3936 Diodorus Siculus. Bibliothecæ Historicæ, lib. vi, Poggio Florentino interprete, *calf*
8vo. Paris. S. Colin. 1531

- 3937 Diodorus Siculus. L'HISTOIRE des SUCCESEURS de ALEXANDRE le GRAND, extraicte de DIODORE SICILIEN; et quelque peu de vies escriptes par Plutharque, translatee par messire CLAUDE de SEYSSSEL, (Paris) imprimée par Josse Badius 1530—L'HISTOIRE de THUCYDIDE ATHENIEN, translatee en langue francoyse par feu CLAUDE de SEYSSSEL, Paris par Josse Badius 1527; in 1 vol. *old stamped calf* fol.

FINE COPIES of these two VERY RARE EDITIONS, the first of the French translations of Thucydides and Diodorus. The Thucydides comes first in the vol. and contains 16 prel. ll.; and 281 numb. ll. The Diodorus contains 8 prel. ll.; and 150 numb. ll.; between the two works is a blank leaf.

- 3938 Diodorus. LES TROYS PREMIERS LIVRES de L'HISTOIRE de DIODORE SICILIEN Historiographe Grec. Translatez en francoys par ANTHOINE MACAULT, *old calf* sm. 4to. Paris (chez Geoff. Tory) 1535

Exceedingly rare. Contains 8 prel. ll. with woodcut on verso of leaf 8; 154 numb. ll.; table 8 ll.: title and last leaf mounted; ruled with red lines. Lake Price's copy produced £7. 10s.

- 3939 Diodorus Siculus. SEPT LIVRES des HISTOIRES de Diodore Sicilien, nouvellement traduits de Grec en Francoys, *ruled with red lines, old crimson morocco, with broad gilt ornamental borders, yellow edges*, FINE COPY fol. Paris M. de Vascosan 1554

Original edition of this translation by JACQUES AMYOT (the translator of Plutarque); and VERY RARE. It contains 10 prel. ll.; and 304 numb. ll.; books xi-xvii only. It would seem that Brunet is incorrect in saying that the three books of Macault's translation accompany this edition.

- 3940 Diodorus Siculus. Traduit de Grec en Francois par A. Macault et Jacques Amyot, reveue et enrichie de table et des annotations en marge par Louis le Roy, *old calf, gilt edges, clean copy* fol. a Paris chez G. Beys 1585

Contains books 1-3 by Macault; and xi-xvii by Amyot. 12 prel. ll.; 686 pp. (besides title and preface to Amyot's books); and table 6 ll.

- 3941 Diodorus Siculus. Libreria Historica; tradotta di Greco in Latino da diversi autori, e nella nostra lingua da Francesco Baldelli, 2 parts in 1 vol. *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* sm. 4to. In Vinegia ap. G. Giolito 1575

- 3942 Diodorus Siculus. Eclogæ Lectionum Dexippi Atheniensis etc. cum corollario excerptorum è libris Diod. Siculi, omnia a D. Hoeschelio edita (title and last leaf mended), vellum 4to. Aug. Vind. 1603

- 3943 Diogenes Cynicus. Diogenis, Bruti, Yppocratis Medici Epistole, *old crimson morocco, with centre gilt ornaments and borders, gilt edges*, FINE COPY sm. 4to. Florent. per Ant. Franciscum Venetum 1485

EDITIO PRINCEPS. Contains 54 ll.; signs AA-GG6 in eights.

- 3944 Diogenes Laertius. De Vitis, Decretis et responsis celebrium philosophorum libri decem, Græce, nunc primum excusi, *old calf* sm. 4to. Basil. H. Froben. 1533

EDITIO PRINCEPS. Contains pp. 573; and leaf with device.

- 3945 Diogenes Laertius. Græcè cum annotationibus Henr. Stephani et Latina interpret. vellum, 8vo. H. Stephanus 1570—Idem; alia editio cum notis Casauboni, vellum 8vo. ib. 1594

- 3946 Diogenes Laertius. Græce et Latine, Th. Aldobrandino interprete, *old calf*, fol. Romæ A. Zanettus, 1595—Idem, cum notis Casauboni, vellum 8vo. (Genev.) J. Stoer 1615

- 3947 Diogenes Laertius. Græce et Lat. Th. Aldobrandino interp. cum annott. ejusdem et H. Stephani, Casauboni etc. una cum observationibus Ægid. Menagii, LARGE PAPER, *old calf, with Arms on sides, red edges* roy. fol. Lond. Oct. Pulleyn 1664

- 57/- Q
3948 Diogenes Laertius. Græce et. Lat. cum annott. Is. Casauboni, Th. Aldobrandini et Mer. Casauboni Latinum Ambrosii versionem, complevit et emendavit Marcus Meibomius, *portraits*, LARGE PAPER, 2 vols. in 1, *Dutch vellum* roy. 4to. *Amst. H. Wetstein.* 1692

The best of the old editions of Diogenes; large paper copies are very rare. Sir M. M. Sykes' copy produced £6. 5s.

- 2/4-137S
3949 Diogenes Laertius. Vitæ et Sententiæ, e græco in latinum translata a fratre Ambrosio ex recens. Bened. Brognoli, *old calf gilt* (186 ll.) fol. *Venet. NIC JENSON* 1475

- 57/- Bull
3950 Diogenes Laertius. Latinè, ex recens. Bened. Brognoli, *old calf* (cvi. numb. ll.) fol. *impress. Bononiæ per Jac. de Ragazonibus* 1495

- 13/- Q
3951 Diogenes Laertius. Le Diogene Francois tiré du Grec; ou Diogene Lærtien touchant les vies, doctrines et notables propos des plus illustres philosophes compris en dix livres, traduit et paraphrasé sur le Grec par Francois de Fougères, avec des annotations, *vellum*, *clean copy* thick 8vo. *Lyon, Ant. Huguetan* 1601

- 1/- Still
3952 Diogenes Laertius. La vie d'Aristippe, mise en Francois par Mr. Lefevre, *vellum* 12mo. *Paris T. Jolly* 1668

- 4/- Nutt
3953 Diogenes Lærtius. Isaaci Hortoboni Notæ ad Diogenis Lærtii libros de Vitis, dictis et decretis principum philosophorum, *vellum* 12mo. *Morgis (Switzerland) J. le Preux* 1583

- 3/3/- Q
3954 DIOMEDES (GRAMMATICUS) De Structuris et differentia sermonis etc.; Phocas de nomine et verbo, etc.; Caper de latinitate; Agrætius de Orthographia; Donatus de Barbarismo; Servius et Sergius in Donatum, *old blue morocco, with broad gilt ornamental borders and centre ornaments* sm. fol. NICOLAUS JENSON GALLICUS [s. a. et l.]

FINE COPY of the FIRST EDITION of this COLLECTION. It contains 170 ll.; signs. a-x in eights, a and u having 10 ll. each, and m 6 ll. Ornamental and painted capitals.

- 13/- Pinnell
3955 Diomedes etc. (*ut supra*). Alia editio, *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* fol. *Venet. Jo. de Tridino* 1500

- 6/- Still
3956 Diomedes cum aliis Grammaticis, *old paneled calf* fol. *Venet. Cæs. Arrivabenus* 1522

- 9/- Westall
3957 Donysius (Æropagita) Opera Omnia; nunc primum Græcè et Latine conjunctim edita; acc. S. Maximi scholia et G. Pachymæræ Paraphrasis in Epistolas, studio et opera P. Lanselli, *old calf* fol. *Lut. Par. C. Morellus* 1615

- 21/- Stark
3958 Dionysius. Opera Omnia Gr. et Lat. cum scholiis S. Maximi et paraphrasi Pachymæræ, a Balth. Corclerio, 2 vols. *old calf* fol. *Antw. B. Moretus* 1634

- 4/- Westall
3959 Dionysius (Exiguus) Codex Canonum Ecclesiasticorum; item Epistola Synodica S. Cyrilli, et Concilii Alexandrini contra Nestorum, eodem Dionysio Exiguo interp. *vellum*

8vo. *Lut. Par. M. du Puis* 1628

- 2/- Still
3960 DIONYSIUS (HALICARNASSEUS) Antiquitatum Romanarum lib. x. ex Bibliotheca Regia; et, de Compositione de Arte Rhetorica etc. Græcè, 2 parts in 1 vol. *old calf*, fol. *Lut. Par. H. Stephanus* 1546-47

EDITIO PRINCEPS. The first part contains 558 pp.; and leaf of errata; part 2 has 128 pp.; and 2 ll. of scholia. Lower margin of title to part 1 mended.

- 4/- Bull
3961 Dionysius. Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat. studio F. Sylburgii, *old calf* (*with Armorial bookplate of Hadrian Beverland inserted*)

fol. *Francof. A. Wechel.* 1586

- 4/17 Q
3962 Dionysius. OPERA OMNIA, Græcè et Latine, ex editione et cum notis JOAN. HUDSONI, LARGE-PAPER, 2 vols. *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges*, FINE COPY roy. fol. *Oxon. e Theat. Sheldon.* 1704

- 3963 Dionysius. *Originum sive Antiquitatum Romanarum* (lib. x. Latine, interprete Luppo Birago), *old calf*
fol. impress. *Tarvisii per B. Celerium de Luere* 1490
First edition of this version. Contains 299 ll. *3/6 Shill*
- 3964 Dionysius. *Romanarum Antiquit.* lib. xi. Latine redditi ab Emilio Porto, *old calf* fol. *Genevæ F. Fabrus* 1592 *3/ Bull*
- 3965 Dionysius. *Qua Ratione, via ac methodo historias cum Latinas, tum præsertim Græcas, intelligenda judicanda ac legenda sint* (*Judicium de Thucydidis Historia*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Venet. Aldus* 1571 *4/ Q*
- 3966 Dionysius. *Johannis Sturmii de Periodis unus; D. Halic. de Collocatione Verborum*, *calf*, 8vo. *Argent.* 1550—Eiusdem, *De Collocatione Verborum ex recens. S. Birconius* sm. 4to. *Samosci* 1604 *7/ Bull*
- 3967 Dionysius. *De Structura Orationis Liber; ex recens. Jacobi Upton cum notis Sylburgii et aliorum*, *frontis. LARGE PAPER, old crimson morocco, with gilt compartmental ornaments, gilt edges, FINE COPY* roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1702 *36/ Q*
- 3968 Dionysius (Nestor) *Opus Grammaticum, de vocabulis Latinis et orthographia* (185 ll.; *slightly wormed*), *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* fol. *G. de Tridino (Venet.)* 1488 *7/ Shill*
- 3969 Dionysius (Alexandrinus) *De Situ Orbis liber, Græcè et Latinè una cum Eustathii comentariis ac plurimis in locis castigatis per B. Bertrandum*, *calf* 12mo. *Basil. ex off. Jo. Oporini* 1556 *3/6 do*
- 3970 Dionysius. *Orbis Ambitus, Græcè et Latinè, vellum* 4to. 12mo. *Paris. ap. G. Morel.* 1559 *2/6 do*
- 3971 Dionysius. *De situ Orbis, interp. And. Papio; Musæi Hero et Leander eodem interprete*, *calf*, 8vo. *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1575—*De situ Orbis ex recens. Tanaq. Fabri*, *calf* 8vo. *Salmurii* 1676 *1/ Bull*
- 3972 Dionysius; et Pomp. Melæ *Situ Orbis descriptio. Æthici Cosmographia. C. J. Solini Polyhistor; cum annotationibus variorum*, *old calf, gilt edges, autograph of C. SPENCER (Earl of Sunderland) on title* 4to. *Par. H. Stephanus* 1577 *21/ Q*
- 3973 Dionysius. *Orbis Descriptio, cum veterum scholiis et Eustathii commentariis, accedit Periegesis Prisciani cum notis Andreae Papii* (edidit Ed. Thwaites), *frontis. old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY* 8vo. *Oxon.* 1697 *30/ Bull*
- 3974 Dionysius. *Geographia, emendata et locupletata; addit. scil. Geographiæ hodiernæ Græco carmine pariter donatæ, ab. Edw. WELLS, LARGE PAPER, 16 maps (including AMERICA), old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY* roy. 8vo. *Oxonii* 1704 *31/ Q*
- 3975 Dionysius. *Orbis Descriptio, cum Eustathii commentariis et anonymi paraphrasi Græca; accedunt antiquæ versiones Prisciani et R. Festi Avieni; editio novissima, front. and maps, calf* roy. 8vo. *Oxonie* 1716 *7/ Q*
- 3976 Dionysius. *De Situ Orbis habitabilis, ex versione Ant. Bechariæ, calf, sm. 4to. impr. Venet. per Bern. Pictorem et Erhardum Ratdolt* 1477 *44/ BJS*
FIRST EDITION of this version in prose. Contains 41 ll. (signs. a-e): last leaf defective.
- 3977 Dionysius. *Dionysius Lybicus Poetæ de Situ Orbis habitabilis, a Simone Lemnio Poeta Laureato nuper Latinus factus, calf* 12mo. *Venet. per Bartholomeum cognom. imperatorem* 1543
A scarce edition with a spherical map on title, having "AMERICA" on it. Contains 40 ll. *17/ Q*
- 3978 Dionysius. *De Situ Orbis, cum comment. Eustathii, Abele Matthæo interprete, Autograph of "DE SAINTE MARTHE" on title, vellum* 4to. *Paris. P. le Preux* 1556 *11/ do*
- 3978* Diophantus, Alexandrinus. *Arithmeticonum, lib. vi. et de numeris multangulis lib. i. nunc primum Græcè et Latinè editi, auctore C. G. Bacheto, LARGE PAPER, old calf* fol. *Lut. Par.* 1621 *19/ do*

- 26/- Q 3979 Diophantus. *Arithmeticonum lib. vi. etc. cum commentariis C. G. Bacheti et observat. D. P. de Fermat, calf* fol. *Tolosæ B. Bosc.* 1670
- 9/5/- Russell 3980 Dioscorides. *Pedacii DIOSCORIDIS Anazarhæi OPERA Græce, NICANDRI theriaca et alexipharmaca Græce, cum scholiis cura ALDI MANUTHII, old calf, gilt edges* fol. *VENET. AP. ALDUM MANUTIUM* 1501
 EDITIO PRINCEPS; VERY RARE. Contains 6 prel. ll., including title in Greek; text of Dioscorides 129 ll.; text of Nicander 38 ll. Drury's copy produced £30. At the beginning are 8 ll. (sig. T.) of "Procli Sphæra" from the Aldine press, forming a portion of another collection.
- 16/- Moneur 3981 Dioscorides. *De Medicinali Materia lib. v.; de Virulentis Animalibus etc. lib. iv., Joanne Ruellio interprete (contains 12 prel. ll.; 157 numb. ll.; and 2 ll. of errata), old calf, FINE COPY*
 fol. *Paris. H. Steph.* 1516
- 6/- do 3982 Dioscorides. *Libri octo Græce et Latine; castigationes in eosdem libros, vellum* 8vo. *Paris. Arn. Birkmannus* 1549
- 35/- Q 3983 Dioscorides. *Opera Omnia, Gr. et Lat. ex nova interpretatione Jani-Ant. Saraceni, contemporary stamped calf, with the Arms of Queen Elizabeth on sides* fol. (*Francof.*) *C. Wechel.* 1598
 Bound as flyleaves in this copy are two ll.; 1 of an early English Law MS.; and the other of an ancient Latin service book.
- 31/- Moneur 3984 Dioscorides. *Acerca de la Materia Medicinal, y de los venenos mortiferos, traduzida en la vulgar Castellana y ilustrado con claras y substantiales annotationes por el Dr. Andres de Laguna, numerous woodcuts (title mended), vellum* fol. *en Salamanca por M. Gast* 1566
- 17/- Moneur 3985 Dispensary (The): a Poem, in six Cantos (by Dr. S. Garth), 10th edition, plates, *Lond.* 1741—A Compleat Key to the Dispensary, 1746; in 1 vol. (*Autograph of "DIANA SPENCER" on title*), calf gilt 12mo.
- 2/- Moneur 3986 Dissertationes Ludicrarum et Amœnitatum, scriptores varii, editio nova et aucta, vellum, 12mo. *Lugd. Bat.* 1644—Dissertationes variæ publicis disput. habend. præmissæ (8 tracts; wormed); in 1 vol. calf sm. 4to. *Witteb.* 1694
- 13/- Q 3986* Diversarum Gentium Historiæ Antiquæ Scriptores III. Frid. Lindenbergius recens. et observ. illustravit, vellum, clean copy sm. 4to. *Hamb.* 1611
- 3/- Bull 3987 Divorce. *The Case of Divorce and Remarriage thereupon discussed by a reverend Prelate, old calf* 12mo. *Lond.* 1673
- 34/- do 3988 Dlugossus (Joannes); seu Longinus; Canonici Cracoviensis. *Historiæ Polonicæ lib. xiii. ex Bib. H. L. B. ab Huyssen, 2 vols. old calf* fol. *Lips.* 1711-12
- 22/- Schner 3989 DOCAMPO (FLORIAN). *LAS QUATRO PARTES ENTERAS DE LA CRONICA DE ESPAÑA, que mando componer el sereniss. rey don Alonso llamado el sabio. Donde se contienen los acontecimientos y hazanas mayores y mas señaladas que sucedieron en España; desde su primera poblacion hasta casi los tiempos del dicho señor rey. Vista y emendada mucha parte de su impression por el maestro Florian Docampo, lit. goth. old calf*
 fol. *Empressa en Zamora por Aug. de Paz y Juan Picardo* 1541
 ORIGINAL EDITION; VERY RARE. Contains cccxxvii numb. ll.; including title which is within a woodcut border in black and red. A VERY CLEAN AND SOUND COPY.
- 7/- Catalano 3990 D'Oddo (Signor Sforza) *Comedie; I Morti Vivi, Venet.* 1602; *Gli Inganni ib.* 1602; *L'Erofilomachia ib.* 1594; e *Prigione d'Amore, ib.* 1596; in 1 vol. old crimson morocco with B. R. in a monogram on the sides 12mo.

- 3991 Dodridge (Sir John) The History of the ancient and modern estate of the Principality of Wales, Dutchy of Cornewall, and Earldom of Chester: collected out of the Records of the Tower of London and divers ancient Authors, *old calf* sm. 4to. Lond. T. Harper 1630
- 3992 Dodridge. A Compleat Parson, or a description of Advowsons or Church Livings (*slightly wormed*), *old calf* sm. 4to. Lond. 1641
- 3993 Dodwell (H.) Annales Velleiani, Quintiliani, Statiani seu vitæ eisdem, *calf* 8vo. Oxon. 1698
- 3994 Dodwell. De Veteribus Græcorum Romanorumque Cyclis, obiterque de cyclo Judæorum ætate Christi, dissertationes decem, cum tabulis necessariis, Oxon. 1701—Annales Thucydidei et Xenophontei Oxon. 1702; in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to.
- 3995 Dodwell. De Parma Equestri Woodwardiana dissertatio; acced. T. Neli Dialogus inter Elizabetham et Rob. Dudleium, edidit T. Hearne, LARGE PAPER, *plates, old calf gilt, gilt edges*, roy. 8vo. Oxon. 1713
Suppressed by order of the University.
- 3996 [Doglioni (Fausto)] Le Gloriose Memorie della Famiglia augustissima de' serenissimi Duchi di Savoia (14 ll.), *vellum* sm. 4to. in Venet. 1608
- 3997 Dolce (Ludov.) Le Trasformationi (d'Ovidio); in questa sesta impressione da lui in molti luoghi ampliate; con l'aggiunta de gli argomenti, et allegorie al principio et al fine di ciascun canto, *numerous woodcuts, old calf, gilt edges* sm. 4to. Vinegia app. G. Giolito 1561
- 3998 Dolce. Le Prime Imprese d'Orlando, novamente ristampate con gl' argomenti per ogni canto, *paper covers; UNCUT* 12mo. in Vicenza C. Rosio 1656
- 3999 Dolce. Vita di Ferdinando, primo imperadore di questo nome (*leaf of Register mounted*), *calf* sm. 4to. in Vinegia G. Giolito 1566
- 4000 Dolce. Altro esemplare, *ib.* 1566—Vita del Signor Camillo Orsino descritta da Gioseppe Horologgi, *portrait (Autograph of "ROBERT COTTON" on title)*, Vineg. *ib.* 1565; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.
- 4001 Doletus (Stephanus) Dialogus De Imitatione Ciceroniana adversus Erasmum, *vellum* sm. 4to. Lugd. Seb. Gryphius 1535
- 4002 Doletus. Commentaria Linguae Latinæ, *fine woodcut titles, and 2 Printer's devices (reproduced in the "Manual")*, 2 vols. *old blue morocco gilt, with ornamental gilt borders, FINE COPY* fol. Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium 1536
On each title is the autograph of "SAMUELIS PELLICANI TIGURINI 1551" (probably the son of the great Swiss reformer).
- 4003 Doletus. Epitome commentariorum linguæ Latine, 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. Basil. 1539-1540
- 4004 Doletus. Phrases et formulæ linguæ Latine elegantiores, cum prefatione Sturmii, *vellum*, 8vo. Argent. 1576—Alia editio, *vellum* 8vo. *ib.* 1610
- 4005 Doletus. De Re Navali liber, ad L. Bayfium, *woodcuts (hole in title); old stamped binding (damaged)* sm. 4to. Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium 1537
Autograph of "HENRICUS BOURCHIER" 1632 on title.
- 4006 Doletus. FRANCISCI VALESII GALLORUM REGIS FATA; ubi rem omnem celebriorem à Gallis gestam nosces, ab anno 1513 usque ad annum 1539, Stephano Doletto Autore (*pp.* 79), *old calf* sm. 4to. Lugd. anno 1539
- 4007 Doletus. La Maniere de bien traduire d'une langue en aultre. D'avantage, de la punctuation de la langue Francoise; plus des accents d'ycelle (20 ll.), *UNCUT* sm. 4to. a Lyon chés Dolet mesme 1543

- 4008 [D'Ollincan (C.)] *Traité des Eunuques, dans lequel on explique toutes les différentes sortes d'Eunuques, quel rang ils ont tenu, et quel cas on en a fait etc. . . . et l'on fait plusieurs remarques curieuses et divertissantes à l'occasion des Eunuques etc. par M * * * D * * *, calf* 12mo. *imprimé (a la Haye; avec la sphere)* 1707
Curious and rare; the name of C. D'Ollincan as the writer occurs at the end of the epistle dedicatory to P. Bayle. Contains 10 prel. ll.; and pp. 187; the last p. erroneously numb. 163.
- 4009 Domat (Jean) *Les Loix Civiles dans leurs ordre naturel, le Droit Public, et Legum Delectus*, 6 vols. *calf*
4to. *Paris, G. Cavalier* 1706-1701
- 4010 Domat. *Les Loix Civiles, etc. nouvelle edition*, 2 vols. in 1, *calf*
fol. *Paris* 1705
- 4011 Domat. *The Civil Law in its natural order; together with the Public Law, translated into English by Wm. Strachan*, LARGE PAPER, 2 vols. *calf*
fol. *Lond.* 1722
- 4012 DOMENEC (R. P. F. ANTONIO VICENTE) *HISTORIA GENERAL de los SANTOS, y Varones Ilustres en Santidad del Principado de CATALUÑA; añadida en esta ultima impression de algunas addiciones con la Vida del Autor etc. vellum, clean copy*
fol. EN GERONA por G. Garrich 1630
This is the second edition of the work, with the additions mentioned on the title; the first was published in Barcelona in 1602. Contains 10 prel. ll., pp. 396; and 1 leaf of table.
- 4013 Domenichi (Lodovico) *Rime diversi di molti eccellentissimi auttori nuovamente raccolte, libro primo, fine paper, old calf*
12mo. *Vinegia G. Giolito* 1545
- 4014 Domenichi. *Rime diversi, libro primo (altra edizione), calf*
12mo. *ib.* 1549
- 4015 Domenichi. *Historia varia, divisa in xiiii. libri, vellum (small hole in title)* thick sm. 8vo. *Vinegia G. Giolito* 1563
On the fly-leaf is the Autograph of "JOHANNA DE LA COUR."
- 4016 Domesday Book; seu *Liber Censualis Wilhelmi primi, Regis Angliæ, inter Archivos Regni in Domo Capitulari Westmonasterii asservatus*, vols. 1 and 2, *old tree-marb. calf, yellow edges*
roy. fol. 1783
- 4017 Dominicy (Antonius) *Assertor Gallicus, contra Vindicias Hispanicæ J. J. Chifletii; seu historica disceptatio qua arcana regia, politica, genealogica Hispanica confutantur, Francica stabiliuntur, old calf, with the Arms of Louis XIV. on sides*
4to. *Paris. e typ. Regia* 1646
- 4018 Dominicy. *Ansberti Familia Rediviva, sive superior, et inferior stemmatis beati Arnulfi lineæ; contra Lud. Cantarelli Fabri, nec-non Joannis Jac. Chifletii objectiones vindicata, old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides*
4to. *Paris. S. Cramoisy* 1648
- 4019 Dominis (Marcus Ant. de) *Epis. Spalatri. De Radiis Visus et Lucis in vitris perspectivis et Iride tractatus, calf* sm. 4to. *Venet.* 1611
- 4020 Dominis. *De Republica Ecclesiastica, lib. x. port. 3 vols. (damaged by damp)*
fol. 1617-58
- 4021 Donatus Melior. *Catonis Carmen de Moribus. De Arte libellus; (40 ll.), calf* sm. 4to. *Mediol. per Leonardum Pacchel* 1499
- 4022 Donatus (Alexand.) *Roma Vetus ac Recens utriusque ædificiis ad eruditam cognitionem expositis, plates, calf* 4to. *Romæ* 1639
- 4023 Donatus (Hieron.) *Apologeticus ad Græcos de Principatu Romanæ sedis, fine woodcut title (28 ll.), calf*
sm. 4to. *Romæ F. Minitii Calvi* 1525
- 4024 Dondinus. *Historia de Rebus in Gallia Gestis ab Alexandro Farnesio Parmæ et Placentiæ Duce III. plates, calf* fol. *Romæ* 1673

20/ Stibbs

25/-

2/- Stibbs

11/- Bull

21/- Q

5/- Catalani

1/- Francis

3/- Catalani

2/12/6 Dr Pearson

4/- Anterior

11/- Q

6/- Q

3/6 King

2/- French

6/- Stibbs

11/- Q

- 4025 Dondinus. Alia editio, plates, vellum 4to. s. a.
- 4026 Donellus (Hugo) in titulum De Usuris in Pandectis etc. vellum, sm. 4to. Lugd. ap. G. Rovillium 1558—Eiusdem ad Legem Justiniani de Sententiis liber, calf sm. 4to. Lut. par. M. Vascosanus 1561
- 4027 Donellus. Opuscula aliquot Juridica. De Pactis et de transactionibus; et de Rebus Dubiis, Biturigibus 1571-2—De Actionibus, Lugd. Bat. 1584—De Rebus Dubiis, ib.—Opuscula Posthuma, Hanov. 1604—Comment in lib. x. Arist. latinus factus a J. C. Scaligero, Lugd. 1584; bound in 4 vols. vellum 8vo.
- 4028 Donellus. Commentariorum de Jure Civili, lib. xxviii. etc. 3 vols. Dutch vellum fol. Francof. 1595-96
- 4029 Donellus Enucleatus, sive commentarii Hugonis Donelli de Jure Civili in compendium ita redacti; auctore Oswaldo Hilligero, old calf fol. Antw. 1642
- 4030 Doni (Ant. Franc.) La Fortuna di Cesare tratta da gl' Autori Latini. All' Honorato Signor Giov. Batt. Gavardi (7 prel. ll.; and 40 pp.), calf, scarce 12mo. Vineg. G. Giolito 1550
- 4031 DONI (G. BATT.) ANNOTAZIONI SOPRA IL COMPENDIO DE' GENERI E DE' MODI DELLA MUSICA; con due trattati l'uno sopra i tuoni, e modi veri, l'altro sopra i tuoni, o armonie de gl' antichi. Et sette discorsi sopra le materie più principali della Musica, ò concernenti alcuni instrumenti nuovi praticati dall' autore, plates, clean copy, vellum (2 ll. wormed), Autograph of M. MEIBOMIUS on title, RARE sm. 4to. Roma And. Fei 1640
- 4032 Doni. De Restituenda Salubritate Agri Romani, opus posthumum, calf 4to. Florent. 1667
- 4033 DORAT (JEAN). MAGNIFICENTISSIMI SPECTACULI A REGINA REGUM MATRE IN HORTIS SUBURBANIS EDITI, IN HENRICI REGIS POLONIE INVICTISSIMI NUPER RENUNCIATI GRATULATIONEM DESCRIPTIO, 22 fine woodcuts, vellum, with centre gilt ornaments, FINE COPY (with book-plate of N. J. Foucault) sm. 4to. Paris. ex off. F. Morelli 1573
A rare poetical tract; containing, besides, two poems in French by Ronsard and Am. Jamyn, 26 ll.; and "Versus ad Ampliss. Polonorum Legatos, Parisiorum Urbem ingredientibus Jo. Aurati," 4 ll. including title. Ruggieri's copy sold for 350 francs.
- 4034 Dormay (Claude) Histoire de Ville de Soissons, et de ses Rois, Ducs, Comtes et Gouverneurs, avec une suite des Evesques, etc. plan, 2 vols. vellum 4to. a Soissons 1663-4
- 4035 Dormay. Autre exemplaire, 2 vols. calf (not uniform) sm. 4to. ib. 1663-64
- 4036 Dormer. Inscriptiões Latinas a los retratos de los Reyes de Sobrarbe, Condes antiguos y Reyes de Aragon, puestos en la sala real de la diputacion de la ciudad de Zaragoza, por Ger. de Blancas, M. Carillo, y D. Jos. Dormer, coats of Arms, vellum thick sm. 4to. en Zaragoza 1680
- 4037 Dormer. Discursos varios de historia con muchas escrituras reales antiguas, y notas a algunas dellas recogidos y compuestos por el Dr. Diego Joseph Dormer, vellum sm. 4to. Zaragoza 1683
- 4038 Dornavus (Caspar) Mathusala Vivax; hoc est de causis longuevitatis patrum primigeniorum dissertatio; ejusdem Ulysses Scholasticus, Hanov. 1619-20—Artis Typographicae Querimonia, de illiteratis quibusdam typographis, propter quos in contemptum venit autore Henrico Stephano (18 ll.), anno 1549—Elogia Belgica sive illustrium Belgi scriptorum vitæ breviter commemorata, studio Auberti Miræi, Antw. 1609—Justi Rycqui de Capitolio Romano commentarius, Gandavi 1617; in 1 vol. vellum 4to.
- 4039 Dornspengerus (Jo. And.) Syntagma Juris. De Probationibus, Exceptionibus, etc. vellum 12mo. Constantie 1606

- 157-*recis* 4040 Dorpius (Martin.) *Dialogus in quo Venus et Cupido omnes adhibient versutias; ut Herculeum animi ancipitem in suam militiam invita virtute perpellat, old calf* sm. 4to. *Lovan.* 1514
- 107-*Q* 4041 Doublet (F. Jacques) *Histoire de l'Abbaye de S. Denys en France; contenant les antiquitez d'icelle, les fondations, privileges et prerogatives; ensemble les tombeaux et epitaphes des Roys etc. portrait* (11 prel. ll.; and 1378 pp.), *vellum* thick 4to. *Paris J. de Heuqueville* 1625
- 1/13-*Rec* 4042 Doughty (John) *Analecta Sacra; sive excursus philologici breves super diversis S. Scripturae locis, calf*, 12mo. *Lond.* 1658—*Dosithei Magistri lib. iii. continens Divi Adriani Imp. sententias et epistolas, calf* 12mo. 1601
- 6/1-*Q* 4043 Doujat (Jean) *Le Clef du Grand Povillé de France, composee du denombrement des Archevechez, Evechez et Abbayes etc. 2 vols. calf*, 12mo. *Paris* 1671—*Doujat, Prænotionum Canoniarum lib. v. calf* 4to. *Paris.* 1687
- 13/1-*Rec* 4044 Dousa (G.) *De Itinere suo Constantinopolitano Epistola, calf* 8vo. *Lugd. Bat. C. Raphelengius* 1600
- 6/1-*Stbbs* 4045 Dousa (Jani) *a Noortweyk. Epigrammatum lib. ii.; Satyræ lib. ii.; Elegiorum lib. i.; Sylvarum lib. ii., fine portrait, old red morocco gilt* 12mo. *Antw. G. Silvius* 1569
- 11/1-*Q* 4046 Dousa. *Poemata edente Guil. Rabo, LARGE PAPER, fine portrait and front., vellum* 8vo. *Roterod.* 1704
- 2/6-*Stbbs* 4047 Dousa. *Annales Rerum a precis Hollandiæ comitibus per cccxvi. annos gestarum continuatâ serie memoriam complectentes, nunc primitus in unum metricæ hist. corpus redacti, Hag. Com.* 1599—*Rerum Brabanticarum lib. xix. auctore Pet. Divæo, Antw.* 1610; in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to.
- 5/1-*Q* 4048 Doutremannus (Pet.) *Constantinopolis Belgica sive de rebus gestis a Balduino et Henrico Impp. Const. ortu Valentianensibus Belgis lib. v. plate of Arms on verso of title; calf* 4to. *Tornaci* 1643
- m/2/1-*7/-* 4049 Downing (Sir George) *A Discourse vindicating his Royal Master from the insolences of a scandalous libel, etc. calf* 12mo. 1672
At the end are two ll. of poetry entitled "Neptune's Welcome to James Duke of York on his first appearance at Sea."
- 4/1- 4050 Draco (Jo. Jac.) *De Origine et Jure Patriciorum lib. iii. calf* 4to. *Basil.* 1627
- 42/1- 4051 Drake (Edw. Cavend.) *A new universal collection of authentic Voyages and Travels from the earliest accounts to the present, calf* fol. *Lond.* 1768
- 53/1-*Admiral* 4051* DRAKE. *Expeditione Francisci Draki, in Indias Occidentales a M.D.LXXXV. quâ urbes Fanum D. Jacobi, D. Dominici, D. Augustini et Carthagena, captæ fuere. (21 pp.) (clean copy but wants the port. and maps) unbound* sm. 4to. *Leydæ F. Raph.* 1588
- £75 4052 DRAKE. *SIR FRANCIS DRAKE REVIVED; calling upon this dull or effeminate age to follow his noble steps for gold and silver by this memorable relation, of the rare occurrences (never yet declared to the world) in a Third Voyage made by him into the West Indies, in the yeares '72 and '73, faithfully taken out of the reporte of Christofer Ceely, Ellis Hixon and others; reviewed by Sir Fr. Drake himself, and set forth by Sir Fr. Drake his nephew, vellum* sm. 4to. *London by E. A. for N. Bourne* 1626

A LARGE AND CLEAN COPY OF THIS THE EARLIEST AND BEST EDITION; containing the dedications to Q. Elizabeth and Charles I. not in the later edition. This edition has title (on which is an engraving of the Portrait and Arms of Drake); ded. to Charles I.; Epistle to the Queen of Bohemia (by the nephew); ded. to Q. Elizabeth; to the Curteous Reader; and at the end a leaf of errata, making 6 ll.; besides 94 pp. of text; the whole book consisting of signs. A-N in fours, with the epistle to the Queen of Bohemia interpolated. This leaf is unnoticed in Lowndes' collation.

- 4053 Drake. SIR FRANCIS DRAKE REVIVED; being a summary and true relation of FOUR SEVERALL VOYAGES made by the said Sir F. Drake to the WEST-INDIES, collected out of the notes of the said Sir F. Drake, Master Philip Nichols, Master Francis Fletcher, preachers; and the notes of divers other gentlemen (who went in the said voyages) carefully compared together, *copperplate portrait, old calf*

4to. Lond. for N. Bournie 1653

This collection of Drake's Voyages is rare. Contains general title (second title wanting); "To the Reader" 2 ll. (not 3 as Lowndes says); text, "Sir F. Drake revived" pp. 1-87; 1 blank leaf. "The World encompassed" title; and pp. 108. "A Summarie of Drake's West-Indian Voyage with C. Carleill" etc. pp. 42 including title (dated 1652). "A full Relation of another Voyage into the West Indies" pp. 43-60 (including a separate title).

- 4054 DRAYTON (MICHAEL) WORKS; being all the writings of that celebrated Author now first collected into one volume (with Life), *fine vignettes, calf, clean copy* fol. Lond. R. Dodsley 1748

THE FIRST COLLECTED EDITION. Contains title and life, pp. 1-12; list of subscribers 1 leaf; text pp. 1-400.

- 4055 Drayton. POLYOLBION; A CHOROGRAPHICAL DESCRIPTION OF GREAT BRITAIN, digested into a Poem, *calf*

sm. fol. Lond. for M. Lowndes etc. 1613

Part 1, consisting of 18 songs. Contains engraved title by Hole (mounted), lines on the front. & table 4 ll. (printed title wanting); ded. to Henry Prince of Wales 1 leaf; Portrait of the Prince by Hole; "to the reader" etc. 4 ll.; text 303 pp.; 18 maps, good impressions.

- 4056 Drayton. Polyolbion: BOTH PARTS in 1 vol. *old calf* fol. 1613-22

A FINE AND LARGE COPY with brilliant impressions of the maps. The first part is perfect (with the exception of the printed title). Part 2 contains printed title ("by A. Mathewes" 1622); ded. to Charles Prince of Wales 1 leaf; another title ("for John Marriott" 1622); "to any that will read it" 1 leaf; Poems to the author by W. Browne, G. Wither and J. Reynolds, 2 ll.; text (songs 19-30) pp. 168; table (to the first part) 4 ll.; and 12 maps. In the first part the map of Dorset is wrongly placed at p. 13 instead of at p. 23; the table to the first part is bound at the end of the second; and the map of Yorkshire in pt. 2 has a hole in it. It is a genuine copy and measures 11 $\frac{3}{4}$ x 7 $\frac{1}{4}$.

- 4057 DRESDEN GALLERY. DIE VORZÜGLICHSTEN GEMÄLDE DER KÖNIGLICHEN GALERIE IN DRESDEN nach den originalen auf stein gezeichnet, nebst erklärungen in historischer und artistischer hinsicht in deutscher und Französischer sprache herausgegeben von FRANZ HANFSTAENGL, 61 plates only; and 3 line engravings;—the Madonna and 2 fruit pieces; all proofs on india paper, hf. bd. green morocco gilt imp. atlas fol. Dresden 1836

- 4058 Droit Romain. Institution du Droit Romain et du Droit François par un auteur anonime, avec des remarques par F. de Launay, *calf*

4to. Paris 1686

- 4059 DRUMMOND. POEMS; BY WILLIAM DRUMMOND OF HAWTHORNE DENNE.

The second impression, *dirty vellum binding*

sm. 4to. Edinburgh by Andro Hart 1616

A REMARKABLY LARGE COPY OF THIS VERY RARE VOLUME; having UNCUT EDGES (wants 3 ll., viz. M3 and N2 and 3). Laing's copy produced £50.

- 4060 Drummond. Works; consisting of those which were formerly printed; and those which were designed for the press, now published from the Author's original copies (by Sage and Ruddiman), *portrait, calf* fol. Edinb. J. Watson 1711

- 4061 Drummond. The History of Scotland from 1423 until 1542, with several memorials of state during the reigns of James VI. and Charles I., with prefatory introduction by Mr. Hall of Gray's Inn, *portraits of the Author and James I. II. and V. by Gaywood (those of James III. and IV. wanting), old calf* fol. Lond. 1655

- 4062 Drummond. History of Scotland, Another copy, *with all the portraits, Lond. 1655*—Sanderson (Wm.) A Compleat History of the Lives and Reigns of Mary Queen of Scotland and of her son James the Sixth, *fine and RARE PORTRAITS of MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS by GAYWOOD, and of JAMES I., Lond. 1655-6; in 1 vol. old calf sm. 4to.*
- 4063 Druræus (Guil.) *Nobil Angliæ. Dramatica Poemata*, editio secunda ab ipso authore recognita et multi quam prima auctor reddita, *old calf 12mo. Duaci P. Bogardus 1628*
- 4064 Druræus. Editio ultima, ab ipso auctore recognita, *old calf 12mo. Antw. P. Bellerus 1641*
- 4065 Drusius (Johan.) Proverbiorum classes duæ; acc. Apophthegmata Ebræorum ac Arabum (*autograph of L. CAPPEL on title*), *vellum sm. 4to. Franek. Æg. Radæus 1590-91*
- 4066 Dryden (John) Fables, ancient and modern, translated into verse from Homer, Ovid, Boccace and Chaucer, with original poems, *calf 8vo. Lond. 1774*
- 4067 Duarenus (Franciscus) Opera Omnia (Juridica), *old calf thick fol. Lugd. G. Rovillius 1578*
 Dated armorial bookplate of Godfrey Woodward of Putney, 1702, inserted.
- 4068 Duarenus. Opera Omnia quæ in hunc usque diem edita extant in Jure Civili, *woodcut title and vignettes, old calf gilt fol. Lugd. 1558*
- 4069 Duarenus. De Sacris Ecclesiæ Ministeriis ac Beneficiis lib. viii. *woodcut head of Author on back of title, old calf, with Marlborough Arms on sides sm. 4to. Lut. M. David. 1551*
- 4070 Duarenus. In Tit. de Jurejurando lib. xii. dig. commentarius, *calf 8vo. Paris. A. Wechelus 1561*
- 4071 Dubois-Hus (Le Sieur) Le Prince Illustré (Le Duc D'Enguien), *front. containing portrait of the Duke, old red morocco gilt, gilt edges 4to. Paris P. Rocolet 1645*
- 4072 Dubois (Gerard.) Historia Ecclesiæ Parisiensis, opera et studio quorundam ex. cong. orat. sacerdotum, 2 vols. *paneled calf gilt fol. Paris J. Muguet 1690-1710*
- 4073 Dubourdien (Jean) Dissertation historique et critique sur le Martyre de la Legion Thebéene, *calf 12mo. Amst. 1705*
- 4074 Dubravius (Joan.) Historia Boiémica, cum. annott. Thom. Jordani *Basil. P. Perna 1575*—Æneæ Sylvii de Bohemorum origine ac gestis, *ib. Bas. 1575; clean copies, in 1 vol. vellum fol.*
- 4075 Dubreul (R. P. F. Jacques) Le Theatre des Antiquitez de Paris; augmenté en cette edition d'un supplement, contenant le nombre des monastères, etc. depuis 1610 jusques à present, *vellum thick 4to. a Paris par la Société des Imprimeurs 1639*
- 4076 Dubreul. Supplementum Antiquitatum Urbis Parisiacæ, quoad Sanctorum Germani à Pratis et Mauri Fossatensis Cænobia, *old calf 4to. Paris. Jo. Petit-Pas 1614*
- 4077 Dubreul. Aliud exemplar, *vellum 4to. ib. 1614*
- 4078 [Dubreuil (P. Jean)] La Perspective Pratique, necessaire a tous peintures, et autres qui se meslent de desseigner, *numerous plates, 3 vols. calf 4to. Paris 1663*
- 4079 DUBUYS (GUILLAUME DU) *Quercinois. Les Œuvres; contenant plusieurs et divers traictez; le discours desquels n'apporte moindre vertueux fruict qu'il est agreable, et plain de tout contentement pour la diversité des matieres dont il traicte, vellum 12mo. Paris chez Guill. Bichon 1585*

A CLEAN COPY of a VERY RARE EDITION. Contains 6 prel. ll.; and 206 numb. ll.

- 4080 DUCANGE (CAROL. DUFRESNE DOM) GLOSSARIUM ad SCRIPTORES MEDIE et INFIMAE GRÆCITATIS, cum appendice, 2 vols. *calf*, fol. *Lugd.* 1688—Glossarium ad Scriptores Mediæ et Infimæ Latinitatis (cum dissertatione de Numismatibus) 11 *plates*, LARGE PAPER? 3 vols. *calf* roy. fol. *Paris. Billaine* 1678
- 4081 DU CERCEAU (JAC. AND.) DE ARCHITECTURA, *old French calf*, with gilt centre and corner ornaments fol. *Lut. Paris. B. Prevotius* 1559
- A FINE LARGE COPY of this RARE WORK, ruled with red lines. Editions in Latin and French were issued simultaneously. Contains 16 ll. of text, including title; and 69 plates—SECOND LIVRE D'ARCHITECTURE par J. AND. DUCERCEAU, contenant plusieurs et diverses ordonances de cheminées etc. avec les desseins de dix sepultures, *Paris d'André Wechel* 1561 (contains title; 1 leaf of text only (in French); and 66 plates (sold not subject to return).
- 4082 DUCHESNE (ANDRÉ) HISTORIÆ FRANCORUM Scriptores Coetanæi, ab ipsius gentis origine, ad Pipinum usque Regem, 5 vols. *old calf*, large and clean copy fol. *Lut. Par.* 1636-49
- 4083 Duchesne. Histoire Normannorum Scriptores Antiqui, *old calf* fol. *Lut. Par.* 1619
- 4084 Duchesne. Les Antiquites et Recherches des villes, chasteaux, et places plus remarquables de toute la France, *calf* 8vo. *Paris* 1647
- 4085 Duchesne. Les Antiquitez de France; reveüs et corrigés par Franc. Duchesne, 2 vols. *calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris M. Robin* 1668
- 4086 Duchesne. Histoire d'Angleterre, d'Escosse et d'Irlande, contenant les choses plus dignes de memoire, avenuës aux isles et royaumes de Grand Bretagne, d'Irlande, de Man, et autres adjacentes, *old calf* fol. *Paris chez P. Rocolet* 1634
- 4087 Duchesne. Histoire des Papes et Soverains chefs de l'Eglise; contenant les affaires plus memorables advenuës sous l'autorité du Sainct Siege Apostolique depuis S. Pierre jusques à Paul IV., LARGE PAPER, *old calf* roy. fol. *Paris J. Villery* 1645
- 4088 Duchesne. Histoire des Papes; reveuë, corrigée, et enrichie de leur Epitaphes, des noms des Empereurs etc. par François Duchesne, engraved title; port. of Card. de Rais by Nauntueil; and numerous woodcut heads, 2 vols. *old calf*, with the Arms of LE CLERC DE LESSVILLE, COMTE DE BRIONDE on the sides fol. *Paris N. de la Coste* 1653
- 4089 Duchesne. Histoire des Roys, Ducs et Comtes de Bourgonge et d'Arles; extraicte de diverses chartes et chroniques anciennes, et divisee en iv livres, vellum, clean copy 4to. *Paris, Seb. Cramoisy* 1619
- 4090 Duchesne. Histoire de le Maison de Chastillon sur Marne, contenant les actions plus memorables des Comtes des Blois et de Chartres, fine engraved title by Picart, vignettes, and numerous coats of arms, 1 vol. bound in 2, *calf* fol. *Paris, S. Cramoisy* 1621
- 4091 Duchesne. Histoire Genealogique de la Maison de Montmorency et de Laval, justifiée par chartes, etc. numerous plates of arms, portraits, etc. *old calf*, clean copy fol. *Paris, Seb. Cramoisy* 1624
- 4092 Duchesne. Histoire Genealogique de la Maison de Vergy, justifiée par chartes, etc. numerous plates of arms etc. *old calf* fol. *Paris, Seb. Cramoisy* 1625
- 4093 Duchesne. Histoire Genealogique des Maisons de Guines d'Ardres, de Gand, et de Coucy, et de quelques autres familles illustres, qui y ont esté alliées, avec des preuves etc. numerous plates of Arms, 1 vol. bound in 2, *old calf* fol. *Paris, S. Cramoisy* 1631
- 4094 Duchesne. Histoire Genealogique de la Maison Royale de Dreux et de quelques autres familles illustres, qui en sont descenduës par femmes, numerous coats of arms, vellum, clean copy fol. *Paris, Cramoisy* 1631
- 4095 Duchesne. Histoire Genealogique de la Maison des Chasteigners, Seigneurs de la Chasteigneraye, de la Rochepozay, de Saint Georges

- de Rexe, de Lindoys, de la Rochefaton et autres lieux, *numerous plates of arms, etc.* bound in 2 vols.
fol. Paris S. Cramoisy 1634 (*Preuves dated 1633*)
- 4096 Duchesne. Histoire Genealogique de la Maison de Bethune, justifiée par chartes etc. *numerous plates of arms, etc.* bound in 2 vols. calf fol. Paris S. Cramoisy 1639
- 4097 Duchesne. Recherches Historiques de l'Ordre du Sainte Esprit, ensemble les statutes, ordonnances et privileges du même ordre, 2 vols. calf 12mo. Paris Jombert 1695
- 4098 Duchesne. Bibliotheque des Autheurs, qui ont escrit l'Histoire et Topographie de la France, seconde edition reveuë et augmentée, old calf, with bookplate of Peter Maridat inserted 8vo. Paris, Cramoisy 1627
- 4099 Duchesne. Autre exemplaire, vellum 8vo. ib. 1627
- 4100 Duchesne (François) Histoire de tous les Cardinaux François de naissance, ou qui ont esté promoteus au Cardinalat par l'expresse recommandation de nos roys, pour les grands services qu'ils ont rendus a leur estat, et a leur couronne; etc. *numerous portraits and plates of arms*, bound in 2 vols. calf fol. Paris 1660

SIXTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

- 31/2 Q
10/2 Q
1/2 Q
5/ Bull
- 4101 Duchesne (François) Histoire des Chanceliers et Gardes des Sceaux de France distingués par les regnes de nos monarques depuis Clovis jusques à Louis XIV. LARGE PAPER, *numerous plates of arms, old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* roy. fol. Paris 1680
- 4102 Duck (Arthur) De Usu et Autoritate Juris Civilis Romanorum in dominiis principum christianorum lib. ii. old calf 12mo. Lugd. Bat. in off. Elzeviriana 1654
- 4103 Duclos (le Sieur) Observations sur les Eaux Minerales de plusieurs provinces de France, faites en l'Academie des Sciences en 1670, 1671, calf 12mo. Paris, imp. roy. 1675
- 4104 Ducrot (M. L.) Traité des Aydes, Tailles, et Gabelles; auquel sont specifiez tous les droicts du domaine du Roy, et imposition sur le Vin, vellum 8vo. Paris Eust. Daubin 1628
- 4105 Dudithius (Andreas) Orationes in Concil. Trident. habitæ. Apologia ad D. Maximil. II. Imp. commentarius pro Conjugii Libertate; cum appendice, nunc edita studio ac opera D. Quirini Renteri, calf sm. 4to. Offenbach C. Nebenius 1610

One of the first works printed in this German town.

- 4106 DUELLING. The Duello or Single Combat; from antiquitie derived into this kingdom of England, with severall kindes and ceremonious formes thereof from good authority described (by JOHN SELDEN), old calf sm. 4to. Lond. by G. E. for I. Helme 1610
- Original edition; scarce. Contains 3 prel. ll.; and 54 pp. Dedicated to Sir Edward Carrell by J. S.
- 22/ Bull

- 4107 Duelling. *La Destruction du Duel, par le jugement des Mareschaux de France, sur la protestation de plusieurs gentilshommes de marque. Avec les resolutions des Prelats; l'avis des Docteurs en Theologie; et quelques reflexions, par le Pere Cyprien, Carme dechauffé, vellum* 4to. Paris, Jean Roger 1651

A clean and large copy of this scarce work; contains 24 prel. ll.; and pp. 136.

- 4108 Duelling. *Advis sur la presentation de l'edit de sa Majesté contre la damnable coustume des Duels; prononcé au Parlement de Tholose les Chambres assemblées (par O. DE TRELON), vellum*

12mo. Paris, R. Fouet 1604

An early and scarce tract against Duels. The dedication is addressed to M. de Verdun, President of the Parlement of Toulouse and signed O. de Trelon. It contains title; "Ad magnum Bellièverum Franciæ Quæstorem" 2 ll.; "a M. de Verdun" 1 leaf; "Advis" pp. 51; "G.T. pater P. T. filio" 1 leaf.

- 4109 Duelling. *Recueil des Edits, declarations et arrests de la Cour de Parlement, contre les Duels, publiez depuis l'année 1599, jusques à present, bound in boards* 4to. Paris, Cramoisy 1660

A large and clean copy; rare. Contains title; table 3 ll.; text pp. 239.

- 4110 Duelling. *Recueil des Edits, declarations, arrests et autres pieces concernant les Duels et Rencontres, calf* 12mo. Paris, Cramoisy 1669

A reprint of the former edition, with additions. Contains title; table 3 ll.; text pp. 398.

- 4111 DUGDALE (SIR WILLIAM) MONASTICON ANGLICANUM, sive Pandectæ Cœnobiorum Benedictinorum, Cluniacensium, Cisterciensium, Carthusianorum a primordiis ad eorum usque dissolutionem, ex MSS. Codd. ad Monasteria olim pertinentibus; Archivis Turrium Londinensis, Eboracensis, Curiarum Scaccarii, augmentationum Bibliothecis Bodleianâ, Coll. Reg. aliisque digesti per R. Dodsworth et G. Dugdale, 3 vols. 1655, 1661, 1683—History of Ancient Abbeys, Monasteries etc. being TWO ADDITIONAL VOLUMES to Sir W. DUGDALE'S MONASTICON ANGLICANUM, by JOHN STEVENS (vol. 1 only), 1722; together 4 vols. uniform calf binding, red edges roy. fol.

A LARGE PAPER COPY of the ORIGINAL EDITION; vol. 3 (of which there were no L. P. printed) being inlaid to make it uniform in size. The collation of this copy is according to Lowndes with the following exceptions viz.: vol. 1 has fly-title; and wants "Cœnobia Anglicana Ord. S. Benedicti" 1 leaf; and Bathurst's Latin Epistle 1 leaf. All the plates are mounted; the Latin verses at the back of plate 6 mounted separately; plate 34 belonging to this vol. will be found in vol. 3. Vol. 2 wants plate 8. Vol. 3 has a prospect of St. Paul's before the fire not noticed in Lowndes; and the plates are not inserted in order. Sold with all faults.

- 4112 Dugdale. *Monasticon Anglicanum, now epitomised in English page by page (by Jas. Wright), 14 plates of Religious Habits, 3 vols. in 1 calf* sm. fol. Lond. 1693

- 4113 Dugdale. *Monasticon Anglicanum (abridged in English) to which are now added exact catalogues of the Bishops to the year 1717, the whole corrected and supplied with many useful additions (by Capt. John Stevens), LARGE PAPER, 103 fine plates by Hollar, Kip etc. calf* roy. fol. Lond. 1718

Besides the plates mentioned by Lowndes this copy has a view of the front of Eton College, numbered for page 368, and a south prospect of St. Asaph's Cathedral numb. for p. 373. It wants plate 79 (the plate of Arms with the Churches orthographically delineated); and the plate of Hereford Cathedral marked in Lowndes as belonging to p. 292, is here in its proper place, viz. p. 192.

- 4114 Dugdale. *HISTORY OF ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, from its foundation until these times, calf* fol. Lond. by T. Warren 1658

Original edition, with fine impressions of the plates. The collation is as follows: title; ded. 2 ll.; the text and plates being paged together pp. 1-299;

48/ Ellis

20/ Ellis

24/ Ellis

2/ Francis

21/10/1-Q

29/ Bull

14

45/ Allen

but there are no pp. 179-80; index etc. 3 ll. The number of plates altogether is 45, which includes portrait of the Author and a plate of the Dance of Death at p. 290.

- 4115 Dugdale. History of St. Paul's Cathedral, SECOND EDITION, corrected and enlarged by the author's own hand, with his Life; published by Edw. Maynard D.D. LARGE PAPER, *portrait and 42 fine plates, old calf*, FINE COPY roy. fol. Lond. for *Jonah Bowyer* 1716

- 4116 Dugdale. THE ANTIQUITIES OF WARWICKSHIRE ILLUSTRATED; from Records, Leiger-Books, Manuscripts, Charters, Evidences, Tombes and Armes, beautified with maps, prospects and portraictures, ORIGINAL EDITION, *calf* fol. Lond. T. Warren 1656

This copy is perfect; containing 17 detached maps and plates, including the portrait and the plate of the four escutcheons at plate 58; and 183 plates printed with the text.

- 4117 Dugdale. BARONAGE OF ENGLAND, or an historical account of the lives and most memorable actions of our English Nobility, LARGE PAPER, *genealogical tables*, 3 vols. in 2, *old calf, with the ARMS of KING CHARLES II. on sides of vol. 2*, fol. Lond. by T. Newcomb 1675-6

In vol. 2 of this copy occurs the rare slip entitled "A Review of the Errata in the first volume, thus corrected."

- 4118 Dugdale. The Antient Usage in bearing of such Ensigns of Honour as are commonly called Arms, with a catalogue of the present nobility of Scotland and Ireland, *first edition, old calf* 12mo. Oxford 1682

- 4119 Dugdale. A Perfect copy of all Summons of the nobility to the great Councils and Parliaments of this realm from the 49th of K. Henry III. until this present, *original edition, calf* fol. Lond. 1685

- 4120 Dugdale. Origines Juridicales, or Historical Memorials of the English Laws, Courts of Justice, etc.; also a Chronologie of the Lord Chancelors and Keepers of the Great Seal, *second edition, 6 portraits by Hollar, Loggan and Faithorne, calf*

fol. in the Savoy 1671

- 4121 Dugdale. THE HISTORY OF IMBANKING AND DRAYNING OF DIVERS FENNS AND MARSHES, both in forein parts, and in this kingdom, extracted from records, manuscripts and other authentick testimonies, 11 maps, *calf* fol. Lond. 1662

THE SCARCEST OF ALL DUGDALE'S WORKS, ORIGINAL EDITION. Contains 4 prel. ll.; pp. 424; index 1 leaf. PRESENTATION COPY, with the following inscription on title:—"EX DONO AUTHORIS DIGNISSI. THO. HERBERT;" with the 5 additional leaves; viz.: "Contents of the surrounded grounds in every Lordship in the level of Ancolme; and the Sewers Act" (xiii. Car. II.).

- 4122 Dugdale. A Short View of the late troubles in England; with a narrative of the treaty at Uxbridge in 1644, *portrait of Charles I. by Faithorne, calf* fol. Oxford 1681

- 4123 Du Grez (Bern. Dupuy) Traite sur la Peinture pour en apprendre la teorie, et se perfectionné dans la pratique, 5 plates, *calf*

4to. Toulouse 1699

- 4124 DU GUESCLIN (BERTRAND). [SON LIVRE DES FAITS D'ARMES], lit. goth. woodcuts, *bright old calf gilt, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* sm. fol. (absque nota)

EXCESSIVELY RARE; THE MOST ANCIENT EDITION of this Romantic History of the great Warrior. It is printed in double columns, having 35 lines to a full page. It contains 88 ll. not numbered (signs. a-o in sixes a and o having 8 ll. each); aj consists of a full-length armed figure of the Warrior, with the words "Bertrand du Guesclin" above (the recto being blank); and this serves for the title. The text begins on the recto of ajj with the words "en ma pensee souvent me delictoye en onze livres et cōpter les faiz des anciens parlesqz. soubz la grace de nostre seigneur," etc. The reverse of a7 contains only the following colophon:—"Cy finist le livre des faiz de Messire Bertrand du Guesclin Chevalier, jadis connestable de France et

- Seigneur de Longueville;* a8 is occupied with a repetition of the full-length figure without the name. Brunet supposes the typography to be of Lyonnese execution, and to have been produced after 1480. There are 27 woodcuts in the text, evidently designed by two different artists; the superiority of some over the others being manifest. The initials are left small for illumination. This is a sound and desirable copy; but there are a few old MS. notes in margins. Heber's copy produced £45; and the Yemeniz copy 3300 fr.
- 4125 Du Guesclin. Histoire de Bertrand Du Guesclin, composée nouvellement, et donnée au public avec plusieurs pieces originales touchant la presente Histoire par Messire P.(aul) H.(ay), LARGE AND CLEAN COPY, *old calf* fol. Paris L. Billaine 1666
- 4126 Du Guesclin. Ancien Memoires du 14e siècle depuis peu découverts; où l'on apprendra la vie du fameux Bertrand du Guesclin, nouvellement traduits par le Sr. le Febure, *calf* 4to. a Douay, Veuve de B. Bellere 1692
- 4127 DUHALDE (PÈRE J. B.) Description Geographique, Historique, chronologique, politique et physique, de l'Empire de la Chine et de la Tartarie Chinoise, numerous maps and plates, 4 vols. *old russiá gilt, with Marlborough Arms on sides, yellow edges, FINE COPY* roy. fol. Paris Le Mercier 1735
- 4128 Duhalde. General History of China, done from the French, maps and plates, 4 vols. *calf* 8vo. Lond. J. Watts 1736
- 4129 Duhamel du Monceau (Henry-Louis) Traité des Arbres Fruitiérs; contenant leur figure, leur description, leur culture, etc. numerous fine plates, 2 vols. *bright old tree-marb. calf gilt, yellow edges, FINE COPY* roy. 4to. Paris 1768
- 4130 Duhamel (Joannes-Bapt.) Regiæ Scientiarum Academiæ Historia, secunda editio priori longe auctior, map, *calf* 4to. Paris. 1701
- 4131 Dulcinus (Barthol.) De Vario Bononiæ statu ab ea condita usque ad annum 1625, lib. vi. ed. sec. *front. calf* sm. 4to. Bononiæ 1631
- 4132 Dulphus (Florianus) Bononiensis. Tractatus de Sepulturis, Capellis Statuis, Epitaphiis, et Defunctorum Munimentis, *old calf* sm. 4to. Bonon. 1641
- 4133 Dulphus. Aliud exemplar, *vellum* sm. 4to. ib. 1641
- 4134 Dumbar (Gerhardus) Reipublicæ Daventriensi ab Acta Analecta, seu vetera aliquot scripta inedita; ab ipso publici juris facta, tomus primus (ac solus), *calf* 8vo. Daventriæ J. Van Wyk 1719
- 4135 Dumont (Jean) Nouveau Recueil de Traitez d'Alliance, de Treve, de Paix, de Garantie, et de Commerce, entre les Souverains d'Europe depuis la paix de Munster jusques a l'année 1709, *fronts. 2 vols. calf* 12mo. Amst. 1710
- 4136 [Dumont]. Actes et Mémoires des Négociations de la Paix de Ryswick, 5 vols. *calf* 12mo. La Haye A. Moetjens 1707
- 4137 Dunquercæus (Guilielmus Martenus) Ecphrasis Elegiaca ad ultimum qui de diversis regulis juris antiqui tam Hetrusco quam Norico codici inscribitur (*title mended*), *calf* sm. 4to. Lovanii 1553
- 4138 Dupin (Louis Ellies) Bibliotheque des Auteurs Ecclesiastiques jusques en le xviiiè siècle, avec le supplement, 16 vols. in 32, *calf*, Paris 1698-1721; Auteurs separez de la communion de l'Eglise Romaine du 18e siècle, 4 vols. *calf* 8vo. Paris 1719
- 4139 Dupin. Dissertation Preliminaire ou Prolegomenes sur la Bible, 3 vols.; Dissertations Historiques etc. sur la Bible vol. 1; together 4 vols. *calf* 8vo. Paris. A. Pralad 1701
- 4140 Dupin. Traité Philosophique et Theologique sur l'Amour de Dieu, dans laquelle on etablit le veritez catholiques contre les nouveaux theologiens, *calf* 8vo. Paris J. Vincent 1717
- 4141 Dupin. Histoire du Concile de Trente, et des choses que se sont passées en Europe touchant la religion, depuis la convocation de ce concile jusqu'a sa fin, *front. and port. 2 vols. calf* 12mo. Brux. 1721

- 57 Q
4142 Dupleix (Scipion) Les Lois Militaires touchant LE DUEL, édition 2e. revue, illustrée, et augmentée par l'auteur, *ruled with red lines, vellum, gilt edges, good copy* 8vo. Paris chez F. Gueffier 1611

A rare work on Duelling, dedicated to the Seigneur de Montespau. Contains 8 prel. ll.; and 542 pages.

- 3 1/2 Bull
4143 Dupleix. Axiomata, Sententiæ et Regulæ Juris, versibus redditæ, calf, 8vo. Lut. Par. 1635—Eiusdem, in Institutionum Justiniani Imperatoris libros iv. commentarii, calf 8vo. ib. 1635

- 4144 Dupleix. Histoire Romaine, depuis la fondation de Rome, 2 vols. old calf fol. Paris 1638

- 19 Bull
12 Ellis
4145 Dupleix. Histoire Generale de France avec l'etat de l'Eglise et de l'Empire, 5 vols. *bright old calf gilt, with Arms of NICOLAS FOUQUET on sides and a double Φ Φ on backs* roy. fol. Paris 1650-54

- 4146 Dupleix. Liberté de la Langue Française dans sa pureté, *clean copy with very wide margins, vellum* 4to. Paris D. Bechet 1651

- ny-1-5/-
4147 Duponcet (R. P.) Histoire des Scanderbeg, Roy d'Albanie, calf 12mo. Paris J. Mariette 1709

- ny-1-4/-
4148 Duponcet. Histoire de Gonsalve de Cordove surnommée le Grand Capitaine, 2 vols. calf Paris 1714

- 3 1/2 Bull
4149 Dupuy (Pierre) Traitez concernant l'Histoire de France; scavoir la condamnation des Templiers, avec quelques actes; l'histoire du schisme, les Papes tenans le siege en Avignon, et quelques proces criminels, *portrait, calf* sm. 4to. Paris 1654

- 3/- Q
4150 Dupuy. Traitez touchant les Droits du Roy tres-chrestien, sur plusieurs estates et seigneuries possédées par divers Princes voisins, old calf fol. a Paris chez A. Courbé 1655

- 1/- Bull
4151 Dupuy. Traité de la Maiorité de nos Rois, et des regences du royaume, old calf 4to. Paris 1655

- 1/- do
4152 Dupuy. Commentaire sur le Traité des Libertez de l'Eglise Gallicane de Pierre Pithou; avec trois autres traitez, 2 vols. calf 4to. Paris 1715

- 6 1/2 Q
4153 DURAN (ANTONIO) Soldado Antiquo de la India. CERCOS DE MOÇAMBIQUE, defendidos por Don Estevan de Atayde, Capitan General, y Governador de aquella plaça, vellum sm. 4to. en Madrid por la Viuda de Alonso Martin 1633

A VERY RARE BOOK ON THE SIEGE OF MOZAMBIQUE in 1608, not in Salva, Leclerc, Brunet, or the Ramirez and Fischer collections. It is dedicated to the "Conde de Olivares Gran Canciller de Indias;" and contains 8 prel. ll.; and 82 numb. ll.

- 4154 DURANDUS (GUILLIELMUS) RATIONALE DIVINORUM OFFICIORUM, old blue morocco, with broad borders of ornamental gilt tooling large fol. MOGUNTIE PER FUST AND SCHOIFFER 1459

EDITIO PRINCEPS; PRINTED UPON VELLUM. This precious book as is well known is the third book printed with a date, it having been finished on the 6th of October 1459. It thus presents one of the earliest examples of the perfection to which the art of printing with movable types suddenly (apparently) attained. It contains 160 ll. printed in small gothic type in double columns, having 63 lines to a column. It commences without formal title with the following words (in red) "Incipit racōnale divinator. officior." finishing with the well-known colophon in red. The present copy is large, with many of the pinholes made in fixing the sheets to the press remaining (measures 16 x 11 1/2 in.). The first initial is illuminated but the paint has been rubbed off; the others are ornamented and painted in blue and red. The condition of the leaves is, on the whole, excellent, but the first and last are stained badly, and 2 or 3 others slightly, and the vellum is somewhat shrivelled. One or two holes occurring in the vellum have been patched with small pieces and the words of the hiatuses printed in by the original printers.

- 1/- Bull
4155 Durantus (Joan. Steph.) Quæstiones Notatissimæ in utroque jure decisæ, et nunc primum in lucem editæ, cum annot. Jac. Ferrerii, clean copy, old calf sm. 4to. Lugd. 1621

- 4156 Durantus. Aliud exemplar, *fine clean copy*, Lugd. 1621—Lucæ Pæti de Mensuris et Ponderibus Romanis et Græcis lib. v. *woodcuts, clean copy*, Venet. 1573; in 1 vol. *vellum* 4to.
- 4157 DURER (ALBERT). Di Alberto Durero Pittore e Geometra chiarissimo. DELLA SIMMETRIA DE I CORPI HUMANI, libri quattro, nuovamente tradotti dalla lingua Latina nella Italiana da G. Paolo Gallucci; et accresciuti del quinto libro, *numerous engravings, old calf* sm. fol. Venet. per D. Nicolini 1591
- 4158 Duret (Jean) Alliance des Loix Romaines avec le Droit Francois contenu aux ordonnances des Rois, arrests des cours souveraines, et costumes provinciales (pp. 1299 and 73 ll. of table), *vellum* thick 4to. Paris 1600
- 4159 Du Rivage (Le Sieur) Lettre contenant quelques observations sur le Poeme Epique, et sur le poeme de la Pucelle, *old calf* 4to. Paris A. de Sommarville 1656
On the title is the autograph of "BULTEAU Sre. (Secrétaire) du Roy." Contains 2 prel. ll.; and 65 pp.
- 4160 Durret (Le Sieur) Voyage de Marseille a LIMA, et dans les autres lieux des Indes Occidentales; avec une exacte description de ce qu'il y a de plus remarquable tant pour la Geographie, que pour les Mœurs, les Coûtumes, le Commerce, le Gouvernement et la Religion des Peuples; avec des notes, *plates, calf* sm. 8vo. Paris J. B. Coignard 1720
- 4161 Du Ryer (Pierre) Cleomedon, Trage-Comedie; et Alcimedon, Tragi-Comedie; *clean copies*, in 1 vol. *calf* Paris A. de Sommarville 1636
Original editions. Cleomedon contains 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 135; Alcimedon 6 prel. ll.; and pp. 126.
- 4162 Du Ryer. Recueil de Pieces de Théâtre; *c'est-a-dire*; Le Scævole, Paris A. de Sommarville 1647; Anaxandre, *ib.* 1645; Alcione, *ib.* 1640; Berenice, *ib.* 1645; Nitocris (*uncut*), *ib.* 1650; Saul, *ib.* 1642; Esther, *ib.* 1644; Themistocle, *ib.* 1648; Lucrece, *ib.* 1638; Dynamis, *ib.* 1653; all fine copies of ORIGINAL EDITIONS, in 2 vols. (*front. to each vol.*) *old calf* sm. 4to.
- 4163 Dusburg (Petrus de) Chronicon Prussiæ; in quo ordinis Teutonici origo, nec non res ab ejusdem ordinis Magistris ab an. 726 usque ad 1435, auctore et collectore Christ. Hartknoch, *front. and plates, calf* 4to. Jenæ Jo. Niz 1679
- 4164 Du-Toc (Le Sieur Favvelet du) Histoire des Secretaires d'Estat, contenant l'origine, le progrès, et l'establisement de leur charges, avec les Eloges, les Armes, Blasons et Genealogies de tous ceux qui les ont possédées jusqu'à present, *fine plates of arms, calf, with Marlborough Arms on sides, clean copy* 4to. Paris C. de Sercy 1668
- 4165 Du Tronchet (Estienne) LETTRES AMOUREUSES; avec septante sonnets traduits du divin Petrarque, et au pied de chacun un Anagramme de ses amis. Sous le nom et auctorité de tres-illustré et vertueuse Dame, Catherine de Clermont Comtesse de Rets, *vellum, clean copy* 12mo. a Lyon pour Paul Frellon 1595
A SCARCE EDITION of these letters and poems. Contains pp. 323, including 2 titles; woodcut portrait of the author on reverse of each. Pp. 297 to end are occupied by "Certaines Missives entre deux Amans."
- 4166 DUVAL (JACQUES) DES HERMAPHRODITS, ACCOUCHEMENS DES FEMMES, et traitement qui est requis pour les relever en santé, et bien élever leurs enfans. Ou sont expliquez la figure des laboureur, et verger du genre humain, signes de pucelage, defloration, conception, et la belle industrie dont use nature en la promotion du concept et plante

3/ Bull

2 Rimell

1/2 Bull

3/ Francis

28/ Nutt

2/ Francis

4/ do

3/ Bull

Passed

2/ Ellis

4 Q

prolifique, woodcut portrait on back of title and figures, vellum, clean copy
8vo. a Rouen Dav. Geuffroy 1612

A VERY RARE WORK, having been suppressed by the Parlement of Paris. It contains 8 prel. ll.; pp. 447; and table etc. 11 pp.

7-2 { 4167 [Dynus (Franciscus), de Lucignano.] *Ars Poetica* in pluribus dissertationibus comicas, pastoritias, tragicas, Tassi, Bonarelli, P. Cornelii aliorumque ad cysim revocantibus perquisita et vindicata, vellum
Lucae 1713

4168 Dynus de Muxello, seu Dinus. *De Regulis Juris*, lit. goth. contemporary oaken boards covered with leather, stamped with a figure of S. Katherine on sides (broken)
8vo. (s. l.) 1525

4- Bull 4169 Eadmerus, Monachus Cant. *Historiæ Novorum*, sive sui sæculi libri vi. in lucem ex Bib. Cott. emisit Joan. Seldenus, cum notis, vellum, clean copy
fol. Lond. G. Stanesbii 1623

11/- Q 4170 Ebermayer (Jo. Mart. ab) *Capita Deorum et illustrium hominum pacis bellicque artibus clarissimorum nec non Hieroglyphica, Abraxea et Amuleta quædam*, in gemmis antiqua partim, partim recenti manu affabre incisa, 17 plates containing 450 figures, old calf
fol. Francof. 1721

4- Bull 4171 Ebolitanus (Prosperus Caravita) *Super ritibus magnæ curiæ vicariæ Regni Neapolis*, vellum
fol. Venet. 1579

1/- Q 4172 Ebouff (Georgius) *Rerum in Gallia Gestarum, abusque promulgatio pacis edicto, mense Maio 1576 ad hunc diem insignis, eaque succincta narratio; in qua, artificia, quibus tranquillitatis publicæ inimici, ad postremum illud edictum elevandum, maioresque quam antea suscitandos tumultus, abusi sunt, recensentur*, calf, tall uncut copy
12mo. Canthurii ex off. Amedæi Menalce 1577

A very rare tract. Contains 74 pp. followed by a blank leaf; after which comes another tract entitled "Apologia Gallicarum Ecclesiarum simplex et veris; adversus ea quæ nuper Villequerius, Regis legatus, Germaniæ illust. Principus exposuit" (27 pp.) s. l. 1577. The imprint of the first tract is probably spurious. Cotton was not able to identify it; and makes the date 100 years later.

1/- Bull 4173 Ecclesia. *Traité de la Puissance Ecclesiastique et Temporelle*
calf (probably privately printed) s. l. et nom d'imprim. 1707

1/- Q 4174 Echard (Jacob) *Tables Geographiques et Chronologiques de tous les Archeveschez et Eveschez de l'Univers*, calf
8vo. Rouen 1700

18/- 4175 Echard (Laurentius) *The HISTORY of ENGLAND, from the first entrance of Julius Cæsar to the Reign of William and Mary*, LARGE PAPER, port. of George I. and fronts. 3 vols. old paneled calf
roy. fol. Lond. 1718

4- Bull 4176 Echtius (Rein. Bachov.) *Institutionum Juris divi Justiniani libros quatuor commentarii theorici et practici*, engraved title, calf (broken)
sm. 4to. Francof. 1643

14/- 4177 Eckius (Joan.) *Apologia pro reverend. et illust. Principibus Catholicis ac aliis ordinibus imperii adversus mucores et calumnias Buceri, super actis comitiorum Ratisponæ. Apologiæ pro reverendiss. Gasp. Contareno. Oratio habita Ratisponæ* (127 numb. ll.), calf
12mo. Paris. ap. Jo. Foucherium 1543

5/- Ireland 4178 Ecton (John) *Account of the Valuations and yearly tenths of Ecclesiastical Benefices in England and Wales*, calf
8vo. Lond. 1711

5/- Nutt 4179 Edda Islandorum an. Chr. MCCXV. Islandice conscripta per Snorronem Sturlæ; nunc primum Islandice Danice et Latine in lucem prodit, opera et studio P. Joh. Resenii, 3 parts in 1 vol. vellum
sm. 4to. Haunniæ 1665

This copy wants (as usual) the 4th part; an interpretation of the *Woluspa*, which was not published until 1673.

- 4180 EDEN (RICHARDE) The HISTORY of TRAVAYLE in the WEST and EAST INDIES, and other countreys lying either way towards the fruitful and ryche Moluccaes; as Moscovia, Persia, Arabia, Syria, Egypte, Ethiopia, Guinea, China in Cathayo and Japan; with a discourse of the North-West Passage; newly set in order, augmented and finished by Richarde Willes, black letter, *old calf*
sm. 4to. Lond. by R. Jugge 1577
- VERY SCARCE. Contains title (soiled); ded. (to the Countess of Bedford) 5 ll.; R. Willes to the reader 3 ll.; ("Certain preambles gathered by R. Eden," 1 leaf wanting); text 466 numb. ll. "R. Willes special advises" and "table" 6 ll. (margins cut close; sold with all faults). Laing's copy produced £23. 10s.
- 4181 Eden (Willm.) Four letters to the Earl of Carlisle (on political subjects), *calf*
8vo. Lond. 1779
- 4182 EDMONDSON (JOSEPH) A COMPLETE BODY of HERALDRY; Glover's Ordinary of Arms augmented and improved; an Alphabet of Arms, and a copious Glossary, *portrait and copperplate engravings*, 2 vols. *calf gilt*
fol. Lond. 1780
- 4183 Edward II. The History of the Life and Reign of Edward II., with the rise and fall of his great Favorites, Gaveston and the Spencers, written by E. F. in 1627, *portrait, calf*
fol. Lond. 1680
- 4184 [Egerton (Thomas) Lord Chancellor Ellesmere] The Speech of the Lord Chancellor of England in the Exchequer Chamber, touching the Post-nati (5 prel. ll.; and pp. 118) *vellum, scarce*
sm. 4to. Lond. for the Soc. of Stationers 1609
- 4185 Eginhartus. De Vita et Gestis Caroli Magni, cum commentario Jo. F. Bessellii et notis Johannis Bollandi; curante Joh. Hermanno Schminckio, *calf*
sm. 4to. Traj. ad Rhenum 1711
- 4186 Eginhartus. LA VIE DU ROY et EMPEREUR CHARLE-MAIGNE, composée jadis en langage Latin par Eginhart son Chancelier, et maintenant trāslatee en Francoys par Helies Vinet (*printed in italics*) a large copy, very little cut (ends on feuil. xl); on les vend a Poitiers a l'enseigne du Pelican (*par de Marnef; with device on title*) 1546
—Le RECUEIL de l'ANTIQUE PREEXCELLENCE de GAULE et des GAULOIS, composé par GUILLAUME Le ROUILLE d'ALENCON (*printed in italics; contains 4 prel. ll.; numb. ll. 54; 1 blank leaf; followed by a Poem of 4 ll. headed "Epistre des Rossignols du Parc d'Alencon a la Roynne de Navarre"*), FINE COPY, VERY RARE, a Poitiers (*par de Marnef*) 1546; in 1 vol.
sm. 8vo.
- 4187 Eginhartus, quondam Caroli Magni Cancel. dein antiquiss. et regalis nostræ Ecclesiæ Seligenstadiensis Fundator, nunc autem illustratus et contra quosdam authores vindicatus a R. F. Joanne Weinckens; cum ejusdem Eginharti Epistolæ, *Francof.* 1714—Navarchia Seligenstadiana, seu Fundatio antiquiss. et regalis Abbatiae Seligenstadiensis, una cum Genealogia Abbatum, etc. Epico Carmine descripta a Joa. Weinckens, 6 *plates*, 1714—Historia Translationis Martyrum SS. Marcellini et Petri heroico versu nunc cantat R. P. Jo. Weinckens, *Francof. ib. all uncut; in 1 vol. old calf*
fol.
- 4188 Egnatus (Joannes Bapt.) De Exemplis illustrium virorum Venetæ civitatis atque aliarum Gentium, lib. ix., *old calf*
sm. 4to. Venet. ap. N. Tridentinum 1554
- 4189 Egnatus. Aliud exemplar, *ib.* 1554—Duo tum gravissima tum lepidissima Poemata Heroica Jac. Sadoleti et Fran. Sfondrati; quorum alterum inscribitur Curtius, alterum vero de raptu Helenæ (28 ll.) in Academia Veneta 1559—Joannis Chrysost. Zanchi Panegyricus ad Carolum V. Rom. Imp. (17 ll.; with printer's device on

title; and on separate leaf at end) *Venet. ex off. Jordani Zilleti* 1560 (THREE COPIES)—Jo. Bapt. Fontani *Oratio habita Venetiis in Funebri Pompa* Jo. Bertr. Card. v idus Dec. 1560 (8 ll.), *Venet. ap. And. Arrivabenum* 1561—*Orationes Clarorum Hominum, vel honoris officii causa ad principes, vel in funere de virtutibus eorum habitæ* (184 ll.), in *Academia Veneta* 1559; in 1 vol. *old calf sm.* 4to.

4190 Egranus (Gasp. Bruschi) *Monasteriorum Germaniæ præcipuorum ac maxime illustrium; centuria prima, contemporary pigskin binding, stamped with figures of Justice, Charity, etc.* fol. *Ingoldst.* 1551

4191 Ehemius (Christ.) *De Principiis Juris, lib. vii. (wormed), Hanov.* 12mo. 1601—Elingius (Laur. Ingew.) *Historia Græcæ vellum sm.* 8vo. *Lips.* 1691

4191*Eisenberg (le Baron d') *Description du Manège moderne dans sa perfection, 59 fine plates by PICART, calf* oblong fol. 1727

4192 Ellis (John) *Essay towards a Natural History of Corallines and other mineral productions, front. and 39 plates, calf* 4to. 1755

4193 Elmacenus (Georg.) *Historia Saracenica; qua res gestæ Muslimorum inde a Muhammede usque ad initium imperii Atabacæi fidelissimo explicantur, Arabice et Latine, opera et studio Thomæ Erpenii, old calf* sm. fol. *Lugd. Bat. ap. Jo. Maire* 1625

4194 Elyot (Sir Thomas) *The Image of Governace, compiled of the acts and sentences notable of the Emperor Alexander Severus, late translated out of Greeke into English, black letter, old calf* sm. 4to. *Lond. in off. Th. Bertheleti* 1544

Contains 8 prel. ll. (title (aj) wanting); and 104 numb. ll.

4195 Elyot. ELIOTE'S DICTIONARIE the second tyme enriched and more perfectly corrected by THOS. COOPER, Schole Maister of Maudlens in Oxford, . . . with the proper names of most herbes, etc. *black letter (some ll. wormed; woodcut border of title coloured), old calf* sm. fol. *Lond. in æd. Bertheleti* 1552

4196 Emblemata. *Anniversaria Academiæ Altorfinæ studiorum juventutis exercitandorum causa proposita et variorum orationibus exposita, engraved title and 64 plates of Medals, etc. old calf, with the English Rose and Crown and initials E. S. on sides* sm. 4to *Norimb.* 1597

4197 Emblemata. *Elegantissimorum Emblematum Corpusculum Latinis Belgicisque versibus elucidatum, 41 fine copperplate engravings, brilliant impressions, clean copy* 4to. *Lugd. Bat. P. Vander Aa* 1696

4198 Emblemata Moralia. A series of 50 fine emblematic plates designed by Andreas Pauli and engraven on copper by JOAN GALLE, *calf* oblong 8vo. *s. a. et l.*

4199 Emblemata. *Vigiliæ Rhetorum, et somnia poetarum, symbolicè et emblematicè expressa, et in alma Archiepiscopali Universitate Salisburgensi publice affixa infra SS. Corporis Christi anno 1681, nunc autem æri et typis data, 83 copperplate engravings, old calf* 12mo. *Salisburgæ* 1681

4200 Emmanuel (D.) *Inscriptiones quotquot reperiri potuerunt, opera et diligentia Em. Phil. Panealbis, cum ejusdem notis et illustrationibus, vellum* 8vo. *Romæ* 1667

4201 Emmius (Ubbo) *De Origine atque antiquitatibus Frisiorum contra suffridum Petri et Bernardium Furmerium, hujus gentis historicos perspicua et solida veritatis assertio, vellum* 8vo. *Groningæ* 1603

4202 Emmius. *Rerum Frisicarum Historia; acc præterea de Frisia, et repub. Frisiorum libri aliquot ab eodem Autore conscripti, 12 maps and large plate of ancient Frisian costumes, old calf* thick fol. *Lugd. Bat. ap. L. Elzevir* 1616

- 4203 Emmius. Opus Chronologicum Novum, pluribus partibus constans, elaboratum et concinnatum; cum Chronologia Rerum Romanarum; et appendix genealogica; in 1 vol. vellum
fol. Groningæ 1619-20
- 4204 Empires. Presages de la Decadence des Empires, où sont mêlées plusieurs observations curieuses touchant la religion et les affaires du temps, *old calf*
12mo. a Mekelbourg chez R. Mackelcauw (avec la sphere) 1688
- 4205 Encomia. Admiranda Rerum Admirabilium Encomia; sive diserta et amœna Pallus differens seria sub ludicrâ specie, *front. calf* (Autograph of "DE BLAINVILLE" on title) 12mo. Noviom. Bat. 1666
- 4206 Engelbertus (Abbas Admontensis). De ortu et fine Romani Imperii liber, cum Gasparis Bruschi prefatione (*Arms of Bruschi* on leaf at end; autograph of "Jo. DELPHINI" on title), paper covers
12mo. Basil. per Jo. Oporinum 1553
- 4207 Engenio (Cesare d') Napoli Sacra, ou oltre le vere origini e fundationi di tutte le chiese, monasterii, cappelle, spedale, e altri luoghi sacri della citta di Napoli, e de' suoi Borghi, *old calf*
sm. 4to. Napoli O. Beltrano 1624
- 4208 ENGRAVINGS. (CABINET DE CROZAT). RECUEIL D'ESTAMPES D'APRES LES PLUS BEAUX TABLEAUX ET D'APRES LES PLUS BEAUX DESSEINS QUI SONT EN FRANCE, dans le Cabinet du Roy, dans celui du Duc d'Orleans, et dans autres Cabinets; divisé suivant les différentes écoles, avec un abrégé de la vie des Peintres, et une description historique de chaque Tableau (par P. J. Mariette), 2 vols. *old calf* atlas fol. Paris 1729-42
ORIGINAL EDITION, FINE IMPRESSIONS OF THE PLATES. Vol. 1 contains title; preface pp. 8; Vies et Descriptions, pp. 32; and 90 plates (numb. 1-83). Vol. 2, title; Descriptions pp. 33-71, 50 plates (numb. 89-137); and 37 plates not numbered. In the numbered plates no. 5 is mounted, and no. 123 (Galatea after C. Maratti) wanting. The number of plates not numbered should be 42, but the following 7 are missing: A Pastorale after Giorgione; Jupiter and Antiope, Jupiter and Danaë, Jupiter and Io after Titian; Mars disarmed, and Respect, after Paul Veronese; and Erigona after Guido Reni. (Sold with all faults.)
- 4209 Engravings. Facsimiles of Drawings after Raffaele, Annibal Caracci and other Masters, by A. Pond and C. Knapton, 21 plates, mounted in a vol. *calf* fol.
- 4210 Ennius (Quintus) Fragmenta quæ supersunt, ab Hier. Columna conquistata, disposita et explicata, *old olive morocco gilt, gilt edges*, FINE COPY sm. 4to. Neap. H. Salviani 1590
EDITIO PRINCEPS; contains 12 prel. ll.; pp. 505; Elenchus 20 ll.
- 4211 Ennius. Fragmenta, conlecta, composita, inlustrata ab Paulo Merula, *old calf* sm 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1595
- 4212 Ennius. Ab Hier. Columna explicata, accurante F. Hesselio, *old calf gilt* 4to. Amst. en off. Wetsteniana 1707
- 4213 Ensl (Gasparus) Mauritiados lib. vi. in quibus Belgica describitur; civilis belli causæ, illustriss. ac fortiss. herois Mauritii Nassovii etc. natales et victoriæ explicantur, *engraved title, vellum* 8vo. Colon. 1612
- 4214 Entremeses y Flor de Saynetes de varios Autores, *vellum*
12mo. en Madrid imprenta real 1657
Contains 4 prel. ll.; and 98 numb. ll. The Authors represented are the following: Luiz Velez, Venavente, Villaviciosa, Juan Velez, Velmonte, Melchor Zapata, Quevedo, and Ant. de la Cuenca.
- 4215 Entremeses. Rasgos del Ocio, en diferentes Bayles, Entremeses y Loas de diversos Autores, dedicados a Diego de Cordova y Figueroa, *vellum*
12mo. Mad. J. F. de Buendia 1661
Contains 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 263. There are 27 pieces by the following Authors: Aug. Moreto, Fern. de Zarate, Maestro Leon, Juan de Zavalera, Seb. de Villaviciosa, Juan de Matos, Juan Bapt. Diamante, Fran. de Avellaneda, P. Calderon, Venavente, Ger. Cancer, Juan Velez, and Diego de Cordova y Figueroa.

- 4216 Entremeses. Tardes Apacibles de gustoso entretenimiento, repartidas en varios Entremeses, y Bayles entremesados, escogidos de los mejores ingenios de España, vellum

12mo. en Mad. por A. Garcia de la Iglesia 1663

Contains 7 prel. ll. ; and 152 numb. ll. The vol. has 39 pieces by the following Authors ; Diaz de la Calle, P. Calderon, Villaviciosa, Juan Velez, F. de Avellaneda, Ger. Cancer, Aug. Moreto, Juan de Matos, and Luis de Benavente.

- 4217 Eobanus (Helius) Epistolarum Familiarum lib. xii. ; quibus non modo vita illius, sed et aliarum rerum descriptiones pulcherr. scituque digniss. continentur, woodcut initials, vellum

sm. fol. Marp. Hessorum C. Egenolphus 1543

- 4218 Eon (Chevalier d') Lettres, Memoires, et Negociations Particulieres, calf

4to. chez l'auteur a Londres 1764

- 4219 EPHRAEM (SANCTUS) Syrus. OPERA, GRÆCE, bound in stout brown morocco fol.

ANCIENT GREEK MANUSCRIPT, written (probably in the 13th century) in cursive characters in double columns of 28 lines, on 178 LEAVES OF VELLUM. It apparently wants the beginning and end ; the plain margins of 6 ll. are cut off ; and the edges are scorched and stained.

- 4220 Ephraem. Sermones (xix) secundum traductionem venerabilis Patris Ambrosii Camaldulensis (89 ll. ; signs. a-l in eights and leaf of table), calf fol. impress. Florent. per Ant. Bart. Miscomini 1481

- 4221 Ephraem. Opera Græce, e Codd. MSS. Bodleianis (cum notis ; cura Ed. Thwaites), LARGE PAPER, old calf roy. fol. Oxon. 1709

- 4222 EPICTETUS. Enchiridion, cum Simplicii commentariis, Græce, vellum sm. 4to. Venet. per Jo. Ant. et Fratres de Sabio 1528

EDITIO PRINCEPS ; RARE. Contains 102 numb. ll. not including the leaf with imprint. No title.

- 4223 Epictetus. Enchiridion cum Simplicii commentariis Aug. Canini interprete (woodcut port. of Aristotle on title), Venet. ap. H. Scotum 1569—Simplicii comment. in Prædicamenta Aristotelis, head on title, ib. 1567 ; in 1 vol. old red morocco fol.

- 4224 Epictetus. Simplicii comment. cum versione Hieron. Wolfii et Cl. Salmasii animadversionibus et notis illustratur, Lugd. Bat. 1640—Tabula Cebetis, Arabice, Græce, et Latine ; item aurea carmina Pythagoræ auct. J. Elichmanno, ib. 1640 ; in 1 vol. calf sm. 4to.

- 4225 Epictetus. Cebetis Thebani, Arriani, etc. H. Wolfio interprete calf, 8vo. Cant. 1655—Enchiridion Latinis versibus per E. Ivie, port. 8vo. Oxon. 1715—Enchiridion etc. Gr. et Lat. calf, 12mo. Oxon. 1680—Alia editio, calf, 12mo. Lond. 1659 4

- 4226 Epictetus ; etc. Gr. et Lat. omnia H. Wolfio interprete, vellum, 8vo. Colon. 1596—Idem, ex recens. Ab. Berkelii calf, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1670—Idem, Gr. et Lat. vellum, 64mo. Amst. H. Boom 1670 3

- 4227 Epictetus. Enchiridion ; Theophrasti Characteres Ethici, edidit C. Aldrich, LARGE PAPER, front. old blue morocco gilt, with ornamental paper linings, gilt edges, FINE COPY, roy. 8vo. Oxon. e Theat. Sheld. 1707

- 4228 Epictetus. Manuale et Sententiæ, quibus accedunt Tabula Cebetis etc. in lingua Latina conversa a M. Meibomio, cum notis Cl. Salmasii, cura H. Relandi, LARGE PAPER, old calf gilt, FINE COPY

roy. 4to. Traj. Bat. G. Broedelet 1711

- 4229 Epictetus. La Vie d'Epictete et sa Philosophie ; avec le Tableau de Cebés, ou l'image de la vie humaine, large folding plate, calf

12mo. a Paris G. de Luyne 1667

- 4230 Epicurus. Vita et Moribus, autore Jacobo Rondello, vellum, 12mo. Amst. 1693—Discorsi Morali di Agostino Mascardi sù la Tavola di Cebete Tebano, front. calf 12mo. Venet. 1674

- 4231 Epiphanius (S.) Opera Omnia, Dion. Petavius recensuit, Gr. et Lat. port. 2 vols. calf fol. Paris. 1622

- 4232 Epiphanius, Hesychius et Chrysippus. Sermones aliquot, de laudibus beatiss. Virginis Mariæ deiparæ, è Græca in Latinum versi, opera Jo. Pici, *calf* sm. 8vo. Paris. 1565
- 4233 Episcopus (Simon) Opera Theologica, *fine portrait*, 2 vols. *old calf* fol. Amst. Jo. Blæu 1650
- 4234 EPISTOLÆ. Epistolæ Basilii Magni Libanii Rhetoris et aliorum—Epistolæ diversorum Philosophorum, Oratorum, Rhetorum, sex et viginti, Græcè, BOTH PARTS sm. 4to. Venet. ap. ALDUM 1499
A fine paper copy, bound in old olive morocco, with gilt tooled compartments having the arms, name and motto of "M. LAURINI et AMICORUM" on sides, gilt edges. Contains 404 ll.; the last leaf of pt. 1 mended.
- 4235 Epistolæ Apollonii Tyanei, Anacharsidis, Euripidis et aliorum, nunc primum edita Græcè simul Latine per Eilhardum Lubinum, in off. Commel. (Heid.) 1601—Gregorii Nazianzeni Definitiones rerum simplices Gr. a D. Hoeschelio editi, *ib.* 1591; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.
- 4236 Epistolæ Græcanicæ Mutuæ, antiquorum Rhetorum, Oratorum, etc. ab Jac. Cuiacio magnam partem Latinitate donatæ, *calf* fol. Aurel. Allob. 1606
- 4237 Epistolæ. Illustrium Virorum Epistolæ. Meri Sales; meræ facitiæ etc.; operis sequentis auctores Angelus Politianus (et xxxvi alii auctores), *calf* (84 ll.) fol. (s. l.) in off. Nic. Wolf. Lutrien. 1499
- 4238 Epistolæ Decretales veterum Pontificum Romanorum, longe ante Nicenum Concilium promulgatæ, a sanctis martyribus Christi, sæviante adhuc imperatorum persecutione, *curious woodcut title in Holbein's style* (18 ll.), *vellum* sm. 4to. (Francof. 1543)
- 4239 Epistolæ. Epistolæ Decretales Summorum Pontificum, 3 vols. *old calf* fol. Romæ 1591
- 4240 Epistolæ. Volumen Epistolarum, quas Romani Pontifices, Gregorius III., Stephanus III., Zacharias I., Paulus I., Stephanus IV., Adrianus I. et pseudopapa Constantinus miserunt ad Principes et Reges Francorum, nunc publici juris factum ab Jacob. Gretsero, *vellum* sm. 4to. Ingoldst. 1613
- 4241 Epistolæ. Familiarium Epistolarum compendium ex diversis hinc inde probatissimis autoribus per Anthonium Liberum Zusatensem recollectum, lit. goth. with rubricated capitals (absque ulla nota) RARE; contains 96 ll.; a-m in eights (no k or l.; m has 10 ll.; aj blank).
- 4242 Epistolæ Principum, Rerum publicarum, ac sapientum virorum: ex antiquis et recentioribus, tum Græcis, quam Latinis historiis et annalibus collectæ, *vellum* 12mo. ap. J. Zilettum 1574
- 4243 Epistolæ vere Familiares, quas nullus erat, qui temporum injuria periisse non existimaret, nunc a Lucilio Terzagio, Græcas Latinasque litteras in lucem editæ, ab H. Donzelino, *calf* sm. 4to. Mediol. 1634
- 4244 Epistolæ Gerberti; Joannis Saresberiensis, et Stephani Epis. Tornacensis, nunc primum in lucem editæ e Bib. Papirii Massoni, *Autograph of "CAROLI BERNARD" on title, and fine Armorial bookplate inserted*, *vellum* sm. 4to. Paris. M. Ruette 1611
- 4245 Epistolæ. Epistolia, Dialogi breves, Oratiunculæ, Poematia, ex variis utriusque lingua scriptoribus; inter poematia autem est satyra elegantissima, quæ inscribitur Līs, non prius edita, Gr. et Lat. (ab H. Stephano editæ), *vellum* 8vo. (Paris.) H. Stephanus 1577
- 4246 Epistolæ. Lettere Volgari di diversi nobilissimi Huomini, et eccellentissimi insegni, scritte in diverse materie (da P. Manuccio), nuovamente stampate et in piu luoghi corrette (*title scribbled on*), *calf* sm. 8vo. in Vinegia app. Aldo Man. 1544

The first of a collection of letters in three volumes published by the Aldi; the second vol. appearing in 1545 and the third in 1564.

- 57 Catatani 4247 Epistolæ. De le lettere di tredici Huomini illustri, libri tredici, calf 12mo. Roma per Val. Dorico 1554
- 64 do 4248 Epistolæ. Lettere di principi, le quali o si scrivono da principi, o a principi o ragionano di principi (da Fr. Ziletti), 2 vols. vellum sm. 4to. Venet. app. F. e G. Ziletti 1564-81
- 11 Bull 4249 Epistolæ. Lettere di principi, libro primo, terza editione, vellum sm. 4to. Venet. G. Ziletti 1570
- 11 do 4250 Epistolæ. Lettres de Messieurs d'Avaux et Servien, ambassadeurs pour le Roy de France en Allemagne, concernant leurs differents et leurs responses de part et d'autre en l'année 1644, vellum 12mo. s. l. ou nom d'imp. 1650
- 64 money 4251 Epistolæ. Lettres de quelques Juifs Portugais, Allemands, et Polonois, a M. de Voltaire, avec un petit commentaire, 3 vols. calf 8vo. Paris 1776
- 4/157-Q 4252 EPISTRES BELGIQUES, vellum 8vo. s. l. ou nom d'imp. 1578
- 77 Q The above is the whole of the title of this scarce vol. The letters relate to the troubles of the time in the Low Countries, and it is the same book as that noticed by Brunet with the same date, and imprint of John Fogny of Rhemes. Contains 72 ll.; signs. a-s in fours (aj blank). On aj is the Autograph of "LOYS D'ORLEANS," and on the title that of "P. BALLESDENS."
- 74-14/ 4253 Epistres Françaises des personnages illustres et doctes a Mons. Joseph Juste de la Scala, mises en lumiere par Jacques de Reves, calf sm. 8vo. a Harderwyck 1624
- 4254 Epitaphia. Il Cimiterio Epitaffi Giocosi di Gio. Franc. Loredano e di Pietro Michiele (centurie tre), calf 12mo. (s. l.) 1645
- 4255 EQUICOLA (MARIO) CHRONICA DI MANTUA, old calf sm. 4to. (s. l. et nom. imp.) 1521, x del mese di Luglio
- 6/109-Rimell ORIGINAL EDITION; RARE. Were it not for the date this book has all the appearance of having been issued in the 15th century. Brunet is incorrect in giving it only 137 ll.; the true number being 239; the signatures are A-Z. & P, R, ⊕, and Aa-Dd3, in eights (except ⊕, which has 4, and Cc which has 6 ll. only; Ss wanting in this copy). On reverse of title are the Arms of the Town.
- 6 Bull 4256 Equicola. Dell' Historia di Mantova, libri cinque, seconda impressione, calf sm. 4to. Mantova, F. Osanna 1610
- 7/157-Sotheman 4257 ERASMUS (DESIDERIUS) OPERA OMNIA, cum prefatione Beati Rhenani, vitam autoris describente, 9 vols. Dutch vellum, with the Arms of edges impressed in gold on the sides, gilt fol. Basil. Froben. 1540
- 14 Bull 4258 Erasmus. Opera varia, bound in 9 vols. old calf 16mo. Lugd. Bat. Jo. Maire 1641-45
- These volumes contain 20 pieces, including the Life and Letters of Erasmus by Scriverius. In this latter vol. is a fine portrait, by Marshall, of Sir Thomas Nigel, to whom the Life is dedicated.
- 4/4-133Steven 4259 Erasmus. Paraphrasis in quatuor Evangelia; in Acta Apostolorum et in Epistolas Apostolicas, 6 vols. in 5, old olive morocco, with centre ornaments in gilt tooling, gilt edges, FINE COPY 8vo. Basil. Froben. et Lugd. S. Gryphius 1524-44
- 257- 4260 Erasmus. Apologiæ omnes ad versus eos, qui illum locis aliquot, in suis libris, non satis circumspecte sunt calumniati, title within fine woodcut border in Holbein's style, calf, fol. Basil. Jo. Froben. 1522
- On the title are the autographs of L. and J. Cappel and H. Beverland.
- 10/101-Q 4261 Erasmus. Opuscula quædam. Pacis Querela; de regno adminis- trando; Institutio principis Christiani; Panegyricus ad Philippum. Item ex Plutarcho; etc. (222 numb. ll. including title; 1 blank l. and l. with anchor), Venet. in ÆDIBUS ALDI 1518—Opusculum, cui titulis est MORIA, id est STULTITIA, quæ pro concione loquitur (4 prel. ll. (1 blank); and 48 numb. ll.), Venet. ALDUS 1515; both clean copies of

*rare editions, in 1 vol. contemporary stamped calf binding, gilt and
gauffred edges* sm. 8vo.

On the reverse of fol. 2 in the first book are two figures of angels bearing an
escutcheon, painted and illuminated.

- 4262 Erasmus. *Opusculum cui titulus est MORIA, vellum*
sm. 8vo. Venet. Aldus 1515 *20/ Toovey*

A duplicate copy of the rare edition described in the preceding lot.

- 4263 Erasmus. *Moriæ Encomium; hoc est, stultitiæ laus (pp. 109 and
printer's device 1 leaf); Autograph of "LA CONDOUZE" on flyleaf*
8vo. Lugd. S. Gryphus 1540 *14/ Bull*

- 4264 Erasmus. *Moriæ Encomium. Stultitiæ laus, cum commentariis
Ger. Listrii etc. e codice Academiæ Basiliensis, front., 2 portraits of
Holbein, port. of Erasmus, and 81 designs in the text (some folded),
old red morocco, the sides elegantly ornamented with gilt tooling, gilt
edges* 8vo. Basil. typis Genathianis 1676 *3 1/2/ Pickg*

- 4265 Erasmus. *Epistolarum Erasmi lib. xxxi. et P. Melancthonis lib. iv.
quibus adjiciuntur Th. Mori et Lud. Vivis Epistolæ, portrait of
Erasmus by Marshall, calf* fol. Lond. M. Flesher 1642 *18/ B.F.S.*

- 4266 Erasmus. *De recta Latini Græcique sermonis pronuntiatione;
eiusdem Dialogus Ciceronianus, Basil. Froben. 1558—Apologeticum
pro veteri ac germana linguæ Græcæ pronuntiatione, Paris. 1579
—P. Rami Grammatica, Paris. 1578—Rudimenta Grammaticæ ex
P. Rami, Paris. 1578—Mag. Aur. Cassiodori De Orthographia, Antw.
1579—Anthon. Thylessii Cosentini libellus de Coloribus, title within
border, Lut. in æd. C. Wechel. 1529; in 1 vol. vellum* 8vo. *16/ Bull*

- 4267 Erasmus. *Lingua; diligenter ab Authore recognita, Paris. R.
Stephan. 1529—Eiusdem Paraphrasis in Elegantiarum libros L.
Vallæ, ib. 1529; in 1 vol. old stamped calf* 8vo. *8—do*

On the title is the Autograph of "HENRY PACHET;" and on the last leaf
"LIBER GULIELMI PACHETI."

- 4268 Erasmus. *De Duplici Copia, verborum ac rerum, commentarii
duo; adjectis ad marginem Christ. Hegendorphini scholiis etc.
Paris. ap. S. Colinaeum 1530—Eiusdem De Ratione Studii etc. ib.;
in 1 vol. old stamped calf* 8vo. *19/—Stark*

On the flyleaf is the autograph of "JOANNES WYSHART."

- 4269 Erasmus. *Jul. Cæs. Scaligeri adversus Erasmus Orationes duæ,
Tolosæ 1620-21—Eiusdem Epistolæ aliquot, ib. 1620; in 1 vol. old
calf* sm. 4to. *20/—*

- 4270 Erasmus. *ADAGIORUM CHILIADES QUATUOR, centuriæque totidem;
quibus etiam quinta additur imperfecta, old calf gilt, with the
monogram "B. D." on back, gilt and marble edges*
fol. Venet. in ædibus Aldi 1520 *20 Q*

A CLEAN COPY OF THIS RARE EDITION. Contains title and preface 2 ll.;
index 24 ll.; text 303 numb. ll.; and leaf with anchor. Hibbert's copy
produced £20.

- 4271 Erasmus. *Adagia; cum H. Stephani animadversionibus, old calf*
fol. Oliva R. Stephani 1558 *7/ Bull*

- 4272 Erasmus. *Adagia; ex postrema autoris recognitione, et H. Stephani
animadversiones, calf* fol. Lugd. 1559 *7/ do*

- 4273 Erasmus. *Adagia; (cum additionibus Had. Junii et aliorum),
(last leaf of index mounted), old calf*
thick fol. (Francof.), A. Wechelus 1599 *57 do*

- 4274 Erasmus. *Adagia; id est Proverbiorum Parcemiæ et para-
bolarum omnium, quæ apud Græcos, Latinos, Hebræos, Arabes etc. in
usu fuerunt, collectio absolutissima; in locos communes digesta,
vellum* fol. Francof. 1646 *12/ do*

- 6/ Bull
3/ d
257-Q
9/- Christie
281-Q
6/ Bull
3/ d
5/157- Ellis
157/157- do
7/- Bull
33/ Sotheran
17/- Q
14/- Bull
16/- do
57- do
87- Matthews
8/81-Q
- 4275 Erasmus. *Adagia (ut supra)*, alia editio *old calf* fol. *Francof.* 1670
- 4276 Erasmus. *Epitome Adagiorum omnium*, quæ hodie ab Erasmo, Junio et aliis collecta, *Vict. Gislini edita, old calf*
8vo. *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1566
- 4277 Erasmus. *Apophthegmatum opus cum primis frugiferum, vigilanter ab ipso recognitum autore e Græco codice correctis etc.*, FINE COPY OF A SCARCE EDITION, ruled with red lines and bound in old red morocco gilt, gilt edges
8vo. *Paris. S. Colin.* 1532
- 4278 Erasmus. *Apophthegmatum lib. viii. vellum*, 8vo. *Lugd. ap. Seb. Gryphium* 1556—Idem, alia editio (*title mended*), *calf*
8vo. *Lut. R. Stephanus* 1547
- 4278* Erasmus. *Apophthegmatum lib. viii. contemporary calf with date on sides* 1563, gilt and gauffred edges, clean copy
8vo. *Lugd. J. Tornæsius* 1558
- 4279 Erasmus. *Apophthegmatum lib. viii. vellum (autograph of H. BEVERLAND on title)*, 12mo. *Hagæ-Comit.* 1641—*Colloquiorum Familiarum opus, calf*
24mo. *Antw. C. Plantin.* 1564
- 4280 Erasmus. *Apoftemmi cioè motti sententiosi in brevità di parole per proposta, donati nuovamente à le muse Italiane, calf*
8vo. *in Vinegia app. V. Vaugris* 1546
- 4281 Erasmus. *Familiarum Colloquiorum opus, nunc postrema cura ab authore recognitum, old calf*
24mo. *Paris. ap. S. Colin.* 1527
BEN JONSON'S COPY; with the following words on title:—"Tanquæ explorator. SM. BEN. JONSONII."
- 4282 Erasmus. *Colloquia; ab autore diligenter recognita*
8vo. *Basil. Froben.* 1537
GROLIER'S COPY, calf with gilt tooling in scrolls, and name "JO. GROLIERII ET AMICORUM" and motto on sides (both covers broken). Contains also the book-plate and autograph of H. Beverland.
- 4283 Erasmus. *Colloquia, old calf*
8vo. *Lugd. Seb. Gryphius* 1538
- 4284 Erasmus. *Colloquia, nunc emendatiora, front. (ruled with red lines), old calf, with Arms and Monogram of PAUL PETAU*
12mo. *Lugd. Bat. ex off. ELZEVIKIANA* 1636
- 4285 Erasmus. *Colloquia; editio alia Elzeviriana, vellum, clean copy*
12mo. *ib.* 1643
- 4286 Erasmus. *Colloquia, front. calf*
12mo. *Amst. ex off. Elzer.* 1662
- 4287 Erasmus. *I Ragionamenti, overo colloqui famigliari, di Latino in volgare già tradotti (da P. Lauro) ma hora in tanti luoghi racconci, etc. old calf*
8vo. *in Vinegia V. Valgrisi* 1549
- 4288 Erasmus. *Vita et Epistolæ, a Paulo Merula, Lugd. Bat.* 1607—*Fidis et succincta Rerum, adversus Aug. Merulam Tragice, auctore P. Merula, Lugd. Bat.* 1604; in 1 vol. *vellum*
sm. 4to.
- 4289 Eratosthenes. *Catasterismi Græcè (item Aratus); curante Jo. Fell, front. by D. Loggan, calf*
8vo. *Oxon.* 1692
At p. 56 begins the treatise "De Musica antiqua Græca" with the notation of the airs.
- 4290 ERCILLA Y ZUÑIGA (ALONSO DE) *Primera y Segunda Parte DE LA ARAUCANA de don Alonso de Ercilla y Çuniga, en Madrid en casa de Pierres Cosin impressor, año 1578—Tercera Parte DE LA ARAUCANA en Madrid en casa de Pedro Madrigal año de 1589; in 2 vols. old crimson morocco with ornamental gilt compartments, gilt edges*
sm. 4to.

VERY RARE. Part 1 contains 8 prel. ll., 1 of which has the woodcut portrait (margin of 1 leaf mended); text 195 numb. ll. Part 2, 169 numb. ll. including title and leaf of preface; followed by the privilege and table to the first and second parts 2 ll. Part 3, 14 prel. ll.; text 69 ll. numb. 365-434; "Declaracion de algunas dudas," table, etc. 5 pp. PART 3 IS THE VERY RARE FIRST EDITION, published for the first time with the two first parts with general title dated 1590 (see lot 4292).

- 4291 *Ercilla*. Primera (y Segunda) Parte de la Araucana, 2 vols. in 1
(some margins cropped) 12mo. *Lisboa por Ant. Ribero* 1581-88
- 4292 *Ercilla*. Primera, Segunda, y Tercera Partes de la Araucana, old
calf 8vo. *Mad. casa de P. Madrigal* 1590
- FIRST EDITION OF THE COMPLETE WORK. Clean and sound copy. Contains
32 prel. ll. including woodcut portrait; text of the 3 parts 436 numb. ll. which
include titles, and 2 prel. ll. (1 blank) to second part; and 12 ll. of table etc. at the
end. Parts 2 and 3 are dated 1589.
- 4293 *Erizzo* (Sebastian) Discorso sopra le Medaglie de gli antichi, con
la dichiarazione delle monete consulari, et delle medaglie de gli
Imperatori Romani, numerous woodcuts, old calf, Bookplates (3) of
JAN. JOBERT inserted sm. 4to. *Vinegia G. Varisco* 1559
- 4294 *Erizzo*. Le sei Giornate, mandate in luce da L. Dolce, *Venet. app.*
G. Varisco 1567—Nuova seconda selva di varia lettione che segne
Pietro Messia, nuovamente posta in luce, *Venet.* 1565; in 1 vol.
vellum 4to.
- 4295 [Erndtelius (Christ. Henr.)] C. H. E. D. De Itinere suo Anglicano
et Batavo annis 1706 et 1707 facto relatio, calf
12mo. *Amst. Janss.* 1711
- 4296 *Ernstius* (Henricus) Statera Jurisprudentiæ et Jurisconsulti, *Arnst.*
1662—De Consilio Sapientis, in forensibus causis adhibendo lib. iv.
a pace scala, *Venet. Aldus* 1560—Jac. Brinckmanni de Notariis,
Altdorf. 1633—Tractatus de successore singulari, auct. Bart. Scap-
puccino, *Venet.* 1622; in 1 vol. vellum, 4to.—Ernstii Catholica Juris,
calf 16mo. *Hafniæ* 1634
- 4297 *Erotianus*. Vocum quæ apud Hippocratem sunt collectio, cum
annott. B. Eustachii, vellum 4to. *Venet.* 1566
- 4298 *Ertelius* (Ant. Guil.) *Austriana Regina Arabia*, front. (title mended),
calf 12mo. *Aug. Vind.* 1687
- 4299 *Escaño* (Lic. D. Ferdinand.) Tractatus de perfectione voluntatis
testamento requisita; (Autograph of "LIC. ESTEVAN FFRANCO. DE
HERRERA" on title), calf fol. *Hispani F. de Blas* 1676
- 4300 *Eschets*. Le Royal Jeu des Eschets, avec son invention science et
practique; ou par un tres-docte et intelligible discours sont ample-
ment descrits les moyens d'ordonner son jeu tant pour l'offensive
que la defensive, vellum 8vo. *Paris chez Claude Gourault* 1636
- A scarce anonymous treatise on the game of Chess. Contains 8 prel. ll.
(2 blank) and pages 187.
- 4301 *Escolano* (Gaspar) Historia de la insigne ciudad y regno de
VALENCIA, woodcut titles, 2 vols. fol. en Valencia por P. Mey 1610-11
- 4302 *Esperson* (Duc d') Histoire de sa vie, divisee en trois parties, fine
portrait, LARGE PAPER (wormed), calf roy. fol. *Paris, A. Courbé* 1655
- 4303 *Espinosa* (Pablo de) Historia Antiquedades y Grandezas, de la
muy noble y muy leal ciudad de Sevilla, 2 vols. vellum
fol. en Sevilla 1627-30
- 4304 *Esprit* (Mons.) La Fausseté des vertus humaines, front. 2 vols. calf
12mo. *Paris G. Desprez* 1678
- 4305 Essay on discharging the debts of the nation by equivalents, in a
letter to Charles, Earl of Sunderland; and the South Sea Scheme
considered, LARGE PAPER, paper covers
roy. 8vo. *Lond. for J. Noon* 1720
- 4306 *Essex* (Arthur Capel, Earl of) Recherche et decouvert du cruel et
barbare assassinat du dernier Comte d'Essex, ou l' fait voir par des
raisons et des faits invincibles, qu'il ne s'est point tué soymesme,
traduit de l'Anglois, calf 12mo. (s. l.) 1684

257 Ellis

4/10/ Nutt

11/ Parker

2/ do

1/ Wilson

1/ Parker

13/ Nutt

1/ Parker

2/ Q

4/15/ Q

29/-

3/ Bull

16/-

4/ Bull

9/- Q

57 Ellis

- 224 Q 4307 Essex (Rob. Devereux, Earl of). A Declaration of the practises and treasons attempted and committed by Robert, late Earl of Essex and his complices against her Majestie and her kingdoms; together with the confessions etc. sm. 4to. Lond. R. Barker 1601

This tract was compiled by Lord Bacon. Contains 56 ll.; A-O in fours (A-J blank); bound within a page of an ancient Latin musical MS.

- 131 dw 4308 Est. Negociations, ou Lettres d'Affaires Ecclesiastiques, et Politiques escrites au Pape Pie IV. et au Card. Borromee, par Hyppolite d'Est, Card. de Ferrare; traduction du MS. Italien, *fine front.* by Cochin, calf 4to. Paris, Simon Piget 1658

- 157-elli 4309 Estats (Les), Empires, Royaumes et Principautez du monde, representez par l'ordre, naïve et veritable descriptions des pays, mœurs des peuples etc. par le Sieur D. T. V. Y. *fine frontis.* by Crispin de Pas, on which is a view of Paris, and portraits, old calf thick fol. Paris Aug. Courbé 1635

- 311 Q 4310 [Estienne (Charles)] Discours des Histoires de Lorraine et de Flandres; au Roy tres-chrestien Henry II. old calf sm. 4to. (Paris, C. Estienne 1552)

A very rare work arguing the right of Henry II. to the two provinces. Contains 56 ll.; signs. a-o in fours.

- 401 dw 4311 Estienne. Another copy, LARGE PAPER, *exceedingly rare in this state* (no imprint on title) calf 4to. (Paris 1552)

- 61 Thome 4312 Estrades (Godefroi Comte d') Ambassades et Negotiations en Italie, en Angleterre et en Hollande, depuis l'année 1637, jusqu'en l'année 1662, 2 vols. calf 12mo. Amst. 1718

Inserted in vol. 1 is the business book-plate of P. and I. Vaillant, booksellers of the Strand.

- 21 Bull 4313 Estrades. Lettres, Memoires et Negociations pendant les années 1663 jusques a l'an 1668, 5 vols. calf 12mo. Brux. 1709

- 91 Q 4314 Estrella (Juan Christoval Calvete de) El Felicissimo VIAJE D'EL PRINCIPE DON PHELIPPE DESDE ESPAÑA a sus tierras de la Baxa Alemaña; con la descripcion de todos los Estados de Brabante y Flandes, old calf sm. fol. Anvers casa de M. Nucio 1552

An excellent copy of a rare and curious book. Contains 8 prel. ll.; 335 numb. ll.; imprint with device, 1 leaf; table etc. 18 ll.

- 31- 4315 Estrenes. De l'Origine des Estrenes, discours historique et moral, contenu dans une lettre (Lyon) 1674—Ignotorum atque obscurorum quorundam Deorum Aræ nunc primum in lucem datæ notisque illustratæ studio Jac. Sponii, Lugd. 1676; in 1 vol. calf 12mo.

- £1 Q 4316 ETYMOLOGICON MAGNUM GRÆCUM, Græcè (cum Græcè prefatione M. Musuri), old red morocco gilt

large fol. Venet. sumpt. Nic. Blasti opera Zach. Calliergi 1499

EDITIO PRINCEPS; VERY RARE in good condition. It is finely printed in red and black on 224 ll. (not 223 as Brunet says); signs. A-ΔΔ6 in eights, A having 10 ll. Large and clean copy measuring 16½ x 11¼.

- 331 Q 4317 Etymologicum Magnum Græcæ linguæ, nunc recens summa adhibita diligentia excusum, old calf gilt, gilt edges

fol. Venet. ap. F. Turrisanum 1549

ALDINE EDITION; with anchor on title and on separate leaf at end. Contains 175 ll.; besides that with the anchor.

- 31 Bull 4318 Etymologicum Magnum Græcè, opera Friderici Sylburgii, old calf fol. (Heidel.) H. Commel. 1594

- 313 1/2 Q 4319 EUCLIDES. OPERA QUÆ SUPERSUNT OMNIA, Gr. et Lat. ex recens. Davidis Gregorii, front. and diagrams, old red morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY fol. Oxon. e theatro Sheldon. 1703

- 4320 Euclides. Elementorum lib. xv. in primum ejus librum commentariorum Procli lib. iv. Gr. cum prefatione Sim. Gagnæi, *diagrams, old black morocco* fol. Basil. ap. Jo. Hervagium 1533
 EDITIO PRINCEPS. On the title is the Autograph of "R. BENTLEY," and on the fly-leaf is the following inscription, "Jo. MILL, ex dono doctissimi RICHARDI BENTLEY."
- 4321 Euclides. Elementorum lib. xv. a Græca in Latinum translati cum commentariis Jo. Campani, lit. goth. *with diagrams in the margins, old calf* fol. Venet. ER. RATDOLT 1482 (June 8)
 The most ancient edition of this version, and one of the first printed books in which mathematical figures occur. Contains 138 ll. Signs. a-r in eights, a having 10 ll. (r8 blank). A good copy, but a little stained.
- 4322 Euclides. Elementorum liber decimus Petro Montaureo interprete. Ad Joan. Bellaïum Card. *clean copy, ruled with red lines, vellum* 4to. Lut. ap. Vascos. 1551
- 4323 Euclides. Elementorum lib. xv. unâ cum scholiis antiquis. a Federico Commandino, nuper in Latinum conversi, Pisauri 1572—Commandini commentaria in libros octo Mathematicarum Collectionum Pappi Alex. e Græco in Latinum conversos, ib. H. Concordia 1602; FINE COPIES, in 1 vol. *old red morocco, gilt edges* fol.
- 4324 Euclides. Elementorum libri tredecim ex versione Lat. F. Commandini, *old calf, with Marlborough Arms* fol. Lond. G. Jones 1620
- 4325 Euclides. Elementorum lib. xiii. a Claudio Richardo, *vellum* fol. Antw. H. Verdussius 1645
- 4325* Euclides. Elementorum lib. xv. a C. Clavio, 2 vols. *calf*, 8vo. Frankof. 1654—Iidem lib. a G. Fournier, *calf*, 32mo. Paris. 1654—Iidem lib. opera I. Barrow, *calf*, 8vo. Lond. 1678—Euclides Restitutus a Jo. Alph. Borellio, Romæ 1679—Elementa Conica Apollonii Pergæi et Archimedis opera J. A. Borellio, ib. 1679; *vellum*, 12mo. 5
- 4326 Euclides. Optica et Catoptrica, nunquam antehac Græce edita; eadem Latine reddita per Joan. Penam, Paris. A. Wechel. 1557—Theodosii Tripolitæ Sphæricorum lib. iii.; Latine redditi per Jo. Penam, ib. 1558; *fine copies ruled with red lines*, in 1 vol. *old calf, gilt edges* sm. 4to.
- 4327 Euclides. Phænomena, cum scholiis de Græca in Latina conversa, *calf*, sm. 4to. Romæ 1591—Euclides novo-antiquus singulari methodo illustratus (*title mended*), *calf* sm. 4to. Valentia 1673
- 4328 Eudemare (François d') Histoire excellente et heroïque du Roy Willaume le Bastard, jadis Roy d'Angleterre et Duc de Normandie, *vellum, clean copy, SCARCE (contains 6 prel. ll.; and pp. 615)* sm. 8vo. Rouen Rob. Feron 1629
- 4329 Eugubinus (Paulus Benius) Orationes quinquaginta, *calf* sm. 4to. Patavii 1613
- 4330 Eunapius Sardianus. De Vitis Philosophorum et Sophistarum, nunc primum Græcè et Latine editus, interprete Had. Junio, FIRST EDITION, *vellum, clean copy* 8vo. Antw. C. Plantin. 1568
- 4331 Eunapius. Gr. et Lat. H. Commelini opera, *vellum* (Heid.) ap. H. Commelinum 1596
- 4332 EURIPIDES. TRAGÆDIÆ iv.: Medea, Hippolytus, Alcestis et Andromache, Græcè (cura Jo. Lascaris), *vellum* sm. 4to. (*absque nota*) (Florent. per LAURENT. DE ALOPA ante 1500)
 EDITIO PRINCEPS of the four plays; VERY RARE. Contains 98 ll. (*slightly wormed*). Renouard's fine copy of this edition produced upwards of £36.

- 4333 Euripides. Tragœdiæ septendecim (Græcè) ex quibus quædam habent commentaria; acc. Hercules furens, 2 vols. *calf*
12mo. Venet. in ædibus Aldi 1503

First edition of all the plays (except the four in the preceding lot). The "Hercules furens" is not mentioned on the title, but is found at the end of the second vol. The volumes are bound unequally. Vol. 1 contains 235 ll.; vol. 2 220 ll. (the last 4 ll. of vol. 1 being bound in vol. 2).

- 4334 Euripides. Tragœdiæ xix. in quibus præter infinita menda sublata, carminum omnium ratio hactenus ignorata nunc primum proditur, opera Guil. Canteri, *old crimson morocco gilt, scarce edition*
16mo. Ant. ex off. C. Plantini 1571

- 4335 Euripides. Tragœdiæ xix. ex interpretatione E. Porti cum notis G. Canteri, 2 vols. in 1, *vellum* 8vo. Heidel. H. Commelinus 1597

- 4336 Euripides. Tragœdiæ quæ extant, cum Latina interpretatione G. Canteri; scholia doctorum virorum in septem Euripides trag.; annotationes etc. *bound in 3 vols. old calf gilt, gilt edges*
4to. Excud. P. Stephanus 1602

This copy wants the 18 pp. of Index, generally found at the end of the notes.

- 4337 Euripides. Opera quæ extant omnia, cum scholiis et notis, studio Jos. Barnes, *port. calf* fol. Cant. 1694

- 4338 Euripides. Tragœdiæ omnes, Latinè soluta oratione redditæ, è prælectionibus P. Melanthonii, cum prefatione G. Xylandri, *old oaken binding covered with stamped pigskin* thick 8vo. Francof. 1562

- 4339 Euripides. Hecuba et Iphigenia in Aulide in Latinum tralatæ Erasmo Rot. interp.; eiusdem odæ de laudibus Britanniae et de senectutis incommodis (80 ll.; 2 blank), *old calf*

12mo. Venet. ALDUS 1507

- 4340 Euripides. Hecuba et Iphigenia in Aulide, Gr. *calf* sm. 4to. Lovanii ap. T. M. Alostensem 1520

- 4341 Euripides. L'Hecuba, novamente tradotta da G. B. Vincentino, *calf* 12mo. Verona 1592

- 4342 Euripides. Medea et Phœnissæ Græco-Latinæ, cum scholiis Græcis, commentario et vita; studio et opera Wilhel. Piers, LARGE PAPER, *port. vellum* roy. 8vo. Cant. 1703

- 4343 Euripides. Medea, a Tragedy (by R. Glover), *calf* 4to. Lond. H. Woodfall 1761

- 4344 Euripides. Phœnissæ, Græcè et Lat. ab Hugone Grotio, *calf*, 12mo. Paris. 1630—Q. Sept. Florentis Christ. Andromacha cum notatis, *calf* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1594

- 4345 Euripides. Scholia in septem Euripidis Tragœdias ex antiquiis exemplaribus ab Arsenio Archiep. collecta, et nunc primum in lucem edita, *old calf gilt, gilt edges*

12mo. Venet. in off. Lucae Ant. Junta 1534

- 4346 Euripides. Scholia in Euripidis tragœdias ab Arsenio Archiep. Basil. Joan. Hervagius 1544—TRAGÆDIÆ OCTODECIM, Græcè, *ib.* 1537 (*autograph of "ISAACUS GRUTERUS" on title*); in 1 vol. *old oaken boards, covered in stamped leather* thick 8vo.

- 4347 Europæ Speculum, or a view or survey of the state of religion in the western parts of the world, wherein the Romane religion and the pregnant polices of the Church of Rome to support the same are notably displayed, etc. Hagæ-Comitis (no printer's name) 1629—Lives of the III Norman Kings of England by J.(ohn) H.(ayward), Lond. by R. B. 1613—First Part of the Life and Reigne of K. Henrie IIII. (by Sir J. Hayward) Lond. J. Woolfe 1593; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

- 4348 Europe. *Memoires Instructifs pour un voyageur dans les divers etats de l'Europe; contenant les anecdotes curieuses; avec des remarques sur le commerce etc. 6 maps and views, including one of Old London*, 2 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Amst.* 1738
- 4349 Europe. *Views of the principal cities in Europe, (title (in Dutch) and 23 fine engravings by N. VISSCHER, including a view of Old London); and 36 other old engravings, including a German Broadside representing the Burning of Passau in 1662; bound in a vol. calf* sm. fol.
- 4350 EUSEBIUS PAMPHILUS. *Opera, Gr. et Lat. ex versione et cum notis Fr. Vigeri*, 2 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris.* 1628
- 4351 Eusebius. *DE EVANGELICA PREPARATIONE, Latine Geo. Trapezuntio interprete, old crimson morocco with ornamental gilt borders* fol. *Venetiis impress. a NIC. JENSON* 1470
- EDITIO PRINCEPS and Jenson's first production; finely printed in roman letter, the first page BEAUTIFULLY ILLUMINATED. A perfect copy of this edition should have 142 ll. according to Hain and Brunet, 143 according to Dibdin; this copy has 114 ll. only, nearly the whole of lib. i.; part of cap. i-cap. xiii in lib. xi; cap. i-v, lib. xii; cap. xxi lib. xii-cap. ix lib. xiii are wanting; and 1 leaf beginning cap. 8 lib. vi is repeated. (Sold with all faults.)
- 4352 Eusebius. *De Evangelica Preparatione, G. Trapezuntio interp. (106 ll.), calf* sm. fol. *Mich. Manszolinus Parmensis impress. Tarvisii* 1480
- 4353 Eusebius. *Evangelicæ Preparationis lib. xv. Lut. R. Stephanus* 1544 —*Evangelicæ Demonstrationis lib. x. ib.* 1545; *Ecclesiasticæ Historiæ lib. x.; de Vita Constantini; Socratis; Theodoreti; collectaneorum ex historia eccles. Theodori lectoris; Hermii Sozomeni; et Evagrii, ib.* 1544; *all fine large copies, ruled with red lines and bound in 2 vols. old crimson morocco gilt with Arms (a large fleur-de-lis) on sides, and gilt edges, A BEAUTIFUL COPY* fol.
- 4354 Eusebius. *CHRONICON cum SUPERADDITIS DIVI HIERONYMI ET PROSPERI, Latine, old calf* sm. fol. *s. a. et l. (PHILIP DE LAVAGNIA)*
- EDITIO PRINCEPS; OF GREAT RARITY; contains 208 ll.; the first page of the text illuminated. This is a FINE LARGE COPY WITH ROUGH EDGES (measuring 11 x 8½ in.). The chronicle is brought down to the year 1448.
- 4355 Eusebius. *Chronicon, ab Hieronymo Latinum facere curavit, old calf gilt* sm. 4to. *Venet. per ERHARDUM RATDOLT* 1483
- A remarkably clean copy of this edition; printed in gothic letter, in red and black, with woodcut initials. Contains 180 ll., 11 of which are occupied by the table; and 1 is blank; text signs. a-x10 (aj and x10 blank). This edition extends to 1481.
- 4356 Eusebius. *Chronicon; ad quem et Prosper et Matthæus et Matthias Palmerius cōplura addidere; quibus demum nonnulla ad hæc usque tempora subsecuta adjecta sunt, old calf gilt* sm. 4to. *Paris. H. Stephanus* 1518
- Contains 20 prel. ll.; and 175 numb. ll. Under the year 1500 occurs a notice of Cadamosto's Voyage to India; and under 1509, an account of the appearance at Rouen of seven Indians from the New World.
- 4357 Eusebius. *Chronica tria illustrium auctorum, Eusebii Pamphili, Eusebii Hieronymi, et Prosperi, a D. Arnaldo Pontaco infinitis locis emendata et notis illustrata, engraved title, calf* fol. *Burdigalæ S. Millangius* 1604
- 4358 Eusebius. *Thesaurus Temporum; seu Chronicorum Canonum omnimodæ Historiæ libri duo, Gr. et Lat., opera et studio Jos. Scaliger, old calf* thick fol. *Amst. Jo. Jansson.* 1658
- 4359 Eusebius, Socrates, Evagrius et alii *Ecclesiasticæ Historiæ Gr. et Lat. cum adnotationibus H. Valesius* 3 vols. *Dutch vellum gilt* fol. *Paris. A. Vitré* 1659-73

87-Q

24-Q

57-Bull

L3 do

307 do

L5-Q

L5-Q

9/157-Q

371-Q

127-Bull

57-Bull

157-do

39/- Stark
4360 Eusebius, Socrates, et Evagrius etc. ECCLESIASTICÆ HISTORIÆ, Gr. et Lat. H. Valesius annotationibus illustravit, G. READING novas elucidationes in hac editione adjecit, EDITIO OPTIMA, LARGE PAPER, 3 vols. *old calf* roy. fol. *Cant. typ. Acad.* 1720

6/10/- PRS
4361 Eusebius. Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ, per Rufinum de Græco in Latinum traducta, lit. goth. *old calf gilt, with the Marlborough Arms on sides* sm. fol. (*absque ulla nota*)

A very ancient edition printed in gothic letter in double columns, without marks, having 40 lines to a page. It is printed with similar characters to that of the History of the Venbl. Bede, either by Hen. Eggestein or Conr. Fyner. It contains 128 ll.

10/10/- Russell
4362 Eusebius. Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ per Rufinum, *old yellow morocco, with ornamental gilt borders*

fol. Romæ (*in domo J. Ph. de Lignamine per Ulricum Han*) 1476

A fine large copy of this rare edition having the dedication to Card. d'Estoutville. (Some copies have a ded. to Sixtus IV.) It contains 119 ll. in a semi-gothic type, 32 lines to a full page. The edges are uncut and the leaves measure 13 by 9 in. Sykes' copy sold for £7. 7s.

3/1/6 Q
4363 Eusebius. Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ per Rufinum, *old calf* 4to. Mantuæ JOANNES SCHALLUS 1479

Specimens of the press of this doctor-printer (for he was a physician at Mantua) are very rare. The present work is finely printed in roman letter with catchwords on every page, but no numerals or signatures. It contains 169 ll.; according to Hain and Brunet 170 ll. is the number; but Dibdin gives 172 as the correct number. This copy wants Schallus' dedication to the Duke of Mantua which occupies 2 ll. The first initial is illuminated and the others painted in blue and red. It is a clean and large copy with rough edges.

14/- Bull
4364 Eusebius. L'Histoire Ecclesiastique TRANSLATEE de LATIN EN FRANÇOIS par MESSIRE CLAUDE de SEYSELL, Evesque lors de Marseille, et depuis Archevesque de Thurin, *calf*

fol. on les Vend a Paris par Geoffroy Tory s. a. (1532)

The earliest edition of this translation. Contains 6 prel. ll. and cli. numb. ll. (wants the last leaf, the imprint).

3/-
4365 Eusebius. Histoire de l'Eglise, traduit par M. Cousin, 4 vols. *calf* 4to. Paris P. Rocolet 1675

4/- Bull
4366 Eusebius. De Vita Constantini Imp. lib. v. recens conversi de Græcis, Joan. Portesio interprete, *calf*

24mo. Paris. M. Fezandat 1546

19/- Q
4367 Eusebii, Polychronii, Pselli, in Canticum Canticorum Expositiones Græcè Jo. Meursius primus nunc à tenebro eruit et publicavit, Lugd. Bat. Elzevir. 1617—Jo. Meursi Solon, ejus Vita etc. Hafniæ 1632; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.

2/- Bull
4368 Eusebius Epis. Vercell. Antiquorum Patrum Sermones, et Epistolæ de S. Eusebio, quæ omnia J. F. Bonhomii Epis. jussu edita sunt, vellum (52 ll.) sm. 4to. Mediol. 1581

3/- do
4369 Eustathius. De Varia temporum in Jure civili observatione Rostochi 1671—In Clementem VIII. Pont. Max. Oratio et Carmen Rob. Titii Burg. Bonon. 1598; in 1 vol. *calf* 4to.

5/- Q
4370 Eustathius. De Ismenia et Ismenes Amoribus lib. xi. C. Gaulminus primus Græcè ex Regia Bib. edidit et Lat. vertit, vellum, clean copy 8vo. Lut. Par. H. Drouart 1618

This copy has the 45 pp. of notes at the end which are sometimes wanting.

20/- Bull
4371 Eustratius et alii insignium peripateticorum commentaria in libros decem Aristotelis de Moribus ad Nicomachum una cum textu suis in locis adjecto, Græcè, *old red morocco gilt*

fol. Venet. in ædibus hæredum Aldi Manutii 1536

A clean copy: contains title; ded. 1 leaf; 189 numb. ll.; and leaf with Anchor.

- 4372 Eustratius. Aliud exemplar, *old calf* roy. fol. *ib.* 1536
 LARGE PAPER, VERY RARE in this condition. The collation is the same as in the small paper copies. Size 16 × 10½ in. *21-Q*
- 4373 Eustratius. In Aristotelis Moralia Nicomachia doctissimæ explanationes, a Jo. Bern. Feliciano Latinitate donata, *head of Aristotle on title, old red morocco* fol. Venet. ap. hæredum H. Scoti 1589 *57-Bull*
- 4374 Eutropius. Incipit Eutropius historiographus et post cum Paulus Diaconus de historiis Italice Provincie ac Romanorum, *old crimson morocco, with gilt tooled ornamental compartments* fol. Rome impressus 1471 (per GEORG. LAUER) *11-Q*
 EDITIO PRINCEPS, RARE; contains 104 ll.; capitals painted in red; last leaf wormed.
- 4375 Eutropius. Historiæ; Pauli Diaconi ad eadem additi; necnon excerptis Sex. Aur. Victoris, *old crimson morocco, gilt edges* 12mo. Florent. Ph. Junta 1517 *31-Minell*
- 4376 Eutropius. De Gestis Romanorum lib. x. Paris. S. Colin. 1536—
 Erasmi Rot. De Ratione studii et alia opuscula, *ib.* 1526; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 8vo. *26-Bull*
- 4377 Eutropius. Insigne Volumen ano Romana Historia Universa describitur, ex diversorum authorum monumentis collecta; Pauli Diaconi De Gestis Longobard. lib. vi. *old calf, with the Arms of Louis Phelipeaux Seigneur d'Herbaut, on sides* fol. Basil. Froben. 1532 *21-do*
- 4378 Eutropius. De Gestis Romanorum lib. x. *old calf, clean copy* sm. 8vo. Paris. S. Colin. 1539 *57-do*
- 4379 Eutropius. Historiæ Romanæ lib. x. ab Ant. Schonhovio: acc. dignitates omnes etc. quas Romani in Provinciis habuere; eodem Schonhovio autore, Basil. 1552—Sulpitii Severi Sacræ historiæ a mundi exordio, Basil. J. Oporinus s. a.—Chronicon Marcellini Comitis, quod rerum Orientalium Historiam Eusebii, usque ad Justiniani tempora prosequitur, nunc primum in lucem editum, Paris. C. Wechel. 1546; in 1 vol. *old calf* 8vo. *57-do*
- 4380 Eutropius. Breviarium Historiæ Romanæ ab Urbe condita ad 609, cum Eliæ Vineti commentario, *calf*, sm. 8vo. Pictavis Eng. Marnef. 1554—Idem, alia editio, *calf*, 24mo. Paris. H. de Marnef. 1560—Idem, Glareani et Vineti annotationibus, *calf*, thick sm. 8vo. Basil. 1559 *18-Money*

SEVENTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

3/- 4381 Eutropius. *Historiæ Romanæ*, Lugd. F. Fabrus 1594—Velleius Paterculus cum scholiis et notis, Lugd. F. le Preux 1594; in 1 vol. vellum, 8vo.—Eutropii Hist. Rom. his add. Pauli Diaconi lib. viii. calf, 8vo. Lugd. Bat. L. Elzevir. 1592—Eutropius, unâ cum viris illustribus Aur. Victoris, ruled with red lines, vellum, 12mo. Salmurii 1667 3

4/- 4382 Eutropius et Aur. Victor: ex recens. et cum notulis T. Fabri, calf, 12mo. Salmurii 1672—Eutropius, cum notis Christ. Cellarii; acc. Brev. Sexti Rufi, Cizæ 1678—Eutropius, cum notis A. Tan. Fabri Filia (Mme. Dacier), in usum Delphini, calf, 4to. Paris. 1683 3

1/- 4383 Eutropius. Abregé de l'Histoire Romaine, traduction nouvelle avec des notes, par l'Abbé Lezeau, front. calf sm. 8vo. Paris Barbou 1717

1/6 4384 Eutropius. Hist. Rom. Brev. cum Peanii Metaphrasi Græca: Messala Corvinus de Augusti Progenie; Julius Obsequens de Prodigiiis; Anonymi Oratio Funeris Gr. et Lat. (studio T. Hearne), LARGE PAPER, old calf roy. 8vo. Oxon. e theatro Sheldon. 1703

8/- 4385 Eutychius (Pat. Alex.) Ecclesiæ suæ origines, ex ejusdem Arabico, nunc primum typis edidit ac versione et commentario auxit Jo. Selden, old calf sm. 4to. Lond. R. Bishop 1642

7/10/0 4386 EVANGELIA. SACRORUM EVANGELIORUM AD USUM ECCLESIAE, Græce, bound in russia 4to. Sac. viii.

AN IMPORTANT ANCIENT MANUSCRIPT ON VELLUM, of the 13th Century, written in bold characters in double columns on 278 leaves, 24 lines to a column. Red ink is used for abbreviations, accents and capitals. It would appear to have been written by two different scribes. The majority of the leaves are ruled and the letters written under them in a bold style. The interpolations comprise 16 ll. written in a stricter cursive style, the vellum not being ruled; 2 or 3 of the pages are illegible; but as a whole the MS. is in excellent condition.

2/10/0 4387 EVANGELION GRÆCE. ANCIENT MS. ON VELLUM, written in a cursive hand, in double columns on 224 ll., with the divisions written in red, an IMPORTANT MS. legibly written, about the 14th Century, bound in old russia gilt, with the Marlborough Arms on sides 4to.

2/- 8/- 4388 Evangelium Infantiae; vel liber Apocryphus de Infantia Salvatoris, ex manuscripto (Arabico) edidit, ac Latina versione et notis illustravit Henr. Sike, calf 12mo. Traj. ad Rhenum 1697

6/5/0 4389 EVELYN (JOHN) Numismata; a discourse of Medals, Antient and Modern, with some account of heads and effigies of famous persons, proof impressions of the numerous plates of medals, etc. calf fol. Lond. 1697

PRESENTATION COPY from the AUTHOR to the EARL of SUNDERLAND, with the following inscription on flyleaf: "For the Rigt. Honbl. my Lord Spencer, from his most humble and most obedient servant J. EVELYN:" and NUMEROUS MS. EMENDATIONS and corrections in Evelyn's own hand.

1/- 4390 Everardus (Nic.) Argumentorum Legales; ab eodem ita recognita et locupletati, ut opus novum videri possit, woodcut initials fol. Lovanii 1552

- 4391 Everardus. Loci Argumentorum Legales, *vellum*, 8vo. Venet. 1567 2/-
—Alia editio, *vellum* 8vo. ib. 1607
- 4392 Excellencie (The) of a Free State; or the right constitution of a
common-wealth; wherein all objections are answered, and the best
way to secure the peoples liberties discovered; with some errors of
government and rules of policie; written by a well-wisher to pos-
terity; *old calf* 12mo. Lond. for T. Brewster 1656 7/-
- 4393 Excerpta ex Tragœdiis et Comœdiis Græcis, tum quæ exstant, tum
quæ perierunt, emendata et Latina versibus reddita ab Hugone
Grotio cum notis, *old calf* 4to. Paris. N. Buon 1626 3/-
- 4394 Excerpta varia Græcorum Sophistorum ac Rhetorum, ex primo tomo
nondum edito variorum antiquorum Leonis Allatii; nunc primum ab
eodem Allatio vulgata et Latine reddita, *calf* 8vo. Romæ exc. Mascardus 1641 2/-
- 4395 Extracts (Elegant) in Prose and Verse, 4 vols. *calf* roy. 8vo. Lond. 1791 7/-
- 4396 Extraits de tous les beaux endroits des ouvrages des plus celebres
auteurs de ces temps tirez de Balzac, Scudery, Voiture, Moliere,
etc. par le Sr. Corbinelli, 5 vols. in 3, *calf* 12mo. Amst. 1681 37/-
- 4397 Eyben (Huldericus ab) Scripta quæ de Jure civili privato, publico
et feudali singulatim edidit, cum prefatione J. N. Hertii, *port. old*
calf gilt fol. Argent. 1708 11/-
- 4398 Eyck (Jac.) Urbium Belgicarum Centuria, *vellum*, sm. 4to. Antw.
B. Moretus 1651—Eyndhoven (P. ab) De Inani Actione propter
inopiam, *calf* 8vo. Traj. 1688 1/-
- 4399 Eyndius (Jacob.) Poemata; ejusdem convivalis senatus super pace
ab Hispano, *arms on title, vellum* 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1611 1/-
- 4400 Eyndius. Chronici Zelandiæ, lib. ii. *engraved title, portrait, and*
woodcut of Arms sm. 4to. Middleb. 1634 2/6
- 4401 Faber (Antonius) Conjecturarum Juris civilis lib. xx. *vellum*
thick 4to. Lugd. 1598 } 1/-
- 4402 Faber. Alia editio, *Dutch vellum* fol. (Genevæ) 1609 } 1/-
- 4403 Faber (Basil.) Thesaurus Eruditionis Scholasticæ, per And. Buch-
nerum, *front. Dutch vellum* thick fol. Lips. 1680 4/-
- 4404 Faber. Alia editio, cum additionibus et notis Cellarii et Grævii,
calf thick fol. Lips. T. Fritsch 1710 1/-
- 4405 Faber. Alia editio, nunc iterum emendationum, additionum
exemplorumque uberrimis supplementis aucto Andrea Stübelsii, *old*
calf thick fol. Lips. 1717 1/-
- 4406 Faber (Jac.) *Stapulensis*. Moralis in Ethicen introductio, Judoci
Clichtovæi Neoportuensis familiari commentario elucidata, *fine*
woodcut title in compartments, containing heads of 6 philosophers, old
calf gilt fol. Paris. in œd. S. Colinaei 1537 11/-
- 4407 Faber (Joan.) Muscovitarum juxta mare glaciale religio (18 ll.),
Basil. ap. Jo. Bebelium 1526—Blancicampiani in humanam Jesu
Christi Oratio, *Oppenheimii* 1528—Joan. Ant. Modesti Oratio contra
MARTINUM LUTERUM, *woodcut title, Argent.* 1521; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to. 40/-
- 4408 Faber. In Justin. Imp. codicem, breviarium quanta maxima potuit
fieri diligentia à mendis repurgatum, *woodcut initials (autograph of*
"JOANNES PEPYS" on title) large fol. Lugd. Balth. Arnoletus 1550 4/-
- 4409 Faber (Nic.) Opuscula, ad Christianissimum Regum cum eiusdem
vita, scriptore F. Balbo (et Divers Discours du Sieur le Fevre);
vellum 4to. Paris. P. Chevalier 1614 1/-
- 4410 Faber (Petrus) Commentarius ad tit. de diversis Regulis Juris
antiqui, *vellum* fol. Lugd. 1590 1/-
- 4411 Faber. Alia editio, *old calf*, 4to. Genevæ 1618 — Ejusdem
Semestrium, lib. i. et ii. *vellum* 4to. Lut. Par. 1570 2/-

- 4412 Faber. *Agonisticon; sive de athletica Ludisque veterum Gymnicis, Musicis, etc. calf, 4to. Lugd. 1595—Ejusdem Semestrium libri iii., vellum 4to. Lugd. 1598*
- 4413 Faber (Tanaquillus) *Epistolæ; acc. Fabulæ ex Locmanis; Aristophanis Ecclesiæzæ, etc. (port. inserted), 2 vols. sm. 4to. Salmurii 1674-1665*
- 4414 Faber (Timæus) *Annotationum lib. i. vellum, sm. 4to. Franecaræ 1608—Eiusdem, Disputationes Anniversariæ, vellum sm. 4to. Lugd. Bat. 1615*
- 4415 Fabert (Abraham) *Les Remarques sur les Coustumes generales du Duché de Lorraine, és Bailliages de Nancy, Vosges, et Allemagnes, fine engraved title, and portrait by G. Ladamme, old calf fol. a Metz aux frais de l'Auteur 1657*
- 4416 Fabert (Mons. de) *l'Histoire des Ducs de Bourgogne, calf 12mo. Cologne, P. Marteau (avec la sphere) 1687*
- 4417 Fabrettus (Raph.) *De Aquis et aquæductibus veteris Romæ dissertationes tres, maps and plates, Romæ 1680—Jasithei ad Grunnovium Apologema in eiusque Titivilitia (no title); in 1 vol. calf 4to.*
- 4418 Fabrettus. *Inscriptionum Antiquarum quæ in ædibus paternis asservantur explicatio et additamentum, old calf fol. Romæ 1699*
- 4419 Fabri (Girol.) *Effemeride Sagra et Istorica di Ravenna antica erudito trattenimento; old calf sm. 4to. in Ravenna 1675*
- 4420 Fabricius (Georgius) *Antiquitatis aliquot monumenta insignia, ex ære marmoribus etc. collecta, Argent. 1549—Rein. Reineccii commentatio de Saxonum Originibus etc. Hanov. 1612—Olai Wormii de Monumento Trygueldensi Epistola, Hafn. 1636—De veteri anno Romano Romuli et Numæ Pompili antitheses, Campis excud. W. Bernhardi 1599—Fastorum Kalendarium lib. ii. ex veterum monumentis etc. aucti et emendati a Sib. Siccama Amst. 1600; in 1 vol. calf sm. 4to.*
- A collection of scarce antiquarian tracts, all interleaved. The tract printed at CAMPEN is perhaps the earliest specimen of printing in that Dutch town.
- 4421 Fabricius. *Roma; Antiquitatum lib. iii.; Itinerum lib. i. auctiora omnia cum indicibus, calf sm. 8vo. Basil. 1587*
- 4422 Fabricius. *Roma, edita denuo cura L. G. L. H., vellum 4to. Helmst. 1670*
- 4423 Fabricius. *Rerum Germaniæ Magnæ et Saxonæ Universæ, memorabilium, mirabiliumque, opera et studio ab Jac. Fabricio, 2 vols. in 1, vellum, fol. Lips. 1609—Eiusdem, Originum illustrissimæ stirpis Saxonice, vellum fol. Jenæ 1597*
- 4424 Fabricius. *Poetarum Veterum Ecclesiasticorum opera Christiana, et operum reliquiæ atque fragmenta, cum commentario, old stamped calf 4to. Basil. per Jo. Oporinum 1564*
- 4425 Fabricius. *De re Poetica, lib. vii. vellum 8vo. Lips. 1589*
- 4426 Fabricius. *Historia Bibliothecæ Fabricianæ, vols. 1-3, old calf gilt sm. 4to. Wolfenbittel 1717-19*
- 4427 Fabricius (Joannes Albertus) *Codex Apocryphus Novi Testamenti, collectus, castigatus, testimoniisque, censuris et animadvers. illustratus, 2 vols. calf 12mo. Hamb. 1703*
- 4428 Fabricius. *Bibliotheca Ecclesiastica, in qua continentur de Scriptoribus Ecclesiasticis, calf fol. Hamb. 1718*
- 4429 Fabricius. *Bibliothecæ Græcæ; sive notitia scriptorum veterum Græcorum, quorum cunque monumenta integra, aut fragmenta edita exstant, etc. portrait, 14 vols. calf sm. 4to. Hamb. 1708-28*
- 4430 Fabricius. *Bibliotheca Latina, front. calf 8vo. Lond. 1703*
- 4431 Fabricius. *Bibliotheca Latina, 3 vols. calf sm. 8vo. Hamb. 1721-2*

4432 Fabricius. Bibliotheca Latina, mediæ et infimæ ætatis, vols. 1-5, *calf* 8vo. Hamb. 1734-36

4433 Fabricius. Salutaris Lux Evangelii; sive notitia propagatorum per orbem totum christianorum sacrorum; etc. *calf*

sm. 4to. Hamb. 1731

4434 Fabricius. Delectus Argumentorum et Syllabus Scriptorum; præmissa sunt Eusebii Demonstrationis Evangelicæ, etc. *front. calf*

4to. Hamb. 1725

4435 Fabricius. Bibliographia Antiquaria, sive introductio in notitiam scriptorum, qui antiquitates Hebraicas, Græcas, Romanas et Christianas scriptis illustraverunt, *front. calf* 4to. Hamb. 1713

4436 Fabrotus (Card. Ann.) Replicatio adversus Claudii Salmasii refutationem, *calf* 4to. Paris. Cramoisy 1647

4437 Fabyan (Robert) THE CHRONICLE OF FABYAN, whiche he hym selfe nameth the concordance of historyes, now newly printed and in many places corrected as to the dylygent reader it may apere, black letter, 2 vols. in 1, *old calf*

sm. fol. (Lond.) St. Paul's Churchyard by John Reynes 1542

The third edition of this chronicle, coming up to the date of its printing. Vol. 1 contains woodcut title and 9 ll. of table (signs. A-B); text (paged in Arabic numerals) pp. 1-336; "l'envoye" 1 leaf. Vol. 2, woodcut title and table 7 ll.; text pp. 490, the latter leaves slightly wormed.

4438 Fachineus (Andrea) Controversiarum Juris, tomi tres, nunc primum uno volumine editi, *old calf gilt* fol. Ingoldst. 1600

4439 Facius (Bartholomæus) De Rebus Gestis ab Alphonso primo Neapol. Rege commentariorum libri x. J. M. Bruti opera, *calf*

4to. Lugd. 1560

4440 Facius. De rebus gestis Alphonsi Aragonii Regis lib. vii. *calf* sm. 4to. Mantuæ 1563

4441 Facius. De Bello Veneto Clodiano liber, *vellum* 8vo. Lugd. 1568

4442 Fænutius (Lazarus) Tractatus de Momento temporis, *vellum* sm. 4to. Venet. 1586

4443 Færnus (Gabriel) Fabulæ Centum ex antiquis auctoribus delectæ carminibus explicatæ, ORIGINAL EDITION, 100 *fine copperplate engravings*, Romæ V. Luchinus 1564—De Obitu Claudii Lotharingi Ducis Guisiani Nænia, autore Francisco Picard (4 ll.), Paris. T. Richardus 1563—In Novæ Religionis Asceclus Carmen Invektivum, ADAMO BLACKDOVEO (*sic*) SCOTO, authore (15 ll.), *ib.* 1563; in 1 vol. *old calf, with centre gilt ornament* 4to.

The RARE TRACT OF BLACKWOOD contains some Latin Epigrams addressed to Mary, Queen of Scots.

4444 Færnus. Fabulæ Centum, curante Jo. Ant. Vulpio, *calf* 4to. Patavii 1718

Only 300 copies printed; no plates were published with this edition.

4445 Falcandus (Hugo) Historia de rebus gestis in Siciliæ regno (1129-1166), jam primum typis excusa, studio et beneficio Matt. Longogæi, *old calf* sm. 4to. Paris. M. Dupuys 1550

Original edition of a work written in the 12th century. It has been reprinted in the collection of Muratori.

4446 Falco (Benedetto) Descrittione dei Luoghi antichi di Napoli e del suo amenissimo distreto, *calf*

12mo. in Napoli G. Sugganappo s. a. (1549)

Original edition of a work still esteemed in Italy. Contains 52 ll.; (not numbered).

4447 Falco (Jacobus) Operum Poeticorum lib. v. ab Em. Souza studioso collecti, atque eiusdem cura et impensis typis mandati, *calf*

12mo. Mantuæ Carpent. P. Madrigal. 1600

- 4448 Falconerius (Octavius) Inscriptiones Athleticæ nuper repertæ editæ et notis illustratæ, etc. *calf* 4to. Romæ F. de Falco 1568
- 4449 Falconia. Probæ Falconiæ vatis clarissimi a Divo Hieronymo comprobatæ centones de fidei nostræ mysteriis, e Maronis carminibus excerptum opusculum, *calf* sm. 8vo. Paris. ap. F. Stephanum 1543
- 4450 [Faleoni (D. Celso)] Memorie Historiche della chicsa Bolognese e suoi Pastori, *old calf* 4to. Bologna G. Monti 1649
- 4451 Faleoni. Altro esemplare, *old calf gilt* 4to. ib. 1649
- 4452 Faletus. Hieronymi Phalethi Poematum lib. vii. *old calf* 12mo. Ferrariæ per F. Rubeum 1546
- 4453 Faletus. De Bello Sicambrico lib. iii.; et eiusdem alia Poematia lib. viii. *old calf* 4to. Venet. Aldus 1557
- This Aldine book is not common. It contains 8 prel. ll.; 137 numb. ll.; and leaf of errata. A LARGE COPY.
- 4454 Faletus. Aliud exemplar. (A smaller copy than the preceding), *vellum* sm. 4to. Aldus 1557
- 4455 Faletus. Orationes xii. *old calf, with gilt ornaments* fol. Venet. ALDUS 1558
- 4456 Falloppius (Gabriel) De Medicatis Aquis atque de Fossilibus, tractatus ab And. Marcolino Fanestri collectus, *vellum* sm. 4to. Venet. Lud. Avantius 1564
- 4457 Familiarum Colloquiorum formulæ Græcè et Latinè, *calf* (cover broken), 12mo. Antw. in æd. Jo. Steelsii 1547—Fanelli Epigrammaton pars prima, *calf* 12mo. Neap. 1685
- 4458 Fantoni Castrucci (Sebast.) Istoria della citta d'Avignone e del contado venesino, stati della sede apostolica nella Gallie, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. Venet. G. G. Hertz 1678
- 4459 Faria. Catastrophe de Portugal na deposição d'el rei D. Affonso sexto, y subrogação de Principe D. Pedro o Unico, justificada nas calamidades publicas, escrita para justificação dos Portugueses por Leandro Dorea Caceres e Faria, *vellum* sm. 4to. em Lisboa M. Manescal 1669
- 4460 FARIA Y SOUSA (Manuel) Nobilario del Conde de Barcelos hijo del Rey Don Dionis de Portugal, *engraved title, vellum* thick fol. Madrid 1646
- 4461 Faria y Sousa. Epitome de las Historias Portuguesas, 2 vols. in 1, *vellum* sm. 4to. Madrid 1628
- 4462 Faria y Sousa. EUROPA PORTUGUESA, segunda edicion, correctta, illustrada y añadida, 3 vols. *Lisb. Ant. Craesbeeck* 1678-80; ASIA PORTUGUESA, *engraved titles*, 3 vols. *ib.* 1666-75; AFRICA PORTUGUESA, *ib.* 1681; together 7 vols. *old stamped calf binding (uniform)* fol.
- A valuable set of esteemed works, rarely found together.
- 4463 Faria y Sousa. El Gran Justicia de Aragon, Don Martin Batista de la Nuza, *engraved title, old calf* sm. 4to. Mad. 1650
- 4464 FAUCHET (CLAUDE) SES ŒUVRES, reveues et corrigees en ceste derniere edition, supplecées et augmentées sur la copie, memoires et papiers de l'Antheur de plusieurs passages et additions en divers endroits, *calf binding (broken), clean copy, ruled with red lines* 4to. Paris D. Le Clerc 1610

A RARE and interesting COLLECTION. It contains 12 prel. ll.; 592 numb. ll.; table 51 ll.; besides the following unnumbered; 4 prel. ll. to the "Origines des Dignités;" 2 ll. to the "Orig. des Chevaliers," and leaf of privilege; 4 ll. to the "Origine de la Langue; Traite de l'Eglise Gallicane" 12 ll.; "De la Ville de Paris" 2 ll.; pour la couronnement du Roy Henry III. 2 ll.; making the total no. of ll. numbered and unnumbered 682. There is also a fine portrait by L. GAULTIER.

- 4465 Fauchet. Premier et Second Livre des Dignites, Magistrats et Offices du Royaume de France; ausquels est de nouveau adjousté le tiers livre de ceste matiere outre la reveue et augmentation d'iceux, *calf, clean copy* 8vo. a Paris par G. le Noir 1560 9/-
- 4466 Fauchet. RECUEIL DE L'ORIGINE DE LA LANGUE ET POESIE FRANÇOISE, Ryme et Romans; plus les noms et sommaire des œuvres de cxxvii. poetes François, vivans avant l'an M.CCC. *vellum gilt, FINE COPY ruled with red lines* 4to Paris, par M. Pattison 1581 7/7/- Kutt.
- ORIGINAL EDITION; rarely found in such excellent condition. Contains 4 prel. ll.; pp. 209; and "extrait du privilege" 1 leaf.
- 4467 Fauchet. Fleur de la Maison de Charlemagne; qui est la continuation des Antiquitez Françaises; contenant les faits de Pepin et ses successeurs depuis l'an 751 jusques à l'an 840 de Jesus Christ, *calf, clean copy* 8vo. Paris, Jerem. Perier 1601 4/-
- Contains 16 prel ll.; 263 numb. ll.; errata 2 pp.; and leaf containing a woodcut of St. George and the Dragon.
- 4468 Fauchet. Declin de la Maison de Charlemagne, faisant la suite des Antiquites Françaises; contenant les faicts de Charles le Chauve et ses successeurs, depuis l'an 840 jusques à l'an 987 et entree du regne de Hugues Capet, *calf, clean copy, some MS. notes in margins* sm. 8vo. Paris, Jer. Perier 1602 5/-
- Contains 4 prel. ll.; 322 numb. ll.; privilege 1 leaf.
- 4469 Faulkland (Henry Viscount) History of the most unfortunate Prince King Edward II., with choice political observations on his favorites Gaveston and Spencer, *fine portrait, old crimson morocco with ornamental gilt tooling, gilt edges, FINE COPY* 8vo. Lond. 1680 sm/-/-
2/17/6 Money
- 4470 Fauno (Lucio) Delle Antichita della citta di Roma, *Venet. M. Tramezzino* 1548—Compendio di Roma Antica di L. Fauno *ib.* 1552—Libro di M. Pyrrho Ligori delle Antichita di Roma; con le sue paradosse, *ib.* 1553; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 8vo. 3/-
- 4471 Favolius (Hugo) Theatri Orbis Terrarum Enchiridion, minoribus tabulis per Philippum Gallæum Exaratum; et carmine heroico, ex variis geographis et poetis collecto, 77 *copperplate maps* (pp. 3 and 4, 9 and 10, 43 and 44 wanting), *calf* sm. 4to. O. Plantin. 1585 2/-
- Autograph of "R. Zouch" on title.
- 4472 Faur (Guy du) *Seigneur de Pibrac*. Recueil des poincts principaux des remonstrances faictes en la cour de la Parlement de Paris, à l'ouverture des Plaidoyries, *calf* 12mo. Paris. R. Estienne 1573 1/-
- 4473 Faustus (Victor) Orationes quinque, eius amicorum cura quàm fieri potuit diligenter impressæ, *old calf gilt, clean copy* sm. 4to. Venet. ALDUS 1559 3/-
- 4474 Favyn (André) Histoire de Navarre, contenant l'origine, les vies et conquestes de ses Roys, depuis leur commencement jusques à present, *fine engraved title by L. Gaultier, old calf gilt, clean copy* fol. a Paris L. Sonnius etc. 1612 6/-
- Contains 3 prel. ll.; 1344 pp.; and table 20 ll. (4 defective).
- 4475 Faye (Jacq.) Les Remonstrances ou Harangues faites en la cour de Parlement à Paris aux ouvertures des Plaidoyries, a Lyon, heritiers de Benoist Rigaud, 1598—Recueil des Poincts principaux de la Remonstrance faicte en la cour de la Parlement à Paris, a l'ouverture des Plaidoyries apres la festes de Pasques, plus la seconde remonstrance, par Guy du Faur *ib.* 1598; in 1 vol. *old leather binding* 16mo. 3/-

- 57- 4476 Faye. Recueil des Remonstrances faites en la cour de Parlement de Paris aux ouvertures de Plaidoiries, *vellum, very clean copy*
4to. a la Rochelle par H. Haultin 1591

Contains 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 119, uncut; MS. notes in margins.

- 57- 4477 Fazellus (F. Thomas) De Rebus Siculis, decades duæ, nunc primum in lucem editæ, *old calf with centre gilt ornaments*
fol. Panormi ap. Jo. M. Maidam 1558

ORIGINAL EDITION; contains 2 prel. ll.; text. pp. 616; errata 1 leaf; 1 blank l.; index 14 ll.

- 25/10/0 4478 FAZIO. INCOMINZA EL LIBRO PRIMO DITA MUNDI CUM PONUTO PER FAZIO DI GLUBERTI, et prima de la buona dispositione che egli ebe adretrarsi da gli vitii et seguire le virtute, *old yellow morocco gilt, gilt edges*
fol. Vicentiæ per LEONARDUM DE BASILEA 1474

ORIGINAL EDITION of this curious and interesting early poem; and of GREAT RARITY. It commences as above without title, and contains 106 ll. Signatures are placed at the extreme lower edge, and are, in consequence, sometimes cut off in binding. This copy has them all. They extend from a-o4 in eights, n having 6 ll. only. The last 12 ll. are a little wormed between the lines; but the vol. is otherwise in capital condition. The date, place and name of printer are found in the 16 lines on the last page. Libri's copy in 1859 produced £12.

- 4479 Felibien (And.) Entretiens sur les vies et sur les ouvrages des plus excellens Peintres, anciens et modernes; avec le recueil historique de la vie et des ouvrages des plus célèbres Architectes, 3 vols. *calf*
4to. Paris 1685-88

- 4479* Felibien. Des Principes de l'Architecture, de la Sculpture de la Peinture, et des autres arts qui en dependent, *calf* 4to. Paris. 1690

- 40/- 4480 Felibien (Michel) Histoire de l'Abbaye Royale de Saint Denys en France; contenant les vies des Abbez etc. *plan and plates, calf*
roy. fol. Paris F. Leon 1706

- 57- 4481 Felicianus (Bern.) Orationes quinque habitæ Venetiis, *old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides*
4to. Venet. B. Zalterius 1564

- 3/6 4482 Fellerus (L. Joachim) Catalogus Codicum Manuscriptorum Bibliothecæ Paulinæ in Academia Lipsiensi concinnatus; etc. *old calf gilt*
12mo. Lips. 1686

- 1/- 4483 Felwinger (Jo. Paulus) Tractatus tres; Consiliariis; de Senatoribus; de Legibus, *front. vellum, sm. 8vo. Altdorf. 1665—Feltmanni de Dea Podagra, lib. sing., vellum*
sm. 8vo. Bremæ 1693

- 4484 Feltmannus (Gerh.) Commentarius ad digestorum seu Pandectorum lib. i. et ii., *hf. vellum*
fol. Lips. 1678

- 50/- 4485 FÉNELON (FRANÇOIS DE SALIGNAC de la Motte) LES AVANTURES de TELEMAQUE fils d'Ulyssee, ou suite du quatrième livre de l'Odysee d'Homere, SECONDE EDITION, revûe et corrigée, 3 vols. *bound in 5, old calf*
12mo. suivant la copie de Paris, a la Haye chez Adrian Moetjens, 1699

A RARE EDITION. Contains; vol. 1, 2 prel. ll.; and 208 pp.; vol. 2, 2 prel. ll.; and pp. numbered 209-483; "Suite de Second tome" title and pp. 485-680; Suite II. du second tome, title and pp. 675-899; Vol. 3 pp. 275 including title. All the titles have Moetjens' device.

- 4486 Fénelon. Les Avantures de Telemaque, PREMIÈRE ÉDITION CONFORME AU MANUSCRIT ORIGINAL, *port. and plates, 2 vols. calf*
12mo. Paris Jac. Estienne 1717

42/- The best of all the ancient editions, published by the Marquis de Fénelon, from a MS. found among the Archbishop's papers after his death. Vol. 1 contains title; prel. pp. lviii; Sommaires des Livres 7 ll.; text pp. 1-492; port. and 12 plates. Vol. 2, title; Sommaires des Livres 6 ll.; text pp. 478; privilege 1 leaf; 13 plates, and map.

- 4487 Fénelon. *Avantures de Telemaque*; nouvelle edition conforme au manuscript original, avec des remarques, *portrait and map*, 2 vols. *old calf gilt, gilt edges* 8vo. Lond. J. Tonson 1719
A scarce edition published by Jean Armand Dubourdieu. Vol. 1 has 33 prel. ll. and 264 pp.; vol. 2 pp. 265-528; remarques 26 ll.
- 4488 Fénelon. *Critique du premier et du second tome des Avantures de Telemaque, fronts.* 2 vols. in 1, *calf, scarce* 12mo.
a Cologne heretiers de P. Marteau (avec la sphere sur la titre) 1700
- 4489 Fénelon. *La Telemaco-manie ou la censure et critique du Roman intitulé Les Avantures de Telemaque (pp. 24 and 477), calf, scarce*
a Eleuterople chez P. Philaethe 1700
- 4490 Fénelon. *Dialogues sur l'Eloquence en general, et sur celle de la chaire en particulier; avec une lettre écrite a l'Academie Françoise, calf* 8vo. Paris J. Estienne 1718
- 4491 Fénelon. *Lettres sur divers sujets concernant la Religion et la Metaphisique, calf* 8vo. Paris 1718
- 4492 Fenwick. *Proceedings against Sir John Fenwick upon a Bill of Attainder for High Treason, calf* 8vo. (Lond.) 1698
- 4493 FERMAT (PETRUS DE) *VARIA OPERA MATHEMATICA*; accesserunt selectæ quædam epistolæ, *fine portrait and 5 folding plates, calf* fol. Tolosæ Joan. Pech 1679
A rare and esteemed work. Contains 6 prel. ll.; pp. 210, and 3 pp. of a Latin poem "Cede Deo, seu Christus Moriens." Count Libri's copy without the portrait produced £3. 18s.
- 4494 FERNANDEZ (P. F. ALONSO) *Historia Ecclesiastica de nuestros tiempos, que es compendio de los excelentes frutos que en ellos el estado ecclesiastico y sagradas religiones han hecho y hazen, en la conversion de idolatras y reduccion de hereges, old calf* fol. en Toledo viuda de P. Rodriguez 1611
This rare and interesting work is chiefly occupied with the ECCLESIASTICAL HISTORY of the EAST and WEST INDIES. It contains 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 496.
- 4495 Fernandez. *Historia y Anales de la ciudad y obispado de Plasencia. Refieren vidas de sus obispos, y de varones señalados, en santidad, dignidad, etc. vellum* fol. Mad. Juan Gonzalez 1627
A clean copy of a scarce book. Contains 4 prel. ll.; pp. 336; table 8 ll.
- 4496 FERNANDEZ (DIEGO) *PRIMERA Y SEGUNDA PARTE DE LA HISTORIA DEL PERU*; cõtiene la primera, lo sucedido en la Nueva Espana y en el Peru, sobre la execucion de las nuevas leyes; y el allanamiento y castigo, que hizo el Presidente Gasca, de Gonçalo Piçarro y sus sequaces; la segunda, contiene la tyrannia y alçamiento de los contreras etc. both parts in 1 vol. *vellum en Sevilla, H. Diaz* 1571
Original and only edition of this RARE BOOK, the sale of which was prohibited by the Council of the Indies. Part 1 contains 4 prel. ll.; and 142 numb. ll.; part 2, 130 numb. ll. (prel. ll. included). The last leaf of part 2 has the AUTOGRAPH of the AUTHOR (a few ll. stained).
- 4497 Fernandez (Tellius) *Prima pars commentariorum in constitutiones Taurinas, fine woodcut title, vellum* fol. Granatæ Hugo à Mena 1566
- 4498 FERRARIA. *Statuta Urbis Ferrariæ, nuper reformata (cum prefatione Jo. Bap. Pignæ) woodcut title, old calf, clean copy* fol. Ferrariæ Franc. Rubeis 1567
Contains 10 prel. ll.; 306 numb. ll.; privilege of the Duke of Ferrara (with a fine woodcut portrait of Fr. Rubeis, the printer, on reverse) 1 leaf; index 11 ll.; imprint 1 leaf.
- 4499 Ferrarius (Christoph.) *In Catholicæ Fidei Agnitione Caroli et Maximiliani fratrum Baronum à Liechtenstein varia Italorum Carmina, Veronæ ap. Aug. Tamum* 1601—*Reliquiæ Poeticæ R. P. Vitalis Theroni ad Card. Mazarinum, Tolosæ s. a.; in 1 vol. sm. 4to.*

- 8/-
4500 Ferrarius (Francis. Bern.) De veterum acclamationibus et plausu libri vii. LARGE PAPER, vellum, clean copy

4to. Mediol. ex Ambros. Coll. 1627

PRESENTATION COPY from the Author with inscription on title "clar^o et eruditiss. viro D. Philippo Aureliano à Banca Franc. Bernardinus Ferrarii in amicitia teneram."

- 11/-
4501 Ferrarius (Jo. Bapt.) De Florum cultura, lib. iv. plates, paper covers, uncut 4to. Romæ 1633

- 10/-
4502 Ferrarius. Hesperides, sive de malorum aureorum cultura et usu, lib. iv. plates, old calf fol. Romæ 1646

- 5/-
4503 Ferrarius (Octavian) De Sermonibus Exotericis liber, vellum, large and clean copy 4to. Venet. ap. Aldum 1575

- 4504 Ferrarius. De Origine Romanorum liber, paper covers 8vo. Ticini ap. And. Vianum 1589

- 2/-
4505 Ferrarius. Variarum Inscriptionum atque Elogiorum, lib. i. Patav. 1647—Unica Gentis Aureliæ Valeriæ Salonitanæ Dalmaticæ Nobilitas; authore Jo. Tomco Marnavitio, folding plate, Romæ 1628 —In Parentalibus Jo. Bapt. Padavini Venet. Mag. Cancellarii Epicedium eorum principe et senatu a C. Finotto dictum, Venet. 1639; in 1 vol. vellum sm. 4to.

- 2/6
4506 Ferrarius. Prolusiones vigintisex; Epistolæ; et Formulæ ad capienda doctoris insignia: item variæ inscriptiones; editio altera auctior et emendatior, old calf 4to. Patav. 1668

- 1/-
4507 Ferrarius. De Re Vestiaria lib. vii., quatuor postremi nunc primum prodeunt; reliqui emend. et auctiores, plates, 2 parts in 1 vol. old red morocco, gilt edges 4to. Patavii 1654

Inserted are the bookplates of JAN. JOBERT; and the title bears the autograph of HAD. BEVERLAND.

- 6/-
4508 Ferrarius. Analecta de Re Vestiaria; acc. dissertatio de veterum Lucernis Sepulchralis, plates, vellum 4to. Patavii 1670

- 2/-
4509 Ferrarius. Origines Linguae Italicae, old calf gilt fol. Pat. 1676

- 2/-
4510 Ferrarius. Epitoma Geographica, calf, sm. 4to. Ticini 1605—Eiusdem Lexicon Geographicum, calf fol. Lond. R. Daniels 1657

- 3/-
4511 Ferrarotto (Dottor Vincenzo) Della preminenza dell' officio di Stradico; della nobile città di Messina, e sua Regia Corte, old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides sm. 4to. Venet. 1693

- 1/-
4512 Ferreira de la Cerda (Bernarda) Hespaña Libertada (Poema), parte primera, dirigida al Rey Philippe tercera, vellum, clean copy sm. 4to. en Lisb. Ped. Crasbeeck 1618

The second vol. of this poem was not published until 1673 after the death of the authoress.

- 1/-
4513 Ferreras (Don Juan de) Synopsis Historica-Chronologica de España, parte primera, vellum sm. 4to. Mad. F. de Villa-Diego 1700

- 11/-
4514 Ferrerio (Pietro) Palazzi di Roma de' più celebri architetti disegnati, 105 plates, proof impressions, old calf oblong roy. fol. Romæ s. a.

- 3/-
4515 Ferrerio. Palazzi di Roma, 34 plates only, proof impressions, oblong ib.

- 11/5/0
4516 [FERRERIUS (ZACHARIAS)] LUGDUNENSE SOMNIUM de Divi Leonis decimi Pontificis Maximi ad summum pontificatum divina promotione, contemporary Venetian morocco binding, sm. 4to. Lugduni 1513

PRINTED UPON VELLUM; RARE. Contains 22 ll. ruled with red lines.

- 9/5/-
4517 Ferrerius. Hymni novi Ecclesiastici juxta veram metri et Latinitatis normam a beat. Clemente Pont. Max. vellum, clean copy

sm. 4to. Romæ Ludov. Vicentini 1525

This volume contains 12 prel. ll.; and cxv. numb. ll. (the first 8 not numbered); signs. A to S4 in eights (S4 blank); the index being marked C.

- 5/-
4518 Ferrerius. Aliud exemplar (wanting 8 prel. ll.; the index hymnorum 4 ll. is at the end), old calf, clean copy, ruled with red lines sm. 4to. 1525

- 4519 Ferretius (J. B.) *Musæ Lapidariæ antiquorum in marmoribus carmina, frontis. rough calf* fol. *Veronæ* 1672 2/-
- 4520 Ferrettus (Æmylius) *Libellus singularis de Mora; nunc recens omnia edita, Lugd. ap. M. Bonhomme 1552--Dictionariolum Juris civilis Pontio à Quadraginta Lorigena autore, ib. 1552; in 1 vol. old calf, with the Arms of Leclerc de Lessville, Comte de Brionde, on sides* sm. 8vo. 1/-
- 4521 Ferrier (Monsr.) *Preceptes Galans, Poëme (6 prel. ll.; and pp. 132), old calf, scarce* 12mo. *Paris. C. Barbin* 1678 3/-
- 4522 Ferriere (Claude de) *La Jurisprudence du Digeste, conferee avec les Ordonnances Royaux, les Coutumes de France, et les decisions des cours souveraines, 2 vols. calf, 4to. Paris. 1677—Eiusdem, Nova Methodica Juris civilis tractatio, 2 vols. calf* 12mo. *Paris.* 1702 1/-
- 4523 Ferriere. *Nouvelle Introduction a la Pratique, calf, 8vo. Paris, M. Brunet 1719—Histoire du Droit Romain, calf* 8vo. *Paris* 1718 } 1/-
- 4524 Ferronus (Arnoldus) *De Rebus Gestis Gallorum, libri ix., ad historiam Pauli Æmylii additi; perducta historia usque ad tempora Henrici II. Franc. Reg. calf* fol. *Lut. ap. Vascosanum* 1550 }
- 4525 Ferronus. *De Rebus Gestis Gallorum lib. ix.; ad historiam Pauli Emylii additi, tertio editio—Pauli Emylii de Rebus Gestis Francorum lib. x. Arn. Ferroni, lib. ix. additi; together 2 vols. old yellow morocco gilt, gilt edges, fine copy* 8vo. *Lutet. ap. Vascosanum* 1555 4/-
- 4526 Ferronus. *In Consuetudines Burdigalensium commentariorum lib. ii. vellum* fol. *Lugd. A. Gryphius* 1565 8/-
- 4527 Festasius (Nic.) *Tractatus de Æstimo; et Collectis, vellum* 12mo. *Venet.* 1588 1/-
- 4528 Feuillée (R. P. Louis) *Journal des observations physiques, mathematiques et botaniques, fait par l'ordre du Roy sur les Côtes Orientales de l'AMÉRIQUE MERIDIONALE, et dans les INDES OCCIDENTALES, depuis l'annee 1707 jusques en 1712, vols. 1 and 2, in 1 vol. calf* *Paris, P. Giffart* 1714 3/-
- 4529 Feuquieres (Marquis de) *Memoires, contenans ses maximes sur la Guerre, et application des exemples aux maximes, plans, 4 vols. calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1737 3/-
- 4530 Feuquieres. *Memoirs Historical and Military; containing a distinct view of all the considerable States of Europe, 2 vols. calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1735 3/-
- 4531 Feuquieres. *Memoirs Historical and Military, 2 vols. calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1737 1/-
- 4532 Fevre (Jacques le) *Nouveau Recueil de tout ce qui s'est fait pour et contre les Protestants, particulierement en France, calf* 4to. *Paris* 1686 10/-
- 4533 Fialetti (Odoardo) *Degli Habiti delle Religioni, con le Armi e breve descrizione loro, libri tre, 74 fine plates, early impressions, old calf* sm. 4to. *Stamp. in Venetia a istanza di M. Sadeler* 1626 11/-
- 4534 Fiammelli (G. Frances.) *I Quesiti Militari, fattigli in diversi tempi da diversi Principi etc. vellum* 4to. *in Roma, C. Vullietti* 1606 1/-
- 4535 Ficinus (Marsilius) *Florentinus. Opera Omnia, 2 vols. calf* fol. *Paris, G. Pele* 1641 5/-
- 4536 Ficinus. *Liber de Christiana Religione ad Laurentium Medicem, old calf* 4to. (absque nota) 42/-
- EDITIO PRINCEPS; RARE; supposed to have been printed at Florence by the Cennini before 1480. Printed in Roman letter, without marks, on 135 ll. (the 2 ll. of table wanting in this copy).

- 3/3/-
4537 Ficinus. Della Christiana Religione (Italicè), *old calf gilt*
4to. (*absque ulla nota*)

This Italian translation is rare. It is printed in Roman letter, with the same types, apparently, as those used by Nic. de Lorenzo della Magna for his Vita della Giov. Colombini. It contains 114 ll., 2 being occupied by the table, and 1 blank: a large and clean copy.

- 4538 Ficinus. Theologia Platonica, sive de animarum immortalitate, lib. xviii. *old calf* sm. fol. Florent. per Ant. Miscominum 1489

45/-
EDITIO PRINCEPS: rare. Contains 10 prel. ll. (1 blank); and 308 ll. of text; signs, a-z, &, aa-oo in eights (a and oo having 10 ll. each) making 318 ll. in all (instead of 316 as Brunet says). A few ll. slightly wormed.

- 4539 Ficinus. Liber de Vita, in tres libros divisus; primus de vita sana; secundus de vita longa, tertius de vita coelitus, *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges*

45/-
sm. fol. impr. Florentiæ tertio nonas Dec. 1489 (with device)

Contains 89 ll. including 2 ll. of table. Signs. a—m3 in eights; e and l having each 6 ll. only.

- 25/-
4540 Ficinus. Epistolæ Familiares, *old calf*, fol. Venetiis M. Capasa 1495
Contains excvii numb. ll. and leaf with imprint and register.

- 18/-
4541 Ficinus. Sopra lo Amore over' convito di Platone, *vellum, gilt and gaufréd edges, FINE COPY* 12mo. in Firenze per Néri Dortelata 1544

This translation is by Ficini himself, edited by Cosmo Bartoli. Contains 20 prel. ll. (1 blank); pp. 251; tavola etc. 31 pp.

- 3/6
4542 Ficinus. Delle Divine Lettere del gran Marsilio Ficino tradotte per M. Felice, nuovamente ristampate (vol. 1; lib. cinque) *calf*

sm. 8vo. Vineg. G. Giolito 1563

- 1/-
4543 Ficoroni (Francesco de') Osservazioni di Francesco de' Ficoroni sopra l'antichità di Roma; descritte nel Diario Italico dal P. B. de Montfaucon, *calf*

sm. 4to. Roma 1709

- 2/-
4544 Fiera (Baptista) Coena; notis illustrata a Carolo Avantio Rhodigino, *port. and plates, old calf* sm. 4to. Patavii Seb. Sardi 1649

- 1/-
4545 Figrelus (Edmundus) De Statuis illustrium Romanorum, liber singularis, *vellum* 8vo. Holmiæ 1656

- 6/2/6
4546 FIGUEROA (Dr. CRISTOVAL SUAREZ DE) HECHOS de DON GARCIA HURTADO de MENDOZA, quarto Marquis de Cañete, *vellum, clean copy*

sm. 4to. Mad. imprenta Real 1613

VERY RARE; and most interesting because it contains numerous particulars relating to Peru and Chili, of which countries Mendoza was respectively viceroy and captain-general. It contains also references to the English voyagers, Drake, Cavendish and Hawkins. Contains 8 prel. ll.; and pp. 324.

- 6/18/-
4547 Figueroa. HISTORIA y ANAL RELACION DE LAS COSAS que HIZIERON los PADRES de la COMPANIA de JESUS, por las PARTES de ORIENTE y OTRAS, en la propagacion del Santo Evangelio, los años passados de 1607 y 1608 (traduzida de lengua Portuguesa), *vellum, FINE COPY*

sm. 4to. Madrid, imprenta real 1614

A very rare and interesting book. It is divided into 5 parts; pt. 1 relates to the Province of Goa; part 2, to the Province of Cochin; pt. 3, to the Provinces of Japan and China; pt. 4, to Guinea and Sierra-Leone; and pt. 5 contains additions to the relation of Ethiopia. The work has 8 prel. ll.; pp. 565; and 1 leaf with imprint (dated 1613).

- 21/-
7/12/6
16/-
4548 Figueroa (Francisco de) OBRAS, publicadas por el Licenciado Luis Tribaldos de Toledo, chronista mayor por las Indias, *old calf gilt*

12mo. Lisb. por Pedro Craesbeeck 1625

The only edition of the works of this poet; VERY SCARCE. Contains 76 ll. A-K4 in eights; the reverse of A3 contains the armorial bearings of Don Vicente Noguera, to whom the work is dedicated. The 5 of the date has been turned into an 8 by a pen.

- 4549 Filesacus (Joannes) Theologus Paris. Selectorum lib. iii., 3 vols. *vellum* sm. 4to. Paris. 1621-38

- 4550 Filippini (Ant. Pet.) La Historia di Corsica, nella quale si narrano tutte le cose seguite da che si comincio habitare, insino all' anno mille cinque cento novanta quatro, *woodcut portrait at back of title, vellum* 4to. in Turnone 1594
A scarce work; contains 10 prel. ll.; pp. 563, with device on the last l.: tavola 8 ll. with the device repeated.
- 4551 Filleau (Jean) Recueil d'Arrests du Parlement de Paris, (*Armorial bearings of President le Jay*), 2 vols. *calif* fol. Paris 1631
- 4552 Filleau. La Preuve Historique des Litanies de Ste. Radegonde, contenant par abbrege les actions miraculeuses de sa vie tirees des historiens François, *portrait* (pp. 204), a Poitiers chez Abr. Mounin, 1643—Les Memoires et recherche de France, et de la Gaule Aquitaine, du Sieur Jean de la Haye, Baron des Coutaux, contenant l'origine des Poictevins etc. a Poitiers ib. 1643; in 1 vol. *calif* fol.
- 4553 Finæus (Orontius) De Rebus Mathematicis, hactenus desideratis lib. iiii. *numerous diagrams, old calif, large and clean copy* fol. Lut. ex off. M. Vascosani 1556
- 4554 Finch (Sir Henry) Nomotexnia; cestascavoir; un description del common leys dangleterre solonque les rules del art, FIRST EDITION *vellum, clean copy* fol. Lond. 1613
- 4555 FIOR DE VIRTU. Comincia un opera chiamata fior de virtu; la quale tracta de tucti li vitii humani; li quali debono fugire li homini che desiderano vivere secundo dio. Et insegna come se debia acquistar le virtu; et li costumi morali; per auctorita de sacri theologi et de molti philosophi doctissimi, *old red morocco, gilt edges* sm. 4to. Trevisæ Mich. Manzolo da Parma 1489
A scarce edition of this 14th century moral treatise. It should contain 48 ll. of which aj and g8 are blank (aj wanting in this copy).
- 4556 Fiorelli (Giacomo) La Monarchia d'Oriente, comincia da Constantino'l grande nell' anno 330; e termina in Constantino Paleologo nell' anno 1453; *old calif* fol. Venet. 1679
- 4557 Fiorentini (Francesco Maria) Memorie di Matilda la Gran Contessa, propugnacolo della chiesa, con le particolari notitie della sua vita etc. *frontis. old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY* sm. 4to. in Lucca app. P. Bidelli 1642
- 4558 [Fioretti (Benedetti)] Proginnasmi Poetici di Udeno Nisieli, edizione prima, 5 vols. *vellum* (*Autograph of "NIC. FR. HAYM" on titles*) sm. 4to. Firenze 1620-39
- 4559 Firenzuola (Agnolo) Prose, edizione prima, parte prima (Discorsi de gl' Animali); 55 numb. ll. *vellum*, 12mo. in Fiorenza B. di Giunta 1548—I Lucidi Comedia di Firenzuola, *vellum* (80 pp.) 12mo. Fiorenza 1595
- 4560 Firmicus Maternus Junior (Julius) de Nativitatibus (sive Matheseos libri vii.), *old calif, with centre gilt ornaments* fol. Venetiis per Simonem Bévilaqua, (with his device) 1497
EDITIO PRINCEPS; rare. Contains 12 prel. ll.; and cxv numb. ll.
- 4561 Fitzherbert (Sir Anthony) La Nouvelle Natura Brevium, derniere-ment revue et corrigee per l'auteur, *black letter (wormed) calif* 8vo. Lond. R. Tottel 1567
- 4562 FITZHERBERTUS (NICOLAS) De ANTIQUITATE et CONTINUATIONE CATHOLICÆ RELIGIONIS in ANGLIA, et de Alani Card. Vita libellus (4 prel. ll.; pp. 100; and leaf with imprint): RARE; Romæ G. Facciottus 1608—Nicolai Fierberti (sic) Oxoniensis in Anglia Academiæ descriptio (pp. 55); scarce; ib. 1602—Uberti Folietæ clarorum Ligurum Elogia, Romæ Jos. de Angelis 1577; in 1 vol. *vellum* 8vo.

- 24/-
4563 Flacchio (Engelbert) Généalogie de la Maison de la Tour, ou quantité d'autres familles trouveront leur extraction et parentage; tirée par les plus celebres auteurs heraldiques d'anciens monumens, archives et autres antiquities, *numerous fine portraits and coats of arms*, 3 vols. *old calf* sup-imp. fol. *Brux. A. Claudinot* 1709
A splendid work. Vol. 1 contains 6 prel. ll., including engraved title; text pp. 284; index and privilege 4 ll. and 26 plates. Vol. 2, front.; title; pp. 385; table 3 pp. and 37 plates. Vol. 3, front.; title; pp. 288; Eloges des Princes etc. pp. 169; Pieces Authentiques 42 pp.; and numerous coats of arms printed on 73 pp.
- 34/-
4564 FLACCUS ILLYRICUS, vulgo Francowitz (Matth.). CENTURIATORES MAGDEBURGICI. Ecclesiastica Historia, integram Ecclesiæ Christi ideam, secundam singulas centurias perspicuo ordine complectens (usque ad sæc. xii), per aliquot studiosos et pios viros in urbe Magdeburgica (Cent. i-xiii), 9 vols. *old calf gilt, with the Arms of LE CLERC DE LESSVILLE, COMTE DE BRIONDE on sides* fol. *Basil.* 1562-74
- 9/-
4565 Flaccus. Refutatio Invectivæ Bruni contra centurias Historiæ Ecclesiasticæ; in qua simul recitantur amplius 100 historicæ, maximique momenti papistarum mendaciæ, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Basil. Jo. Oporin.* 1566
- 8/-
4566 Flaccus. De Translatione imperii Romani ad Germanos. Item de Electione Episcoporum; acc. argumenti liber Lupoldi Babenberg. de Juribus Imperii et Regni Rom. *calf* 12mo. *Basil.* 1566
- 14/-
4567 Flacourt (E. de) Histoire de la Grand Isle Madagascar; avec une relation de ce qui s'est passé depuis l'an 1642 jusques au 1657 non encor veuë par la premiere impression, *old calf, clean copy* sm. 4to. *Paris, P. Bien-fait* 1661
8 prel. ll.; pp. 1-202; title and prel. ll. to the relation 10 ll.; text pp. 203-471: 15 maps and plates.
- 14/- 24/-
4568 Flagellantium (Historia). De recto et perverso Flagrorum usu apud Christianos, *calf* 12m. *Paris. J. Anisson* 1700
- 40/-
4569 Flaminius (J. Ant.) Silvarum lib. ii.: ejusdem Epigrammatum lib. iii. (56 ll.) *Bonon. H. de Benedictis* 1515—Ejusdem, De origine Philosophiæ ac Philosophorum sectis opusculum (22 ll.) s. l. 1523—Ejusdem, De Educatione liberorum etc. (44 ll.) *Bonon. H. de Benedictis* 1524—Divinum B. Catharinæ Bononiensis opusculum in Latinum a Jo. Ant. Flaminio ex vernaculo sermone cõversum, cum vita virginis (60 ll.) *Bonon. H. de Benedictis* 1522—Libri tres de INSTITUTIONE HARMONICA editi a Pietro A. Florentino; interp. Jo. Ant. Flaminio (62 ll.) *ib.* 1516; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.
- 5/-
4570 Flamsteed (Joa.) Historia Cœlestis, libri duo; quorum prior exhibet catalogum Stellarum Fixarum Britannicum; posterior Planetus Syderum, *front. (containing portrait) and plates, calf* fol. *Lond.* 1712
- 11/-
4571 Flandres. CRONIQUE DE FLANDRES ancienement composée par auteur incertain, et nouvellement mise en lumiere par Denis Sauvage; avec la continuation jusques a l'an 1435; et les Memoires de Messire Olivier de la Marche; 3 vols. in 1, *clean copy, ruled with red lines, old calf gilt* fol. a *Lyon G. Roville* 1561-62
- 1/-
4572 Flandres. Plans et Journaux des Sieges de la derniere Guerre de Flandres, rassemblés par deux capitaines etrangers au service de France, 24 *plans, calf* 4to. *Strasb.* 1750
- 22/-
4573 Flavio (Don Juan de Turiel de Rojas Angelo), Origen de la Sagrada Orden de Cavalleria que llaman Constantiniana, debaxo la regla de san Basilio, y titulo de san Jorge, traduzida de lengua Latina en Castellana, *front. of Arms of the Order; woodcut on title; and cut of S. George on p. 1 (4 prel. ll.; and 71 numb. ll.)* 4to. *Roma* 1597

- 4574 Fléchier (Esprit) *Evêque de Nismes*. Histoire de Theodose le Grand, pour Monsr. le Dauphin, vignettes, calf 3/-
4to. Paris Mabre-Cramoisy 1679 17/-
- 4575 Fléchier. Histoire du Cardinal Ximenes, portrait, calf 4/-
4to. a Paris 1693 2/6
- 4576 Fleetwood (Wm.) *Bishop of Ely*. Inscriptionum Antiquarum Sylloge in duas partes distributæ, vellum 8vo. Lond. 1691 1/-
- 4577 Fleetwood. Chronicon Preciosum; an account of English Money etc. for the last 600 years, calf, 8vo. Lond. 1707—Four Sermons on the death of Queen Mary; etc. calf 8vo. Lond. 1712 36/-
- 4578 Fleur (Petrus Sainct) Historiarum Illustriorum Memorabilium libellus, calf 32mo. Lugd. excud. B. Molinæus 1564 5/-
- 4579 Fleureau (R. P. D. Basile) Les Antiquitez de la Ville et du Duché d'Estampes, avec l'histoire de l'Abbaye de Morigny; et plusieurs remarques considerables, qui regardent l'histoire generale de France, old calf gilt 4to. Paris, J. B. Coignard 1683 14/-
- 4580 Fleury (Claude) Les Mœurs des Chrestiens (première édition), calf, 8vo. Paris, Clouzier 1682—Les Mœurs des Israélites, 2nde. édition, calf 12mo. ib. 1682 2/-
- 4581 Fleury. Histoire Ecclesiastique (jusque en 1414), 20 vols. calf 4to. Paris, 1691-1720 1/-
- 4582 [Floccus (Andr. Dom.)] Florentinus. Fenestellæ de Romanorum Magistratibus (56 ll.) old calf sm. 4to. (absque nota) 36/-
- 4583 Floccus. Aliud exemplar, bound in old blue morocco, with ornamental borders and centrepieces sm. 4to. (absque nota) 2/-
- 4584 Floccus. Alia editio (22 ll.)—Vibii Sequestri liber (18 ll.), Romæ per Joan. de Besicken 1505; in 1 vol. old calf sm. 4to. 1/-
- 4585 Floccus. L. Fenestellæ de Magistratibus, etc. jam primum nitori suo restitutus. Pomp. Læti itidem de magistratibus etc. calf 12mo. Paris. S. Colinæus 1542 2/-
- 4586 Floccus. Alia editio, Paris. H. de Marnef 1561—Auli Gellii Noctes Atticæ (title defective), Lugd. ap. Ant. Gryphium 1566; in 1 vol. calf 24mo. 1/-
- 4587 Floccus. De Potestatibus Romanorum lib. ii., etc. old calf 8vo. Antw. G. Sylvius 1561 2/-
- 4588 Floccus. Aliud exemplar, old calf, ib. 1561—Alia editio, Duaci J. Bogard 1611—Plinii Secundi de viris illustribus liber, Mussi-ponti 1624; in 1 vol. calf 12mo. 55/-
- 4589 Flodoardus, Canon Eccles. Remensis, l'Histoire de l'Eglise Metropolitaine de Reims, maintenant traduite en François par Maistre Nicolas Chesneau, edition premiere, vellum, clean copy 4to. a Reims J. de Foigny 1580 2v.
- An early Rhemes book. Contains 12 prel. ll., consisting of title, sonnets to the Author, catalogue of Prelates, etc.; text 207 ll. followed by 3 other sonnets on two ll.; table, 2 other sonnets, etc. 9 ll.
- 4590 Flodoardus. Historiarum Ecclesiæ Remensis lib. iv. nunc primum Latine ac multo quàm Gallica versio exhibebat auctiores etc. cura et studio Jac. Sirmondi, vellum 8vo. Paris. ap. S. Cramoisy 1611 20/-
- 4591 Florcadell (Don Vicente de Miravall y) Tortosa Ciudad fidelissima y exemplar. Motivos que el Rey Don Felipe el Grande ha tenido para conceder la estos gloriosos titulos; etc. front. vellum sm. 4to. Mad. emprenta del Reyno 1641 20/-
- 4592 Florentius Wigornensis. CHRONICON ex CHRONICIS, ab initio mundi usque ad annum Dom. 1118 deductum; acc. etiam continua-tio usque ad an. 1141, nunquam antehac in lucem editum, old calf sm. 4to. Lond. T. Dausonus pro R. Watkins 1592 7/-

FIRST EDITION. Contains 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 584.

- 57-7/- 4593 Florentius. Aliud exemplar, *vellum* sm. 4to. *ib.* 1592
- 4594 Floriani (Pietri Paolo) Difesa et Offessa delle Piazze, *port. and plates, old calf* fol. in *Macerata* 1628
- 61- 4595 Floridus Sabinus (Fr.) Adversus Stephani Doleti liber Calumnias. Eiusdem ad Jacobum Spiegelium Selestadiensem Epistolæ, *old calf* sm. 4to. *impress. Romæ ap. Ant. Blad. Asulanum* 1541
- 61- 4596 Floridus Sabinus. Aliud exemplar, *calf* sm. 4to. *ib.* 1541
- 4- 4597 Florimonte (Mons. Galeazzo) Ragionamenti sopra l'ethica d'Aristotele, riveduti et corretti dal proprio autore, *old calf* sm. 4to. *Venet.* 1567
- 42/- 4598 Florindo (Andres) Adicion al libro de Ecija I sus² Grandezas; dirigido a su senado illustrissimo, *vellum* sm. 4to. *en Sevilla L. Estupiñan* 1631
- A clean copy of a scarce book. Contains 4 prel. ll.; 129 numb. ll.; table 2 ll.; "Memorial de servicios que hizo Ecija" 23 numb. ll. At p. 23 begins a chapter of the help rendered by the town against the English at Cadiz.
- 57/0 4599 Florio (John) Queen Anna's New World of Words, or Dictionarie of the Italian and English Tongues collected and newly much augmented, *fine portrait by Gul. Hole, and woodcut title, old calf, with Marlborough Arms on sides, clean copy* fol. *Lond.* 1611
- 2/13/- 4600 FLORIO (MICHAELANGELO) HISTORIA DE LA VITA e de la MORTE de l'illustriss. SIGNORA GIOVANNA GRAIA, gia Regina eletta e publicata d'Inghilterra; e de le cose accadute in quel Regno dopo la morte del Re Edoardo VI. *vellum, clean copy* 12mo. *app. Richardo Pittore (s. l.)* 1607
- A scarce book relating the occurrences in England on the death of Edward VI. from a religious point of view. Contains 4 prel. ll.; pp. 378; tavola 15 ll.
- 3/- 4601 Floronus (Lucas) Tractatus de prohibitione Duelli; ecclesiasticis omnibus perutilis, nunc primum in lucem editus, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Venet. H. Scot.* 1610
- 11/- 4602 Florus (Georgius) De Bello Italico, et rebus Gallorum præclare gestis lib. vi. ex Bib. Hug. Picardeti, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Lut. R. Steph.* 1613
- 10/5/- 4603 FLORUS (LUCIUS-ANNEUS) EPITOMATUM IN TITUM LIVIUM lib. iv. *old yellow morocco, with ornamental gilt borders* sm. fol. (*absque nota*)
- A VERY ANCIENT, IF NOT THE FIRST EDITION OF THIS AUTHOR. It contains 58 ll. without marks of any kind; printed in Roman letter, 2 or 3 ll. slightly wormed. Size 11 × 7½.
- 2/12/6 4604 Florus. Lutii Amnei Flori Romane Historie lib. iv. *old calf* sm. fol. (*absque nota*)
- A RARE EDITION in Roman letter with the peculiarity of having gothic capitals prefixed to the headings of sections etc. It contains 48 ll. without marks. The first initial illuminated and the Arms of a former owner painted on the lower margin. Size 11½ × 7¾.
- £5 4605 Florus. Lutii Flori Gestorum Romanorum Epithoma incipit (ex recens. Phil. Beroaldi), *old crimson morocco with ornamental gilt borders* sm. 4to. (*Parmæ, Steph. Corallus*) s. a.
- A RARE EDITION; containing 80 ll.; in Roman letter, having 27 lines to a full page. The name of the printer occurs in the introduction of the editor Beroaldus.
- 4606 Florus. De Gestis Romanorum; cum annot. Jac. Camertis. Sextus Rufus Hist. Rom.: item; Messalæ Corvini de Progenie Aug. Cæs. libellus. *Basil. ap. Joan. Hervagium* 1532—Epigrammata Antiquæ Urbis, *plates, Romæ J. Mazochius* 1521—Institutiones Juris Civilis in Græcum Linguam per Theoph. Antecessorum olim traductæ, *Basil. Froben.* 1534; in 1 vol. *old calf* fol.

- 4607 Florus; cum annott. Joa. Camertis; acc. Sextus Rufus et Messala Corvinus, *calf*, 12mo. *Colon.* 1540—Florus cum notis Jani Gruteri, *title mended, calf*, 8vo. *Heid.* 1609—Epit. decadum Titi Livii, *calf*, 8vo. *Lugd. Seb. Gryph.* 1554 3
- 4608 Florus. De Gestis lib. iv. *calf*, sm. 4to. *Paris. M. Davids* 1550—
Idem, ab Elia Vineto Santone emendata, *vellum*
4to. *Paris. H. de Marnef* 1576 57
- 4609 Florus. De Gestis et in eos commentarius Joan. Stadi, *calf*, 12mo.
Antw. C. Plant. 1567—Idem, altera editio aucta et correctata, *calf*
12mo. *ib.* 1584 11
- 4610 Florus. De Gestis; cum annott. Jo. Camertis, *Paris. C. Wechel.*
1542—P. Rami liber de Cæsaris Militia, *vellum*, 8vo. *ib.* 1559—
Florus, lib. iv. a Joa. Stadio emendati, *Antw.* 1593—Sex. Aurelii
Victoris, Hist. Rom. cum notis And. Schotti, *vellum*, 8vo. *Antw.*
1579—Florus, cum annott. Joan. Minellii, *vellum*, 12mo. *Roterod.*
1698 3
- 4611 Florus et Lucius Ampelius (ex recens. Maittaire) *calf*, 12mo. *Lond.*
1715—Florus cum notis D. Constantii, *calf*, 12mo. *Genevæ* 1684—
Idem ex recens. Tanaq. Fabri, *calf*, 12mo. *Salmur.* 1672—Idem; et
Luc. Ampelius a Cl. Salmasio, editio Elzeviriana (reimpression),
vellum 12mo. 1638 4
- 4612 Florus. Rerum Roman. editio nova accurante Jo. Freinshemio,
vellum, with Arms on sides, 8vo. *Argent.* 1636—Idem, cum notis E.
Vineti etc. *vellum*, 8vo. *S. Gervasius* 1606—Idem, cum notis Gruteri
et Salmasii, *vellum* 8vo. 1609 3
- 4613 Florus; recens. et illust. ab J. G. Grævio (with MS. notes by
Hadrian Beverland) plates, *vellum*, 8vo. *Traj. Bat.* 1680—Florus et
Ampelius a Cl. Salmasio, *vellum*, 8vo. *Amst. ex off. Elzevir.* 1660—
C. A. Ruperti observationes in L. A. Flori libros, *vellum*, 8vo.
Norib. 1659 3
- 4614 Florus; cum notis Annæ Tanaquilli Fabri Filiæ (Mme. Dacier) in
usum Delphini, *front. calf*, 4to. *Paris.* 1674—Idem, ex recens. N.
Blanchardi acc. Cl. Salmasii aliorumque notæ, *vellum*
sm. 4to. *Franeg.* 1690 21
- 4615 Florus; cum notis G. G. Grævii, *front. vellum*, 8vo. *Amst. H.*
Wetsteinius 1692—Idem, ex recens. J. G. Grævii, 2 vols. in 1, *calf*
8vo. *Amst.* 1702 57
- 4616 Florus. Libros duos priores correctos cum textus ratione notisque
variorum adornavit L. Begerus, *fine front.* fol. *Col. Marchicæ* 1704 81
- 4617 Florus, Suetonius, Valerius Maximus, Justinus, Prudentius, Silius
Italicus, Justinianus, Virgilius, Lucretius, Juvenal, Lucanus, Ovidius
(3 vols.), Terentius, Martial, Horatius, Seneca, Statius, and Plautus
(2 vols.); together 21 vols. *old calf* (6 in morocco)
32mo. *Amst. Jansson; ELZEVIR etc.* 1620-53 40
- 4618 Florus. Epitome de l'Histoire Romaine, mis en François sur les
traductions de Monsieur (le Duc d'Anjou), frere unique du Roy
(par de la Mothe le Vayer), *calf, with crowned monogram on sides*
8vo. *Paris, Courbé* 1656 16
- 4619 Floyer (Sir John) The Physician's Pulse Watch; or an Essay to
explain the old art of feeling the pulse, and to improve it by the
help of a pulse-watch, *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges*
8vo. *Lond.* 1707 17
- 4620 Fog. Select Letters taken from Fog's Weekly Journal, *fronts.*
2 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1732 57
- 4621 Foix (Paul de) Archevesque de Tolose. Les Lettres ecrites au Roy
Henry III. *old calf, large and clean copy*
4to. *Paris C. Chappellain* 1628 36

- 16/- 4622 FOLENGUS (THEOPHILUS) MERLINI COCAII Poetæ Mantuani
MACARONICORUM POEMATA; Zanitonella; Baldus; Moschæa; et
Epigrammata, *old calf* 12mo. *Venetiis ap. hæredes P. Ravani* 1552
A scarce edition. Contains 24 unnumb. ll.; and 240 numb. ll. (slightly stained).
- 23/- 4623 Folengus. Macaronicorum Poemata, nunc recens accurate recognita
cum figuris locis suis appositis (Zanitonella, Baldus, Moschæa et
Epigrammata), 24 *curious full-page woodcuts* (320 numb. ll.) *old*
French calf, scarce 12mo. *Venet. ap. Jo. Variscum* 1561
- 15/- 4624 Folengus. Opus Macaronicorum (Zanitonella, Phantasia, Moschæa,
Libellus Epigrammatum et Epistolarum), *woodcuts* (pp. 541 and
4 ll. of table etc.), *calf, scarce* 12mo. *Venet. ap. Bevilacqua* 1613
- 1/- 4625 Folieta (Ubertus) De Philosophiæ et Juris Civilis inter se com-
paratione, lib. iii. *Romæ in æd. Ant. Bladi* 1555—Thomæ Philologi
Ravenna. De Vita Hominis ultra cxx. annos protrahenda, *Venet.*
1553—Francisci Philelphi De Morali Disciplina libri v.; Averrois
paraphrasis in libros de Repub. Platonis; F. Robertelli in libros
Politicos Aristotelis disputatio, *Venet.* 1552; in 1 vol. *old calf*
sm. 4to.
- 1/- 4626 Folieta. Ex Universa Historia rerum Europæ suorum temporum,
Neapoli 1571—Leges Novæ Reipublicæ Genuensis a legatis summi
Pontificis Cæsaris et Regis Catholici, *Mediol.* 1576; in 1 vol. *old*
calf sm. 4to.
- 8/- 4627 Folieta. Clarorum Ligurum Elogia, *old calf, with the Marlborough*
Arms on sides, large and clean copy
4to. *Romæ hæred. Ant. Bladi* 1573
- 2/6 4628 Folieta. De Linguae Latine usu et præstantia, lib. iii. *calf*
sm. 4to. *Romæ* 1574
- 7/- 4629 Folieta. Delle cose della Republica di Genova, nuovamente
revisto e corretto, *calf* (*Autograph of P. DE CARDONNELL on title*)
12mo. *in Milan* 1575
- 2/6 4630 Folieta. Opera Subseciva; Opuscula varia; de Linguae Lat.
usu; Clarorum Ligurum Elogia, *paper covers, UNCUT* (*autograph of*
"Laurentii Paparotti" on title) sm. 4to. s. a. et l.
- 1/- 4631 Folieta. Historiæ Genuensium lib. xii. *frontisp. containing*
portrait, vellum fol. *Genuæ H. Bartolus* 1585
- 1/- 4632 Folieta. De Sacro Fœdere in Selimum lib. iv.; eiusdem variæ
expeditiones in Africam, *calf* sm. 4to. *Genuæ H. Bartolus* 1587
- 21/- { 4633 Fonseca (Rodericus a) De Tuenda Valetudine et producenda vita
liber, *vellum* 4to. *Florent.* 1602
- 4634 FONTANA (CARLO) TEMPLUM VATICANUM et ipsius origo, cum
ædificiis maximè conspicuis antiquitis et recens ibidem constitutis,
numerous plates, PROOF IMPRESSIONS, old calf
roy. fol. *Romæ J. J. Buagni* 1694
- 4635 Fontana (Domenic) Della Trasportatione dell' Obelisco Vaticano
et delle fabbriche di nostro Signore Papa Sisto V. *fine plates, vellum*
binding, covered in leather fol. *Romæ* 1589
- £3. 4636 Fontana (Publio) del proprio et ultimato Fine dell Poeta, *calf*
sm. 4to. *Bergamo* 1615
- 4/- 4637 Fontanella (J. P.) De Pactis Nuptialibus; sive capitulis
matrimonialibus tractatus, 2 vols. in 1, *vellum*
thick fol. *Venet. apud. Bertanos* 1645
- 1/- 4638 [Fontanier (Pelisson)] Relation contenant l'Histoire de l'Academie
Françoise, *calf* 8vo. *Paris. P. le Petit* 1653
- 3/- 4639 Fontanini (Giusto) Delle Masnade, ed altri servi secondo l'uso de
Longobardi, *Venez.* 1698—Petri Petiti THEA, sive de sinensi herba
Thee, Carmen; cui adj. Jo. Nic. Pechlini de eadem herba epigraphæ
Lips. 1685—Petri Franci in laudem Thiæ Sinensis Anacreontica

- duo (4 ll.) *Amst.* 1685—Jo. Gotho. Herrichen de Thea herba doricum Melydrion (4 ll.), *absque nota* — Jac. Gothofredi de Imperio Maris deque jure Naufragii colligendi *Genevæ* 1637; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.
- 4640 Fontanini. Vindiciæ Antiquorum Diplomatum adversus B. Germonium, lib. ii. *calf* 4to. *Romæ* 1705 } 1/-
- 4641 Fontanini. Della Eloquenza Italiana, *calf* 4to. *Romæ* 1706 } 1/-
- 4642 Fontanini. De Antiquitatibus Hortæ Colon. Etruscorum lib. ii. plates, *calf* 4to. *Romæ* 1708 } 2/-
- 4643 Fontanon (Antoine) Les Edicts et Ordonnances des Roys de France depuis S. Loys jusques a present, vols. 1 and 2, *old leather binding* (vol. 2 broken) fol. *Paris. a J. du Puys* 1580 } 8/-
- 4644 Fontanus (Jac.) De Bello Rhodio libri tres, Clementi VII. Pont. Max. dedicati, *calf* fol. *Paris. C. Wechel.* 1540 } 10/-
- 4645 Fonteius (Jo. Bapt.) De Prisca Cæsiorum Gente commentariorum lib. duo, cum Jul. Jacobonii appendice, *engraved title and woodcuts, vellum* fol. *Bonon. J. Rossius* 1582-3
- A RARE BOOK. Inserted (on reverse of title) is the bookplate of the Earl of Halifax, dated 1702.
- 4646 [Fonteneil]. Histoire des Mouvemens de Bourdeaux, premier tome (all published?), *calf* sm. 4to. a Bourdeaux S. Millanges 1651 } 5/-
- 4647 Fontenelle (Bern. la Bouvier de) Jugement de Pluton, a Paris M. Brunet 1704; Histoire des Oracles *ib.* 1707; Poesies Pastorales, front. *ib.* 1708; Lettres Galantes *ib.* 1708; et Histoire du Renouvement de l'Academie Royale 2 vols. (vol. 1 forms tome viii of "Œuvres diverses"), *ib.* 1715-18; together 6 vols. *calf* (not uniform) 8vo. } 2/6
- 4648 Forbesius (Joan.) à Corse. Opera Omnia; inter quæ plurima posthuma, reliqua ab ipso Auctore interpolata, emendata atque aucta, 2 vols. *Dutch vellum* fol. *Amst. H. Wetsteinus* 1703 } 9/-
- 4649 Forbesius. Instructiones Historico Theologicæ de Doctrina Christiana et vario rerum statu etc. *Dutch vellum* fol. *Amst. Lud. Elzevir.* 1645 } 1/-
- 4650 FORBISSEUS (MARTIN.) DE NAVIGATIONI M. Forbisseri in REGIONE OCCIDENTIS et SEPTENTRIONIS, narratio historica ex Gallica sermone in Latinum translata per D. Jo. Tho. Freigium (44 ll.) (the outer half of the rare woodcut missing) *Norimb.* 1580—Freigii Historiæ Synopsis (wants title) *Basil.* 1580—Jodoci a Meggen Pat. Lucerini Peregrinatio Hierosolymitana, *Dilingæ* 1580—Cassanionis de Gigantibus eorumque reliquis, *Basil.* 1580; in 1 vol. *contemporary ornamental Lyonnese binding in calf gilt* 8vo. } 43/-
- 4651 Forcatulus (Stephanus) Opera (Juridica), ab eo ita recognita et aucta, *vellum, clean copy* fol. *Paris. G. Chaudiere* 1595
- 4652 Forcatulus. Opera: aliud exemplar, *vellum, clean copy* fol. *ib.* 1595
- 4653 Forcatulus. Penus Juris Civilis; item Aviarium Juris Civilis, *Lugd.* 1550—Gothofredi Discursus Historicus 1633—Commentarius Hect. Richerii in Rubricam Pandect. de verborum obligationibus, *Lugd.* 1553—Ægidii Hortensii in L. Pacta Conventa, *Lugd.* 1587; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.
- 4654 Forcatulus. Penus Juris Civilis etc. *Lugd.* 1550—Cupido Jurisperitus, *ib.* 1553; in 1 vol. *calf* 4to.
- 4655 Forcatulus. Henrico III. Francorum et Poloniæ Regi, relata gratia; primo libro continetur, Valesiorum Franciæ Regum, origo splendida etc.; secundo, quod foeminae illustres regnis gubernandis etc.; tertio, ampliores gratias Regi agens autor, etc. *Paris. ap. G. Chaudiere* 1579—Eiusdem, Prometheus, sive de Raptu Animorum, *ib.* 1578; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

- 4656 Forcatulus. De Gallorum Imperio et Philosophia, lib. vii. *vellum*
(*presentation copy from WILHELMUS GOES to D. NIC. HEINSIO*), *vellum*
4to. *Paris. G. Chaudiere* 1580
- 4657 Forcatulus. Opuscula Varia. De Servitutibus; de Mora; de
Collocatione Bonorum; de Jure, autoritate, et imperio Regum
Francorum, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Lut. Par.* 1615
- 4658 Ford (Randolph) Christianæ Religionis; sive Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ
Arctiuli XXXIX. perspicua analysi breviter explicati etc. *old blue*
morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1720
- 4659 Foreestius (Joannes) Idyllia, sive Heroes et alia poematia quædam,
Græcè, *vellum* 4to. *ex off. Plantin.* 1605
- LARGE PAPER, ruled with red lines; presentation copy from the author to
"D. JOANNI TAFFINO."

EIGHTEENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

- 4660 Forense Lynkerianum Instructionum, ad univers. omnium scientiar.
complexum etc. (*wormed*), *calf* fol. 1698
- 4661 Forge (Louis de la) Traitté de l'Esprit de l'Homme, de ses facultez
et fonctions, et de son union avec le corps, suivant les principes de
René Descartes, PREMIÈRE ÉDITION, *calf* 4to. *Paris, M. Robin* 1666
- 4662 FORGET (GERMAIN) *Advocat au Duché d'Eureux. Les PLAISIRS et*
FELICITEZ DE LA VIE RUSTIQUE, en vers heroïques, vellum, clean copy
sm. 4to. *Paris, A. Drouard* 1584
- ORIGINAL EDITION; VERY RARE: contains 52 ll.
- 4663 FORMULARIUM INSTRUMENTORUM, *old leather binding*
fol. *ROMÆ impress. per JOHANNEM NIC. HANHEYMER et*
JOHAN. SCHURENER DE BOPARDIA 1474
- A very clean copy of this rare book, printed in Roman letter in long lines, and
containing 260 ll. including table 12 ll. and leaf with register at end. Below the
imprint occur the words "Memento mori," beneath which are three skulls.
- 4664 Fornari da Rheggio (Simon) La spositione sopra L'ORLANDO
FURIOSO di Lud. Ariosto, 2 parts in 1 vol. *vellum, very clean copy*
thick 12mo. *Fiorenza app. L. Torrentino*, 1549-50
- Part 1 contains pp. 795; and 8 pp. for errata and imprint; part 2 has 345 pp.
- 4665 Fornerius (Gul.) Selectionum lib. ii. (*numerous contemporary MS.*
notes), *vellum*, sm. 4to. *Aurel.* 1566—Eiusdem, libri tres, *port. calf*
12mo. *Paris.* 1611
- 4666 Fornerius (Radulph.) Rerum Quotidianarum, libri tres, *vellum*,
8vo. *Paris. ap. A. Drouart* 1600—Eiusdem, libri sex, 2 vols. in 1,
calf 8vo. *ib.* 1605
- 4667 Forsterus (Joan.) Dictionarium Hebraicum Novum, non ex
Rabinorum commentis, nec nostratium doctorum stulta imitatione
descriptum, *calf* fol. *Basil. Froben.* 1564

- 4669 Forsterus (Val. Gul.) De Nuptiis, *calf* 12mo. *Witebergæ* 1617
- 4670 [Fort (F. le)] Recueil Sommaire des actions de Droict, *vellum*
24mo. a *Saumur P. Godeau* 1612
- 4671 Fortescue (Sir John) De Laudibus Legum Angliæ; with the two
sums of Sir Ralph de Hengham, with notes by John Selden, *calf*
12mo. *Lond.* 1660
- 4672 Fortescue. The difference between an Absolute and Limited
Monarchy; published with some remarks by Sir John Fortescue-
Aland, BEST EDITION (*presentation copy from the editor*), *calf*
roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1719
- 4673 Fortunatianus (Chirius) Rhetoricorum lib. iii.; Dialectica, Com-
putus; etc. (68 ll.), (*absque nota; circa 1490*)—Grammatica Francisci
Nigri lib. x. (112 ll.) *Paris. T. Kerver (with device on last leaf)* 1499
—Romanæ Historiæ Compendium; ab interitu Gordiani Junioris
usque ad Justinum tertium per Pomp. Laetum, *woodcut on title*
(62 ll.) *Paris. impress. per Joan. Pratensem (with his large device)*
1500—Epistolarum Horatii familiare commentum ab Ascensio
auctum et recognitum (79 numb. ll.) *Paris. per Jo. Petitem* 1505
(*with device on title*)—Censorini de Die Natali; Nervæ Traianæ et
Adriani Vitæ ex Dione; Cebetis Thebani tabula, etc. (88 ll.) *Mediol.*
1503; in 1 vol. *old oaken binding covered in leather* sm. 4to.
- 4674 Fortunatus (Venantius Honorius Clement.) Carminum (Christia-
num) lib. viii. nunc primum typis excussi; acc. ejusdem de vita
S. Martini lib. iiiii. *CALARI excud. Vincent. Sembeninus Salodiensis*
1574—Aurelii Prudentii Carmina Christiana; etc. *Calari ib.* 1574—
Juvenci Hispani Evangelicæ Historiæ libri iiiii.; Cælii Sedulii
Mirabilium divinatorum lib. iiiii. etc. omnia per Theod. Poelmanum
recognita *ib.* 1573; in 1 vol. *old red Venetian morocco* sm. 8vo.
- Three rare and interesting tracts. The earliest Cagliari book mentioned by
Cotton, is one by the printer of these tracts dated 1576, but he had not seen one
earlier than 1628. These are probably the first specimens of printing in this town.
- 4675 Fortunatus. Carminum Epistolarum et Expositionum libri xi,
omnia recens illustrata notis sacris etc. à R. P. Christoph. Browero,
vellum sm. 4to. *Mogunt.* 1603
- 4676 Fossati (Abbate) Memorie Historiche delle Guerre d'Italia del
secolo presente, *green vellum* 4to. *Milan* 1640
- 4677 FOUILLOUX (JACQUES DU) LA VENERIE, dedice au Roy tres-chrestien
Charles Neufiesme de ce nom, avec plusieurs receptes et remedes
pour guerir les chiens de diverses maladies; plus l'adolescence de
l'Autheur, 57 *woodcuts, vellum*
4to. a *Poitiers par de Marnef et Bouchet freres, s. a.*
- A VERY RARE EDITION of this curious book on Hunting. It contains title;
ded. 1 leaf; table 2 ll.; text pp. 295; the last 4 pp. being occupied by "Complainte
du Cerf a Monsieur du Fouilloux par Guill. Bouchet." The present is a capital
copy, though a few ll. at end are discoloured. On the title is the autograph of
"W. PYKERYNGE 1566;" and on the flyleaves at beginning and end that of
"THOMAS FAIRFAX." Bookplate of Lord Visc. Weymouth dated 1704 inserted.
- 4678 Fournival (Simon) Recueil General des Titres, concernant les
fonctions, rangs, dignitez, seances, et privileges des charges des
Présidens Tresoriers de France, etc. *old calf (cover broken)*
fol. *Paris* 1655
- Autograph of "ANGLESEY 1677" on title; and bookplate of the Earl of
Derwentwater dated 1702 inserted on back of title.
- 4679 Fowler (J.) History of the troubles of Suethland and Poland until
1635, with a life of Sir George Douglas, England's Ambassadors,
8 *fine portraits by Cecil, Stent, etc. old calf* sm. fol. *Lond.* 1656
- Dedicated to Oliver Cromwell. The portraits are those of Carolus Gustavus,
King of Sweden, Sigismund III., Charles IX., Gustavus Adolphus, Vladislaus
Sigismundus, Queen Christina, Baron Oxenstiern and Casimir, King of Poland.

- 4680 FOXE (JOHN) RERUM IN ECCLESIA GESTARUM, quæ postremis et periculosus his temporibus evenerunt maximarumque per Europam persecutionum, ac sanctorum Dei martyrum, cæterarumque rerum si quæ insignioris exempli sint, digesti per regna et nationes commentarii, *old stamped calf binding (slightly stained)*

fol. Basil. N. Brilingerus et Jo. Oporinus 1559

FIRST EDITION of the "Acts and Monuments of the Church." On the title is the autograph of "THO. WENTWORTH" (Earl of Strafford?). Contains 7 prel. ll.; and pp. 732.

- 4681 Foxe. ACTS AND MONUMENTS of matters most special and memorable happening in the Church, EIGHTH EDITION, *portrait by Glover and numerous woodcuts, including the large cut of Windsor Castle and the folding plate of tortures*, 3 vols. *old English calf with monogram of a double C crowned, brass clasps, large and clean copy*

fol. Lond. Stat. Co. 1641

- 4682 Foxe. Acts and Monuments, NINTH AND BEST EDITION, *plates (wants portrait)*, 3 vols. *calf clean copy*

fol. Lond. Stat. Co. 1684

- 4683 Foxius Morzillus (Sebastianus) De Natura Philosophia seu de Platonis, et Aristotelis consensione lib. v. nunc denuo recogniti, *old calf*

8vo. Paris. J. Puteanus 1560

- 4684 Frascatorius (Hieron.) Opera Omnia, in unum proxime post illius mortem collecta, acc. A. Naugerii Orationes duæ carminaq. nonnulla, *contemporary stamped Venetian binding*

4to. Venet. ap. Juntas 1555

- 4685 Frascatorius. Opera omnia. Secunda editio, *vellum*

4to. Venet. ap. Juntas 1574

- 4686 Frascatorius. Syphilis sive Morbus Gallicus (35 ll.) *old crimson morocco, with gilt ornamental borders*

sm. 4to. Veronæ 1530

- 4687 Frascatorius. Aliud exemplar, *paper covers*

sm. 4to. ib. 1530

- 4688 Frascatorius. Alia editio, *portrait by Vertue, calf*

4to. Lond. Bowyer 1720

- 4689 Frascatorius. Poemata omnia; acc. reliquiæ carminum Jo. Cottæ, Jac. Bonfadii etc. *port. old calf*

8vo. Patavii 1718

- 4690 Frachetta (Gir.) La Spositione sopra la Canzone di guido caval-canti, *vellum*

4to. Venet. I Gioliti 1585

FRANCE (RARE BOOKS AND TRACTS RELATING TO).

- 4691 France. ABBREGE DE L'HISTOIRE FRANÇOISE AVEC LES EFFIGIES DES ROYS depuis Pharamond jusques au Roy Henry IIII. tirees des plus rares et excellentz cabinetz de la France par H. C., edition troisième reveuë et augmentée de nouveau, *vellum, clean copy*

fol. Paris, J. le Clerc 1596

This rare vol. consists of 72 pp. including title; each page surrounded by an ornamental woodcut border of excellent design; and containing 65 portraits, that of Henry IV. being pasted in the space left for it. The engravings were probably executed by Jean le Clerc the printer, who is described in the privilege as "Marchant et Tailleur d'Histoires." One border has a small hole in it.

- 4692 France. Accord et Alliance faite entre Mons. le Duc d'Anjou, Alençon etc. d'une part; et les Prelats, Nobles et Deputez des Villes representans les Estats generaux des Pays bas d'autre part (16 ll.), *unbound, VERY RARE*

sm. 8vo. a Rouen chez T. Mallard (1578)

- 4693 France. Account (An) of the conduct of the Roman-Catholick Clergy and zealots of France, from the first toleration there of the Protestants to their expulsion; proving historically that those clergy and zealots have been the ruine of the antient constitution of government in that kingdom; *calf*

8vo. Lond. 1710

- 4694 France. Actes de la Conference tenue entre le Sieur Evesque d'Evreux et le Sieur du Plessis en presence du Roy a Fontaine-bleau le 4 de May 1600; avec la refutation du faux discours de la mesme conference par Messire Jacques Davy; seconde edition, *vellum, clean copy*

8vo. a Evreux chez Ant. le Maire 1602

- 4696 France. Actes of the General Assembly of the Clergy of France, A.D. 1682 concerning Religion, translated into English for the satisfaction of curious inquisitors into the present French persecution of Protestants, *old crimson morocco, with elaborate ornamental gilt tooling* 4to. Lond. printed by J. R. 1682
- 4697 France. Ad ampliss. illustrissimumque virum Domorium Guilelmum du Vair Franciæ procancellarium. (A single sheet, containing an "Epigram" of 10 lines, and a "Prognostic" of 8 lines, both in Latin with the initials "B. D. V." below; with a woodcut vignette), size 12 x 8 in.—"In Fontem Vaticanum Pauli V. P. M." (a single sheet, containing a Latin Epigram of 8 lines, with the name of "Hieronymi Alexandri" below), size 6½ x 6½, VERY RARE (2)
- 4698 France. L'Adieu des Sceaux (4 ll.), unbound sm. 8vo. (sans notes)
- 4699 France. Adversus Jacobi Omphalii maledicta, pro Rege Francorum Christianissimo defensio (20 ll.; 1 blank), s. a. et l.—Defense pour le Roy de France tres-chrestien a lencontre des injures et detractons de Jacques Omphale faicte naugeres en Latin par ung serviteur du Roy, et maintenant traduite en François par Simon Brunel (24 ll.); unbound, Paris, R. Estienne 1544, FINE COPIES, sm. 4to. (2)
- 4700 France. Advertissemens a la Noblesse sur une Lettre imprimee et publiee soubz le nom du Roy de Navarre a la dicte Noblesse (16 ll.; 1 blank), unbound sm. 8vo. s. l. et n. imprimé au mois de Juin 1580
- 4701 France. Advertissement aux Armées fol.
AN EXTREMELY RARE POETICAL BROADSIDE, containing 8 verses of 4 lines each, dated 25 Sept. 1615, with a "Huictain" beneath. Size 13½ x 8 in.
- 4702 France. ADVERTISSEMENS AUX TROIS ESTATS DE LA FRANCE sur l'entretienement de la Paix. Au Roy tres-chrestien Henry III. unbound
12mo. a Paris pour la veufve Fr. Plumion jouxte la coppie imprimee 1688 (sic pour 1588)
AN EXCESSIVELY RARE IF NOT UNIQUE TRACT IN VERSE. Contains 8 leaves; margins cut close. The date is evidently a typographical error, the tract being dedicated to Henry III.
- 4703 France. Advertissement des Catholiques Anglois aux François Catholiques, du danger où ils sont de perdre leur religion, et d'experimenter, comme en Angleterre, la cruauté des Ministres s'ils reçoivent à la couronne un Roy qui soit Heretique (68 ll.; 1 blank), unbound, RARE
12mo. s. l. et n. 1586
- 4704 France. Advertissement et interpretation des SIGNES et TREMBLEMENTS de TERRE, qui sont advenuz au moys de Janvier dernier passé; avec la declaration de la grande et derniere conjonction qui adviendra en l'an 1583, par M. ANDRÉ ROUJALT de Poitiers (12 ll.), unbound, uncut, EXCEEDINGLY RARE
sm. 8vo. Paris, Jean Coquerel et Jean Pinart 1579
- 4705 France. Advertissement sur la faulsete de plusieurs mensonges semez par les Rebelles (32 ll.; 1 blank), unbound, scarce
12mo. Paris, G. Morel 1562
- 4706 France. Advertissement sur le Pourparlé qu'on dit de Paix, entre le Roy et ses Rebelles; avec son contrepoison. Afin que chacun fache qu'il n'a esté rien adjousté, ne osté de l'original, il a esté premierement imprimé a Paris par Jan Dallier en ceste present annee 1568 (44 ll.), unbound, VERY RARE
12mo. s. l. et nom d'imprimeur 1568
- 4707 France. Advertissement sur l'intention et but de MM. de Guise en la prise des Armes (17 ll.; 1 blank), unbound, sm. 8vo. s. l. et n. 1585—Responce a celle de M. d'Espais (16 ll.; 1 blank) unbound, sm. 8vo. 1590—Edict du Roy, pour l'establissement d'un assuré

- repos au faict de la Religion Catholique et union de ses subjects Catholiques avec sa Majesté, pour l'extirpation des heresies (16 ll.), *unbound*, sm. 8vo. a Paris 1588 3
- 4708 France. Advertissement sur l'intention et but de ceux de la maison de Guise en la prise des Armes (34 pp.), *unbound*, scarce 12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1585
- 4709 France. Advis au Roy sur le restablissement de l'office de Connestable (8 ll.) s. l. et n. 1620—Lettre a M. de Luyne pour la reformation de l'Estat (4 ll.) *ib.*—Les Resveries de la Royne, (en VERS), (8 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.*—L'Ombre du Marquis d'Ancre a la France, avec les admirables proprieté de l'Absynthe etc. (8 ll.; en VERS) *ib.*—Remonstrance au Roy important pour son estat (8 ll.; no title)—Adoration du veau d'or au bons François (12 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.*—Eloges du Duc de Luynes, avec l'advis au Roy par Theophile; ensemble les Repliques (12 ll.; en VERS), *ib.*—Requete présentée au Roy Pluton par Conchino Conchini contre M. de Luynes (8 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.*—L'Avant Courrier du Guidon François avec le quas-tu veu de la cour (8 ll.; partly in verse) *ib.*—Les trois Harpies (*this tract is a Poetical Satire of 6 verses occupying 1 leaf only; the remainder of the sheet consisting of the title and 2 blank ll.*) *ib.*—Les contre-veritez; avec le Dragon a trois testes (8 ll.; en VERS) *ib.*—Le tout en tout de la Cour (4 ll. EN VERS) *ib.*—Anti-Remonstrance ou responce a la Remonstrance au Roy (20 ll.; 1 blank), *ib.*—Advis d'Allemagne et de Boheme (5 ll.; 1 blank; title wanting) *ib.*—Les Antipodes pour et contre en l'assemblee tenue par permission du Roy a Loudun es annees 1619 et 1620 (20 ll.) *ib.*—Les Justes Resentimens d'un bon François des malheurs de ce temps; au Roy (8 ll.) *ib.*—Le Limosin (8 ll.; no title)—Lettre de M. du Plessis a M. le Duc de Montbazon, sur la rupture de l'Assemblée de Loudun (8 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.*—La Poupée demasquee, adressee au Roy l'an 1620 (24 ll.; no title)—Coppie des Lettres de commission de la Royne Mere, pour la levee de ses gens de guerre (4 ll.) s. a. et l.—Lettre de l'assemblee de la souveraineté de Bearn a l'assemblee de Loudun (4 ll.) 1620—Au Roy a son retour du Bearn a Paris (12 ll.; no title)—Lettre ecrite par l'Assemblée de Loudun a M. de Chastillon, de Loudun le 26 Mars 1620 (4 ll.; 2 blank)—Lettres du Baron de Fayolles; escrites a la Royne Mere du Roy et au Duc d'Espéron (4 ll.) 1620—Lettre du Duc de Sully envoyée a son fils le Marquis de Rosny (4 ll.) *ib.*—Coppie de la Lettre escrite au Roy par le Duc de Mayenne (4 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.*—Le Jugement de Minos, contre les trois Gergons qui pillent la France (8 ll.) *ib.*—Articles accordez par le Roy a la Royne sa Mere, et en sa faveur a ceux qui l'ont assistee en ces derniers mouvemens (4 ll.) *jouste la coppie a Poitiers* 1620—Coq-a-l'Asne sur le Mariage d'un Courtisan Crotisque (8 ll.; 1 blank; wormed) *ib.*—Lettre du Sieur d'Aubigné dediee à la posterité (8 ll.) *jouste la coppie imp. a Maillé* 1620—Lettre envoyée au Roy par les deputez des Eglises Reformees de France et de Bearn, assemblez en la ville de Loudun (8 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.*—Advis sur les affaires presentes d'Allemagne et de Boëme (8 ll.) *ib.*—Lettre d'un gentilhomme François estant en l'armee du Roy de Boheme, sur le sujet du voyage de l'Ambassadeur de l'Empereur Ferdinand envoyé en France (8 ll.; 1 blank; no title)—Lettres de l'assemblée de Loudun envoyees aux provinces (4 ll.) 1620—La Descouverte de l'enterprise du Duc de Bouillon sur la cité de Bezançon, selon les lettres escrites du 19 Oct. dernier (8 ll.; 1 blank) 1620—Tres-humble requete présentée à sa Majesté imperiale par les deputez des estats et officiers de la basse Autriche, important pour son estat et ses pais et snbiets (8 ll.) *ib.*—La Bienveillance royale contre les envieux (8 ll.)

a Paris 1620 — Coppie de la Lettre du Roy, escrite au Duc de Mayenne le 3 Avril (4 ll.) *ib.* — La Fulminante contre les calomnieux (8 ll.) *ib.*; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 8vo.

A collection of 39 very scarce tracts, all PROBABLY PRIVATELY PRINTED, and apparently emanating from one press.

4710 France. Advis de Colin a Margot, on Coq a l'Asne sur le temps present (8 pp; EN VERS), VERY RARE, *unbound, clean copy*

sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1617

4711 France. Advis donné par Monsieur le Marechal Desdiguieres, a l'Assemblée de Grenoble (16 pp.; *no title*), *unbound*

sm. 8vo. *s. a. et l.*

4712 France. Advis et Exhortation en toute humilité et obeissance, a Messeigneurs du Conseil d'Estat general . . . contre les blasphemateurs du Nom de Dieu, et de ceux qui seront trouvez en adultere et paillardise . . . plus un advertissement audict Conseil d'oster les BOUTIQUES des PERRUQUIERES, qui vendent les cheveux des morts et des vivans P. S. L. (12 ll.; 1 blank), VERY RARE

sm. 8vo. *a Paris chez Denis Binet* 1589

4713 France. Affaires (les) qui sont aujourd'huy entre les Maisons de France et d'Austriche (384 pp.), *calf*

12mo. *s. l. et n. (Amst., sphere on title)* 1662

4714 France. Affaires entre la France et l'Austriche; autre edition (384 pp.), *calf* 12mo. *sur la copie imp. és Pays-bas, Paris* 1662

4715 France. Ænigma Timorumenon in lutum sanguine maceratum (Poema), 12 ll. *unbound*, sm. 4to. *s. l.* 1572 — Memoriae CASPARIS COLIGNI CHASTILIONÆI Com. ductoris clussis Gallicæ, pace jurata, et reconciliata ubique gratia, in Regiarum nuptiarum festivitate, una cum aliis ex nobilitate Gallica insidiose interfecti (Poema) (4 ll.), *unbound*, sm. 4to. *s. l.* 1572

4716 France. Alarmes (Les), (pp. 21) *unbound* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

A scarce tract, printed without title, lamenting the condition of France on the assassination of Henry the Great.

4717 France. L'Ambigu *unbound* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)

A rare tract in verse, containing 8 pp. The writer in the following stanza declares that he may easily be discovered in his lines:—

"L'Autheur qui a faict l'Ambigu
Se montre en ses vers tant aigu
Qu'en lisant je n'y voy goutte;
Et n'estoit que son bel esprit
M'est cogneu, je serois en doubte
S'il entend ce qu'il en escrit."

4718 France. Amphitheatri Andegavensis Groanni disquisitio Novantiqua (Lat. et Gallicè), 2 plates, *vellum*, scarce (*contains title*; *ded. (to Abel de Servient)*; and pp. 39)

sm. 4to. *Juliom. Andium* 1637

4719 France. Ample discours de ce qui c'est faict et passe au Siege de Poitiers; escrit durant iceluy, par homme qui estoit dedans, avec quelques vers François sur la defence de la dicte ville au Duc de Guyse (par M. Liberge), (72 ll.; and 3 ll. for the verses), *calf*, SCARCE

sm. 8vo. *a Paris, N. Chesneau* 1569

4720 France. Anciennes Enseignes (Des) et Estendarts de France; de la Chappe de S. Martin; de l'office et dignité du Grand Seneschal, etc. *folding genealogical table of the Family of Nevers, calf*

4to. *Paris, E. Richer* 1637

4721 France. Anciennes Enseignes; autre exemplaire (*wants the genealogical table*), *calf*

4to. *ib.* 1637

4722 France. Anecdotes du Ministère du Card. Richelieu et du regne de Louis XIII. tirées du Mercurio de Siri, 2 vols. *calf*

sm. 8vo. *Amst.* 1717

- 4723 France. *Annalium et Historiæ Francorum ab anno Christi 708 ad ann. 990, scriptores cotanæi xii. nunc primum in lucem editi ex Bib. P. Pithœi, 2 vols. in 1 (leaf of preface transposed), calf*
8vo. Paris. C. Chappelet 1588
- 4724 France. *Antiquites (Les) et Recherches de la Grandeur et Majesté des Roys de France; recueillies tant des auteurs anciens que des meilleurs escrивains de ce siècle; en trois livres; le premier de la religion, etc. des roys; le second, des habillements royaux, etc.; le troisième de la cour et suite royale, etc. a Monseigneur le Dauphin, fine frontispiece, vellum, clean copy*
8vo. Paris, Jean Petit-Pas 1609
Contains 12 prel. ll.; pp. 716; table and privilege 20 ll.
- 4725 France. *Antiquites Gauloises et Françaises (Recueil des), old calf gilt*
sm. 4to. Paris, Jac. du Puys 1579
This volume is divided into 2 books. The anonymous author in an address to the reader, says that he has prepared 12 books of "Annalles de France," but he ventures to publish the first 2 books only, without his name, to see how they would be received. Contains 4 prel. ll.; and errata 2 pages. A VERY CLEAN COPY.
- 4726 France. Antre. *La Decouverte entiere de la ville d'Antre en Franche-Comté; qui fait changer de face a l'histoire ancienne, civile et ecclesiastique de la même province, 2 vols. in 1 calf*
12mo. Amst. 1709
- 4727 France. *Apollo Gallicus in quo Henrici Magni præclare gesta breviter describuntur; unaque Epithalamium Regium Ludovici XIII. in favorem matrimonii ornate descriptum a Joanne Rognantio Parisiensi (32 ll.), very scarce, unbound, clean copy*
sm. 8vo. Paris. Joannes Laquehay 1616
- 4728 France. *L'Apollon François; (74 pages; printed without title), unbound, clean copy*
sm. 8vo. (sans notes)
Relating to the marriage of Louis XIII. with Anne of Austria.
- 4729 France. *Apologie Catholique contre les libelles, declarations, advis, consultations, faites, escrites et publiées par les Liguez perturbateurs du repos du Royaume de France; qui se sont eslevez depuis de decez de feu Monseigneur, frere unique du Roy, par E. D. L. I. C. (pp. 248; table 4 ll.; and folding genealogical table of the family of Bourbon; 1 leaf defective), vellum*
12mo. imprimé nouvellement (s. l.) 1586
- 4730 France. *Apologie ou defense de Mons. Anthoine Roy de Portugal contre Philippe Roy d'Espagne usurpateur dudict Royaume de Portugal; ensemble les tyrannies et crautez qu'il exerce journellement sur ses propres subjects; traduit d'Espagnol en François (12 ll.), s. l. et nom d'imp. 1582—Declaration sommaire des ilegitimes usurpations des Roiaumes de Portugal, Navarre et autres pays, terres et seigneuries faictes par le Roy de Castille et ses predecesseurs sur les Roys et Princes de Chrestienté; extraict d'un escript de frere Fr. Daville (16 ll.), s. a. et nom d'imp. Anvers (1583)—Advertence a tous les inhabitans des Provinces du Pais-bas estans unis et confederez pour la defence de la liberté de leur religion, personnes, privileges et anciennes coustumes, contre la tyrannie des Espagnols et leurs adherens; ensemble la forme de l'inquisition que le Roy d'Espagne se parforce de mettre sur les Flamens (16 ll.), s. l. et nom d'imp. anno 1583—La Fleur de Lys; qui est un discours d'un François retenu dans Paris, sur les impietez et deguisements contenus au Manifeste d'Espagne, publié au moys de Janvier dernier, (32 ll.; 1 blank), s. l. et nom d'imp. 1593; FOUR VERY RARE TRACTS, uncut, in 1 vol. boards*
12mo.
- 4731 France. *Arrest de la Cour de Parlement intervenue dans la cause des Daubriots de Courfraut, avec les Plaidoyez de M. Talon et le Sieur de Montauban, vellum*
4to. Paris, P. Lamy 1660

- 4732 France. Arrest du Parlement de Paris donné et rendu a la
requeste du Procureur General du Roy contre Charles II. Duc de
Lorraine et autres complices et accusez avec des remarques de Jean
Juvenal des Ursins, *vellum* 8vo. Paris, Jac. Villery 1634
- 4733 France. Arrest du Parlement de Thoulouse contre la pretendue
declaration et confession de foy de Mons. de Candales (4 ll.), *unbound*,
clean copy sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1616
- 4734 France. Arrest Memorable du Parlement de Tolose, contenant
une histoire prodigieuse de nostre temps, avec cent belles et doctes
annotations de Mons. Maistre Jean de Coras, *vellum* (117 pp.)
4to. Lyon 1561
- 4735 France. Articles arrestez entre Monsieur le Prince et l'Assemblée
Generale de Nismes, 1615 (4 ll.), *unbound*, *clean copy*
sm. 8vo. s. l. ou nom d'imp. 1616
- 4736 France. Articles de la Paix et Reconciliation faicte en la ville
d'Arras le xvii. de May 1579, avec sa Majesté par les Provinces
d'Arthois, Haynault, Lille, Douay et Orchies, juré et signé par
Mons. le Prince de Parme et Plaisance etc. au camp à Mاسترخت
(6 ll.), RARE, *unbound* sm. 8vo. Paris G. Mallot 1579
- 4737 France. Articles des Plaintes et Doleances du Peuple, sur lesquelles
est fondées l'occasion de la guerre presente (24 ll.), *unbound*
12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1567
- 4738 France. Articles du Traicte faict en l'annee mil six cens quatre
entre Henri le Grand Roy de France, et Sultan Amat Empereur des
Turcs par l'entremise de Messire François Savary, Seigneur de Breves
(in French and Turkish), *very scarce*; contains 24 ll. old calf
sm. 4to. a Paris Estienne Paulin 1615
- 4739 France. Articles et Propositions, lesquelles le Roy a voulu estre
desliverree par les princes et officiers de la couronne et autres
seigneurs de son conseil, qui se sont trouvez en l'assemblée pour ce
faicte à S. Germain en Laye au mois de Novembre 1583 etc. (168 pp.),
unbound 12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1584
- 4740 France. Assises et bons usages du Royaume de Jerusalem;
ensemble les coutumes de Beauvoisis, et autre anciennes coutumes,
le tout tiré des MSS. avec des notes etc. par G. Thaumas de la
Thaumassière, *calf* fol. a Bourges 1690
- 4741 France. Au Roy (Henri IV.) du soing que sa Majestie doit avoir
de la conservation de sa vie (44 ll.), *unbound*, RARE
12mo. a Amsterdam (s. n. d'imp.) 1603
- 4742 France. Au Roy sur le Sacre de Majesté; avec l'Epistre Synodale
des Prelats de l'Eglise de France assemblez en la ville d'Orleans:
ensemble l'ordre du sacre de Henry IV. (16 ll.), *unbound*, RARE
sm. 8vo. Paris par Pierre Chevillot 1594
- 4743 France. L'Autorite Royale en son degré (18 ll.), *unbound*, *clean*
copy sm. 8vo. (sans notes)
- 4744 France. Aux Francois (a scarce tract in defence of Henry IV.;
contains 10 ll.; 1 blank), *unbound*, s. l. et nom d'imp. 1594—Le
Testament de la Ligue, en vers (4 ll.), s. l. et nom d'imp. 1594,
unbound sm. 8vo.—2
- 4745 France. L'Avancoureur des oppressez de la France (8 ll.; the
2 last blank), *UNCUT*, *very scarce*
12mo. imprimé a Niort par le Sieur de la Quadrature 1616
- 4746 France. Aventures du Retour de Guyenne; a l'imitation de la
chanson des Pelerins de Saint Jacques: et se chante sur le mesme
chant. (8 ll.)—Suite des Aventures du Voyage de Guyenne depuis
le se-jour de Poictiers jusques à celui de Tours (4 ll.), A VERY RARE
SATIRE IN VERSE, *unbound*, *clean copy*, sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1616

- 4747 France. Bail (Le) a Ferme de Imposition des deux sols six deniers pour livre, qui se leverôt sur tout le-sel vendu et débité aux greniers, à M. Guichard Faure secretaire de la chambre du Roy (28 pp.)

12mo. Paris H. Thierry 1580

- 4748 France. Benedictus (Le) du Prophete Royal, adapté de mot à mot à la confusion et ruyne des heretiques; suivant la conference auquel on congnoit comme Dieu a voulu monstrier de nouveau (par le bras de Mons. de Guyse) que son eglise a esté e sera toujours victorieuse triomphante et permanente (12 ll.; 1 blank), unbound

sm. 8vo. Paris Didier Millot 1588

A curious tract in four-line stanzas with a Latin word or sentence at the end of each verse forming (when read consecutively) the "Benedictus."

- 4749 France. Bergues sur le Soom assiegée le 18 de Julliet 1622, et desassiegée le 3 d'Octobre ensuivant; selon la description faite par les trois Pasteurs de l'Eglise d'icelle (par Lamb. de Rijcke, Nathan Vay, et Job du Rien), vellum

sm. 4to. a Middlebourg par J. Vander Hellen 1623

- 4750 France. BIOGRAPHIE (La) et PROSOPOGRAPHIE des ROYS de FRANCE; ou leur vies sont brièvement descrites et narrees en beaux graves, et elegans vers François; avec plusieurs annotations a la fin de chacune d'icelles (par Ant. Du Verdier), plus y son figurez et pourtraits tous iceux, au plus vif et naif naturel etc. old calf

sm. 8vo. Paris l'imprim. de Leon. Cavellat 1586

A VERY RARE BOOK printed partly in italic letters and partly in "caractères de la civilité," having 63 woodcut heads within elegant borders. It contains title; sonnet on the device of Charles IX; "L. Cavellat au Lecteur" making 8 prel. ll.; text 85 numb. ll.; and 2 ll. unnumb. containing the port. of Henry IV, and table: signs. a, and A-L7 in eights (corners of title defective).

- 4751 France. Bon Francois (Le) ou de la Foy des Gaulois, traduit du Latin de Michel du Rit (32 ll.; 1 blank), unbound

12mo. Paris R. Thierry 1589

- 4752 France. Boucart (Sieur de) La Harangue prononcee devant la Majestie du Roy estant en son conseil privé a Angoulesme le xvi jour d'Aoust, mil cinq cens soixante cinq (8 ll.), unbound

sm. 8vo. (s. a. et l.) 1565

- 4753 France. Bouclier d'Estat et de Justice, contre le dessein manifestement decouvert de la Monarchie Universelle, sous le vain pretexte des pretentions de la Reyne de France, calf

12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1667

- 4754 France. Bounyn (Gab.) Harangue au Roy, a la Roine, et aux Hommes François, sur l'entretenement et reconciliation de la Paix, et entree dudict seigneur en ses villes; a Madame de Savoye, Duchesse de Berry (24 ll.), unbound

sm. 8vo. Paris chez R. Estienne 1565

A very rare tract. At the end is a sonnet of the Author to R. Stephan the printer.

- 4755 France. BOYSSIERES (JEAN DE) de Montferrand en Auvergne. Les Regrets et Lamentations de tres-haute princesse YSABEL D'AUSTRICHE, sur le trespas de MADAME MARIE FILLE DE FRANCE, unbound, clean copy, UNCUT

sm. 8vo. Paris Claude Demontreuil (1578)

An exceedingly rare and interesting poem not mentioned in Du Verdier, Brunet, or the supplement by Deschamps. Contains 16 ll.; the last blank. On the title is the device of De Montreuil.

- 4756 France. Bref Advertissement de Mons. l'Evesque d'Evreux a ses Diocessains, contre un pretendu arrest donné a Caen le 28 de Mars dernier par lequel il appert de l'introduction et establissement en France, du schisme, heresie, et tyrannie d'Angleterre, avec le dit arrest, sentence du Metropolitan, et arrest de la cour donnez contre iceluy (30 pp.), unbound, RARE

12mo. Paris G. Bichon 1591

- 4757 France. Bref Discours et veritable des principales conjurations de ceux de la maison de Guyse, contre le Roy, et son Royaume, le Princes de son sang et les États (26 ll.), *unbound, scarce*
12mo. s. l. ou nom d'imp. 1565
- 4758 France. Brief Discours de certaines victoires spirituelles advenues en FLANDRE (18 ll.), *unbound, clean copy, very rare*, sm. 8vo. Paris chez S. Calvarin 1579—Brief Discours de certaines Victoires Spirituelles advenues en HOLLANDE et ZELANDE (18 ll.), *unbound, clean copy, very rare, ib.* 1579, sm. 8vo. 2
- 4759 France. Brief Discours sur l'estat present, et des moyens pour remedier aux troubles qu'on peult craindre cy apres (16 ll.; 1 blank) *unbound, SCARCE*
12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1564
- 4760 France. Brief Discours sur la mort de la Roynie de Navarre advenue a Paris le ix. jour de Juin 1572 (36 ll.; the last 8 comprising Epitaphs on the Queen in Latin and French by various writers) s. l. et n. 1572—Coppie du Testament de defuncte Princesse Jeanne, Roynie de Navarre (8 ll.) *ib.* 1572—Ordonnances du Roy de Navarre, par laquelle il vent que la Religion Catholique soit remise en tous les endroicts de ses pays et royaume, etc. (8 ll.) Paris P. l'Huillier, 1572—Copie des Lettres du Roy de Navarre, du Card. de Bourbon et du Prince de Condé envoyées à nostre Pere le Pape; ensemble les responses de sa sainteté Latines et traduites en François (28 ll.). Autograph of "LE FEVRE" on title, *ib.* 1573—Claudii Arnolphi Par. Theol. pro Henrico Rege Navaræ Oratio ad Greg. xiii. P. M. (8 ll.) *ib.* T. Brumennius 1573—Declaration de tres-illustres princes et seigneurs les Duc d'Alençon et Roy de Navarre, portant tesmoignage de leur droicte intention et bonné volonté envers la Majesté du Roy (4 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.* F. Morel 1574—Sixti V. Declaratio contra Henricum Borbon. Regem Navarræ, et Henricum item Borbon. Princep. Condensem (12 ll.; 1 blank) s. l. 1585; all fine uncut copies of scarce tracts, in 1 vol. vellum sm. 8vo.
- 4761 France. Brieve Resolution du doute que plusieurs font aujourd'huy assçavoir quelle Religion est la plus antienne de celle que tient l'Eglise Romaine ou celle qui tient l'Eglise pretendue Reformée (32 ll.) *unbound, scarce*
12mo. s. l. et n. 1595
- 4762 France. Brutum Fulmen Papæ Sixti V. adversus Henricum sereniss. Regem Navarre et illust. Henricum Borbonium, principum Condæum; una cum protestatione multiplicis nullitatis (per. Fr. Hotmannum), *old rough calf*
sm. 8vo. (Romæ hæredes Ant. Bladii 1585)
Contains A-Q in eights, Q8 blank; P5 to Q4 (5 ll.) are occupied with the original edition of the Bull.
- 4763 France. Brutum Fulmen. Protestation et defense pour le Roy de Navarre Henry III., et Henry, Prince de Condé, contre l'injuste et tyrannique Bulle de Sixte V., traduite du Latin intitulé Brutum Fulmen Sixte V. (304 pp.), s. l. et nom d'imp. 1585—Traicté en forme d'Apologie pour les François faisans profession de la Religion Reformée; contre les calomnies et impostures des ministres du Siege Papal (122 pp.), s. l. et nom d'imp. 1593; in 1 vol. vellum sm. 8vo.
- 4764 France. Bulle (La) de la confirmation et concession des Indulgences baillees par nostre sainte Pere le Pape Gregoire 13. aux confreres de la société elite du Confalon; c'est à dire de la baniere instituee et maintenue à Rome des l'an de nostre seigneur 1264; sur l'exemple et forme de laquelle est dressee la confrairie des penitens, que nostre tres-chrestien Roy a faict eriger cest presente année en sa ville de Paris (6 ll.) *unbound, a very rare tract, with woodcuts*
12mo. Paris M. Jullian 1583

- 4765 France. Cabinet (Le) du Roy Louis XI. contenant plusieurs fragmens, lettres missives, et secretes intrigues du regne de ce monarque, et autres pieces curieuses, et non encores veuës; recueillies de diverses Archives et Tresors (par T. l'Hermite de Soliers) *front. calf* 12mo. a Paris G. Quinet 1661

Contains 3 prel. ll.; 122 pp. and privilege 1 leaf. Published from an interpolated MS. copy of the "Chronique Scandaleuse."

- 4766 France. Cabinet du Roy de France (Le) dans lequel il y a trois perles precieuses d'ineestimable valeur; par le moyen desquelles sa majesté s'en va le premier monarque du monde, et ses sujets du tout soulagez (*somewhat stained; title slightly defective*) s. l. 1581—Le Miroir des Francois compris en trois livres, contenant l'Estat et maniemment des affaires de France; etc. le tout mis en dialogues par Nicolas de Montaud, *imprimé l'an 1581 (s. l.); in 1 vol. vellum* 8vo.

Both these works are probably the productions of one author, viz. Nicolas Barnaud, disguised under the pseudonym of Nic. de Montaud. They are both printed with the same type and in the same style. The "Miroir" is an earlier edition than either of those mentioned by Brunet; and contains 8 prel. ll.; and pp. 497.

- 4767 France. Cantique de la Paix; et l'Esperance qu'en doivent concevoir tous les bons François (EN VERS), 4 ll.; *a little wormed, unbound, VERY RARE* sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1616
4768 France. Caroli Noni Francorum regis vita, cum elogio P. Pithœi, (72 pp.; *no title*), *unbound* sm. 8vo. (1596)
4769 France. Cassandre Française, *unbound (clean copy)* sm. 8vo. s. a. et l.

A very rare tract, written against the proposed alliance of France with Spain, after the death of Henry the Great. Contains 22 pp. without title or imprint.

- 4770 France. Catholicon François (Le) par l'admirable Guillot le songeur; aux bons François (56 ll.), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. s. l. ou nom d'imp. 1616
4771 France. Causæ Regum heri et hodie inter se belligerantium Galliae et Hispaniae, Sueciae, et Poloniae, expositæ et expensæ ad juris et status rationem Christiano Orbi, cum figuris æneis inscriptæ, 26 *copperplate portraits on separate leaves, s. l.* 1657—Animorum in Europa et vicina Asia motus de Suecici belli motu in Polonia, *Upsalæ* 1656—Collegium Electorale; de eligendo Romanorum Imperatore et censura, 1658; and other pieces relating to the same subject, in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.
4772 France. Censure d'un livret n'agueres imprimé à Paris, en forme de dialogue, sous les noms du Manant et du Mabentre entreparleurs, a tous les bons et francs catholiques du party de l'union (28 ll.; *the last having woodcut figures of Justice and Truth*), *unbound, scarce* sm. 8vo. Paris, F. Morel 1594
4773 France. Certaine Lettres esquelles est deduit le Traicte de Paix que l'on avoit commencé a mettre en train en l'an 1574; ensemble et la requeste des Estats d'Hollande et Zeland et autres villes adjointes, adressante au Roy, la response et replicque sur icelle, avecq toutes autres particularitez (52 pp.), *VERY RARE, unbound* 12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1574
4774 France. CHANSON DE LA BATAILLE donnée entre Paris et Saint Denys la veille de la Saint Martin 1567, sur le chant les Bourguignons ou mis le camp devant la ville de Peronne, *unbound, clean copy* 12mo. s. l. et nom d'imprimeur 1568

AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE POETICAL PIECE, written by a Huguenot. Contains 8 ll.; the last blank.

- 4775 France. CHANT D'ALLEGRESSE SUR LA REPRISE D'AMYENS (8 pp. EN VERS) [EXCESSIVELY RARE, if not UNIQUE] 12mo. s. a. et l. (1597)
- 4775* France. Declaration faicte par Monsieur le Duc de Mayenne, Lieutenant-General de l'estat et couronne de France, pour la reunion de tous les catholiques du royaume (24 pp.) 12mo. a Paris par Fed. Morel 1593
- 4776 France. Charles VIII. Histoire de Charles VIII. Roy de France, et des choses memorables advennues de son regne, depuis l'an 1483 jusques a 1498 par Guillaume de Jaligny, Andre de la Vigne et autres (publiee par Theod. Godefroy), vellum 4to. Paris, A. Pacard 1617
- 4777 France. Cicquot. LES PARABOLES DE CICQUOT, en forme d'advis sur l'estat du Roy de Navarre, unbound 12mo. a Paris jouxte la coppie imp. a Lyon 1593
- A rare facetious libel against Henry IV; contains 72 ll.; lower plain margin of last leaf cut off.
- 4778 France. Citadin de Geneve (Le) ou response au Cavalier de Savoye (11 prel. ll.; and pp. 383), vellum, scarce sm. 8vo. a Paris P. le Bret 1606
- 4779 France. Clarissimi viri cuiusdam de suscepta ab illust. Duce Errico Joyensa provinciae Narbonensis administratione ad Ant. Gualterum Epistola (8 ll.), Lut. ap. F. Morellum 1593—Actio Gratiarum pro Pace, ad Alex. Medicem, per Marcum Scarbotium (16 ll.) ib. 1598; in 1 vol. calf sm. 8vo.
- 4780 France. Code du Roy Henry III. Roy de France et de Pologne (pp. 1156), vellum 4to. a Lyon pour les freres de Gabiano 1594
- 4781 France. Code du Roy Henry III. redige en ordre par B. Brisson, depuis augmenté des Edicts de Henry III. etc. par Charondas le Caron, old calf fol. Paris S. Cramoisy 1609
- 4782 France. Comètes. Au Roy Epistre et aux Autheurs de disputation sophistiques de ce siecle sur la declaration du presage et effaictz de la Comette qui a esté commencee d'estre veuë dans l'Europe x de Nov. a cinq heures du soir 1577. Assez veuë et cogneuë a tout le monde par M. Crespin Archidamus, Astrologue de France etc. (4 ll.) woodcut on title, very scarce sm. 8vo. Paris Gilles de S. Gilles 1577
- 4783 France. Comètes. Discours de la Comette commencée a apparoir sur Paris le xi jour de Novembre, 1577 a six heures du soir; avec la declaration de ses presages et effets, par excellent Astrologue M. Francoys Liberati, de Rome, woodcut on title (8 ll.; 2 blank, 1 with cartouche), unbound, SCARCE sm. 8vo. Paris J. de Laestre 1577
- 4784 France. Comètes. Discours sur la Comette apparue en l'an 1575 és terres de Ferrare, avec l'observation des effets de plusieurs autres comettes aparues en divers temps antiques et modernes, recueillis par M. Jean Maria Fiornovelli, woodcut on title (8 ll.), unbound, SCARCE sm. 8vo. Paris, Jean Patrasson 1578
- 4785 France. Comètes. Discours sur la noble Comette apparue a Venise au mois de Novembre 1577, la plus notable, gracieuse et benevole que l'on ait veu de nostre temps; avec l'arc qui la precedoit à l'heure de son apparition, contenant les grands effets d'icelle; fait en Italien par M. Hannibal Raimondo de Veronne, et depuis traduit en langue Française, woodcut on title and on B4 (12 ll.), unbound, SCARCE sm. 8vo. a Lyon par Jean Patrasson 1578
- 4786 France. Comètes. Le Discours d'un signe merveilleux apparu au ciel sur la ville de Geneve le v. jour de ce present mois de Novembre 1589, woodcut on title (8 ll.) sm. 8vo. Paris chez. Anth. du Brueil 1589
- 4787 France. Comètes. Notable Discours de M. Jacques Marzari Vicentino, touchant la Comette apparue au mois de Novembre 1557;

auquel est traite' des occasions d'icelle, de ce qu'elle peut predire et signifier; et de la reigle de vivre en ce temps, pour obvier à la maligne affection d'icelle; traduit de nouveau d'Italien en langue François, *woodcut on title* (8 ll.), *unbound*, SCARCE

sm. 8vo. a Lyon J. Patrasson 1578

- 4788 France. Comètes. Petit Traité de la nature, causes, formes, et effets des Cometes par P. S. T. A. F. (12 ll.; 1 *having cartouche only*), *unbound*, SCARCE sm. 8vo. Paris pour Lucas Breyer 1577

- 4789 France. Comètes. Prognostication et discours sur une Comete veüe par toute l'Europe, et deux Eclipses et revolutions de l'an 1581; auquel est remonstré l'abbuz de beaucoup qui mettent Almanacs en lumiere, et amplement discoursu du succez de la guerres de Flandres, de Portugal, et d'autres parties de la Chrestienté; et de plusieurs princes et monarques souverains: envoyee en Latin au Duc de Saxe par Jean Wainstlrer (*sic*), mis en François par R. S. D. M. (16 ll.) *unbound*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. Paris par Leger Bernard 1581

- 4790 France. Comètes. Traicte de la nature, cause, formes, et effets des Comettes, et de celle qui s'apparoist maintenant au ciel par P. S. T. A. F. (12 ll.; *the last having a cartouche only*), *unbound*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. Paris pour Lucas Breyer 1580

- 4791 France. Commentaires de l'estat de la religion et republique sous les Rois Henry et François seconds, et Charles neuvieme, livres sept; (par P. DE LA PLACE), *vellum*, *clean copy* (contains 2 prel. ll.; and 262 numb. ll.) 8vo. s. l. 1565

- 4792 France. Commentariorum de statu religionis et reipublicæ in Regno Galliæ; Regibus Henrico II., ad illius quidem regni finem, Francisco II. et Carolo IX. (partes V.), in 2 vols. *vellum* 8vo. (s. l.) 1577-80

The five parts complete. Part 1 is the 4th edition of the translation of the "Commentaires" of P. de la Place. The other parts are attributed to Jean de Serres. Part 2 is the 4th edition; pt. 3, the first edition (1575); pt. 4, 2nd edition; and pt. 5, first edition (Lugd. Bat.) 1580.

- 4793 France. COMPLAINTE DE LA FRANCE TOUCHANT LES MISERES DE SON DERNIER TEMPS; le but de laquelle tend à ce, qu'elle soit exaucee de Dieu en ses justes doleances; afin que par sa misericorde il la vueille restaurer a la gloire de son saint nom, par ESTIENNE VALANCIER, FORESIEN, 8 ll. (A VERY RARE TRACT IN VERSE), *unbound*, *clean copy* 12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1568

- 4794 France. CONDÉ, etc. Declaration faict par le Prince de Condé; avec la protestation sur ce requise etc. (76 ll.) (s. l. et nom d'imp.) 1564; Sommaire declaration et confession de foy faite par le Prince de Condé; avec plusieurs autres choses dignes de memoire (72 ll.) *ib.* 1564; Discours de choses faites par le Prince de Condé, avec deux epistres dudit Seigneur etc. (80 ll.) *ib.* 1564; in 1 vol. *black vellum* 12mo.

These pieces are part of the collection of the "Petits Memoires de Condé." The signatures extend through the entire vol. and are A-BBB in eights.

- 4795 France. CONDÉ. A similar collection of pieces to those in the preceding lot (a large copy with wide margins) 12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1564

- 4796 France. CONDÉ, etc. Declaration fait par le Prince de Condé, pour monstrier les raisons qui l'ont contrainct d'entreprendre la defense de l'autorité du Roy etc. (12 ll.) s. l. 1562; Traicte d'Association faicte par le Prince de Condé avec les Princes etc. (4 ll.) *ib.*; Seconde Declaration du Prince de Condé (12 ll.) *ib.*; Lettre du Prince envoyee à la cour de Parliament (2 ll.) *ib.*; Response des Habitans de la ville de Rouen, à ce que monsieur le Duc de Bouillon leur a dict et remonstré du vouloir et commandement du Roy (4 ll.), *ib.* 1562; Remonstrance envoyee au Roy par les habitans de la ville du

Mans (4 ll.) *ib.* 1563; Discours sur la Liberte ou Captivite du Roy (8 ll.), *ib.* 1562; Les Moyens de pacifier le trouble qui est en ce royaume, envoyer a la Royne par le Prince de Condé (4 ll.) *ib.* 1562; Requete presentee au Roy et a la Royne par le Triumvirat; avec la response faicte par le Prince de Condé (24 ll.), *ib.* 1562; Sommaire declaration et confession de foy, faicte par le Prince de Condé, contre les calomnies et impostures des ennemis de Dieu, du Roy, et de luy (6 ll.), *ib.* 1562; Remonstrance du Prince de Condé et ses associez à la Royne sur la rebellion (14 ll.) *ib.* 1562; Discours des moyens que le Prince de Condé a tenus pour pacifier les troubles qui sont à present en ce royaume (32 ll.) *ib.* 1562; Prieres ordinaires des Soldatz de l'Armee conduite par le Prince de Condé: accommodées selon l'occurrence du temps (in French and German) (10 ll.) *ib.* 1562; Discours des choses faictes par le Prince de Condé avec deux epistres dudict Seigneur l'une a la Royne, Mere du Roy; l'autre au Peuple de France (30 ll.) *ib.* 1562; Response a l'interrogatoire qu'on dit avoir esté fait à un nommé Jehan de Poltrot soydisant Seigneur de Merey, sur la mort du feu Duc de Guyse par M. de Chastillon, Admiral de France (12 ll.) *a Orleans* 1562; Edict et Declaration faicte par le Roy Charles IX. sur le pacification des troubles de ce Royaume (8 ll.; 1 blank). *s. l. par E. Gibier pour R. Esteinne* 1563. A COLLECTION OF SCARCE PIECES, in 1 vol. vellum sm. 4to.

4797 France. Condé, etc. Des Printzen von Condé gesanten herrn Honorat von Chastellirs bericht, des itzigen Frankreich abermals entstandenden kriegs, so er dem hochgebornen Fürsten, herrn Friderichen Pfaltzgraven bey Rhein, . . in personlicher gegenwert der königlichen wurde in Franckreich gesanten etc. ausz Französischer sprach trewlich verteutschet (38 ll.; 1 blank), *s. l.* 1568—Newe Zeittungen wesz sich den 24 Augusti disz 72 Jars. zu Paris für ein jämerticher mord und tumult erhaben, sonderlich an den Amiral (4 ll.; 1 blank), *s. l.* 1572—Bruszkets bedencken ann den König im Frankreich vonn gegenwertigen burgerlichen kriegs-empörungen so von wegen der Religion in Franckreich widerum entstanden etc., ausz frantzösischer sprach verteutschet 1568 (4 ll.; 1 blank) *s. l.*—Copey desz durchleuchtigsten hochgebornen Fürsten herrn Heinrichen von Bourbon, Printzen von Condé etc. schreibens an den Fürsten Johann Casimir Pfaltzgraffen bey Rhein 1575, ausz Frantzösischer sprach verteucht (12 ll.; 1 blank), *s. l.* 1575—Erklärung desz durchleuchtigsten Fürsten, herrn Francisci Hertzen von Alenzon etc. (4 ll.), *s. l.* 1575—Kurtzer bericht deszjenigen was sich ihm Niderlandt in religions sachen und sunst von 1566 bisz auff disz gegenwertigen siebentzigsten Jars zuge-tragen hat etc. *a single sheet*, obl. fol.—Warhafft und Kürtze Beschreibung wie der Newgemacht Religion fried zu Paris angenommen etc. (4 ll.; 1 blank), *s. l.* 1576; SEVEN SCARCE TRACTS, chiefly translated from the French, all unbound sm. 4to.

4798 France. Condé. Discours Veritable de propos tenus par le Prince de Condé avec les Seigneurs deputez par le Roy; contenant les causes qui ont contrains le dict Seigneur Prince et autres de sa compagnie à prendre les armes (20 ll.), *unbound, uncut, s. l. et n. d'imp.* 1568—Protestation de par Mons. le Prince de Condé, avec l'Advertissement faict sur la dicte Protestation (8 ll.; 1 blank), *unbound, uncut, ib.* 1568 12mo. (2)

4799 France. Conferences de l'Academie Royale de Peinture et de Sculpture pendant l'annee 1667, *plates, calf (broken)* 4to. Paris F. Leonard 1669

- 4801 France. Conference du Crocheter du Pont-neuf, avec Maistre Pierre du Coignet, manant et habitant de l'Eglise Nostre-Dame de Paris (8 ll.), *unbound, scarce* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616
- 4802 France. Conjuraton de Conchine (La), *vellum* 8vo. *Paris P. Rocolet* 1618

This work relates to the conspiracy of the Marquis d'Ancre, Marshal de France (contains 8 prel. ll. ; 2 blank ; and pp. 327).

- 4803 France. Consolation a Monseigneur le Mareschal d'Ancre sur la mort de Madamoyselle sa fille (48 pp.), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *Paris Pierre David* 1617
- 4804 France. Contre le Franc-Allen, sans tiltre ; pretendu par quelques provinces au prejudice du Roy ; avec le texte des loix donnée au pays d'Albigois par Simon Comte de Montfort en l'annee 1222, etc. *vellum* 8vo. *Paris R. Estienne* 1629
- 4805 France. Coppie de la Lettre du Roy de Navarre aux Eglises, trouvé en un paquet envoyé a Genefue (3 ll. ; and another leaf entitled "Coppie de ce que j'ay presente au Roy comprenant en peu mes demandes") 12mo. *a Troyes J. Moreau* 1592
- 4806 France. Coppie de l'Anti-Espagnol faict a Paris, *unbound* (48 pp. ; title mended) 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1590

A rare tract, attributed to Ant. Arnauld, in the Memoirs of Arnauld d'Andilly.

- 4807 France. Coppie de l' Requete presentee au Turc par l'agent de la ROYNE D'ANGLETERRE le 9 de Novembre 1587 ; traduite sur la coppie imprimee en Allemand en la ville d'Ingoldstad, chez David Sartorius 1588 et inseré dedans le livre de Pierre Hanson de Saxe (8 ll.), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Verdun pour Jac. Eldreton* 1589
- 4808 France. Copie des Lesttres (*sic*) du Grand Sophy, Roi des Perces, envoyées au Roys tres Catholiques d'Espagne et de Hongrie, auquelz ilz promet aliāce perpetuelle, et les exorte et admonnesté à aller combattre avec luy contre le Grand Turc ; avec une autre lettre envoyée par ung chevalier de Malte au Card. de Come ; etc. (8 ll. ; 1 blank), *unbound, RARE* sm. 8vo. *Paris Jehan Pinart* 1580
- 4809 France. Coppie d'une ancienne resolution sur l'estat de la ville de Paris traduite de Latin en François trouvée en la grande Salle de la Theologie du Cardinal le Moyne par M. François Vatable, Lecteur en Hebreux (4 ll. ; 1 with cartouche only), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris Ant. le Blanc* 1589
- 4810 France. Coppie du Discours fait a Paris a Mons. le Duc, par le Sieur de la Serre ; sur l'estat et choses plus memorable advenues en Flandres depuis la mort de feu Don Jean d'Austria (72 ll. ; 1 blank), *unbound, very rare* sm. 8vo. *Paris J. d'Ongoy* 1580
- 4811 France. Copie d'une lettre envoyee de Constantinople en datte du 17 d'Aoust 1580 ; contenant l'ordre tenu à magnifique et tres riche entree et reception faicte à l'ambassadeur du Roy de Perse dict le Sophy ; ensemble plusieurs autres choses fort memorables advenues au mesme temps (8 ll. ; 2 blank), *unbound, RARE* sm. 8vo. *Paris J. de Lastre* 1580
- 4812 France. Coppie d'une Lettre envoyee par HENRY DE BOURBON, Roy de Navarre, a sa bien-aimee et confederee la ROYNE D'ANGLETERRE, par un gentilhomme nommé Rucqueville. Apres la rencontre des deux armees pres YVRY la Chaussee, le Mercredy xiiij jour de Mars, 1590, et a esté ladicte lettre surprinse avec la gentilhomme qui la portoit, par un capitaine nommé le Vallage, sur le chemin de Dieppe a trois lieue pres de Rouen, lequel en a fait part à ses amis, dont la teneur ensuyt, (8 ll.) *unbound, UNCUT, VERY RARE* 12mo. *Jouste la coppie imp. a Rouen par Pierre Courant* 1590

- 4813 France. Coppie d'une Lettre envoyee par un advocat de Tholose à un advocat de la cour de Parlement de Paris; contenant ce qui s'est passe depuis le 25 de Janvier jusques au 8 de Fevrier 1589; avec l'emprisonnement du Premier President grand politique de ladite ville; ensemble l'ordre tenu en l'election d'un nouveau gouverneur (8 ll.), *unbound* sm. 8vo. Paris, P. Hurry, 1589
- 4814 France. Copie d'une Lettre escrete par la Majestie du Roy Catholique, a tres-illustre Seigneur Dom Sancho de Guevarra, et Padiglia, Chastelain de Milan, gouverneur et capitaine general pour le Roy etc.; contenant le discours de la conqueste du Royaume de Portugal; ensemble les advis et particularitez de tout ce qui s'y est passé (12 ll.; 1 blank), *unbound*, SCARCE sm. 8vo. Paris J. de Lastre 1580
- 4815 France. Coppie d'une Lettre escripte a Monseigneur le Duc de Nyvernois par un sien serviteur (12 ll.), *unbound* sm. 8vo. a Paris chez Jean le Blanc 1589
- 4816 France. Copie d'une lettre missive, escrete par un advocat de Paris (I. D. L.), a un conseiller, estât aux grans jours a Poitiers, surprise pres la dicte ville de Poitiers (7 ll.), *unbound* 12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1568
- 4817 France. Copie fidele de ce qui a esté accordez, s'ursiz, ou convenu simplement ou conditionnellement, entre les deputez assemblez a Loudun. Sur les vrais Articles presentez au Roy pour la Paix par Monsieur le Prince et les autres Princes et Seigneurs qui l'accompagnent (4 ll.; no title) 1616—Articles presentez au Roy par Messieurs les Princes et Seigneurs estans assemblez a Loudun (4 ll.; no title), 1616—Articles proposez par Monseigneur le Prince en la Conference de Loudon (8 ll.; 1 blank; no title)—Apologie a la Lettre de Mons. de Nevers; envoyée du Roy (8 pp.; no title), s. a. et l. sm. 8vo. 4
- 4818 France. Corpus Francicæ Historiæ veteris et sinceræ; in quo prisci eius scriptores, hactenus miris modis in omnibus editionibus depravati et confusi, nunc tandem serio emendati, etc. (*some lower plain margins wormed*), vellum fol. Hanov. typ. Wecheliani 1613
- 4819 France. Cossé. Deploration de la France sur la mort de Seigneur Timoleon de Cossé, Comte de Brissac, avec le tombeau dudict Seigneur par F. DE BELLEFOREST Comingeois (12 ll.) *unbound* 12mo. Paris J. Hulpeau 1569
- This rare poetical tract of Belleforest is not in Brunet or the Supplement.
- 4820 France. Cossé. Regret sur le Trepas du Seigneur Timoleon de Cossé, Comte de Brissac, avec l'Epitafe de feu Charles de Cossé, par PASCHAL ROBIN, Angevin (4 ll.) SCARCE, *unbound* 12mo. Paris J. Hulpeau 1569
- 4821 France. Cotret de Mars (Le), avec le Fagot, la Fascine, et le gros Bois, pour feu de Joye à la France (EN VERS), 6 pp. *clean copy*, *unbound*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1616
- 4822 France. Courtenay. De STIRPE et ORIGINE DOMUS de COURTENAY, quæ cœpita Ludovico Crasso huius nominis sexto Francorum Rege sermocinatio. Cui inserti sunt supplices libelli Regi ad hanc rem oblatis, una cum representatione juris et meritorum præsentis instantiæ; addita sunt responsa celeberrimorum Europæ Jurisconsultorum, vellum gilt, SCARCE 8vo. Paris. s. n. 1607
- 4823 France. Coustumes. Biturigium Consuetudines a Nic. Boerio decisæ. Aurelianorum consuetudines a Phyrro Englebermeo enucleatæ. Turonum consuetudines a Jo. Sainson declaratæ (Lat. et Gallicè), vellum 4to. Paris. ap. Oud. Paruum 1547
- 4824 France. Coustumes. Alia editio, nunc autem recognita a D. Gothofredo, vellum fol. Francof. N. Bassæus 1598

- 4825 France. Coustume de Baillage de Troyes avec les commentaires de M. Louis le Grand, nouvelle edition, 1 vol. bound in 2, *calf*
fol. a Paris J. Guignard 1681
- 4826 France. Coustumes du Bailliage de Vermandois, de Rhemes, de Chalons et de Vitry, 4 vols. in 1, *vellum*
sm. 4to. a Rheims chez Jean de Foigny 1585-1587
- 4827 France. Coustumes du Duché et Baillage de Touraine anciens ressorts et enclaves d'iceluy, avec les annotations de E. Pallu (*stained*),
calf a Tours E. la Tour 1661
- 4828 France. Coustumes du Pais de Normandie, anciens ressors et enclaves d'iceluy, *calf*
4to. Paris pour Jac. du Puy 1586
- 4829 France. Coustume (La) de Normandie par Berault, 3e. edition
vellum fol. Rouen P. du Val 1620
- 4830 France. Coustume (La) reformée du Pays et Duché de Normandie, avec les commentaires; etc. remarquez par Jos. Berault, 6e. edition,
calf fol. Rouen 1660
- 4831 France. Coustumes du Pays et Duché de Bourbonnois, commentées de nouveau par Jacques Potier, *vellum* 4to. Paris G. Loyson 1654
- 4832 France. Coustumes generales du Pays et Duché de Bretagne, reformées en l'an mil cenq cens quatre vingts par ordonnance du Roy (*slightly wormed*)
sm. 4to. Paris Jac. Dupuys 1585
- 4833 France. Coustumes generales du Pays et Comté de Bloys; ensemble les coustumes locales des Baronniees et Chastellenies subjettes du ressort dudit Bailliage, *vellum, clean copy, SCARCE*
8vo. a Bloys, par B. Gomet 1580
- 4834 France. Coustumes et usages generaux de la Salle Bailliage et Chastellenie de Lille, confirmes et decretez par sa Majesté Catholique etc. (4 prel. ll.; and pages 140) a Lille C. Beys 1628—Coustumes et usages de la ville, taille, banlieve et eschevinage de Lille, confirmez et approuvez par l'imperialle Majesté (pp. 64), *ib.* 1629; in 1 vol.
vellum sm. 4to.
- 4835 France. Coustumes generales de la cite et Duché de Cambray et du Pais, et Conté de Cambresis, emolognées et decretées par M. Loys de Barlaymont, Archev. et Duc de Cambray (8 prel. ll.; pp. 80; table etc. 6 ll.; title scribbled on), *vellum*, sm. 4to. Douay Loys de Winde 1574
- 4836 France. Cronica Breve de i fatti illustri de' Re di Francia, cominciando de Faramondo sino à Henrico III. che regna hora del 1588, 62 *fine copperplate portraits* by F. Franco, *old calf* (*bookplate of P. de Maridat inserted*)
sm. fol. Venet. app. B. Giunti 1588
- 4837 France. CRONIQUE des ROYS de FRÂCE (Les) abregees et imprimees nouvellement, lit. goth. *old calf, with Arms of JEAN DE BOUCHET, Conseilleur du Roy, on sides*
sm. 4to. imprime a LYON sur le rosne le xx jour de Decemb. 1501
par CLAUDE NOURRY
- A VERY RARE EDITION of this abridgement. Contains 72 ll.; signs. a-m in sixes, woodcut of Fleur-de-lis on reverse of title and m6; and woodcut on title. A clean and perfect copy.
- 4838 France. Declaration de la ville de Meaux, a Messieurs les Prevost des Marchans, Eschevins et Bourgeois de la ville de Paris (10 ll.; 1 blank), *unbound, s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1594—Le Manifeste de Mons. de Vitry, Gouverneur de Meaux, a la Noblesse de France (8 ll.),
unbound sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1594
- 4839 France. Declaration des causes qui ont meu le Card. de Bourbon et les Princes, Pairs, Prelats, et Seigneurs, Villes et Communautéz Catholiques de ce Royaume, de s'opposer à ceux qui veulent subvertir la religion et l'estat (12 ll.), *unbound* 12mo. s. l. et n. 1585
- 4840 France. Declaration du Roy pour la saisie de tout le temporel des benefices possedez par gens desvoyes de la Religion Catholique,

- Apostolique et Romaine, et deserteurs d'icelle, pour estre recueilli par ceux qui seront commis par sa Majesté (8 ll.), *unbound, scarce*
 12mo. *Paris pour Jean Canivet* 1568
- 4841 France. Declaration du Roy de Navarre sur les calomnies publiées contre luy és protestations de ceux de la Ligne qui se sont eslevez en ce Royaume (22 ll.), *unbound, scarce, 12mo. avec privilege, a Ortés* 1585
- 4842 France. Declaration du Roy (Henry IV.) sur la fin de la Trefue (24 ll. ; 3 blank), *unbound*
 sm. 8vo. *a S. Denys en France P. Huillier* 1594
- 4843 France. Declaration du Roy obtenue par les Judges et Consuls des Marchands, portant la cognoissance et pouvoit de leurs Jurisdiccions, en interpretation d'une autre declaration du mois d'October 1610 ; verifee en Parlement le seizieme jour de Janvier 1612 (10 pp.) *unbound*
 12mo. *Paris J. Millot* 1612
- 4844 France. Declaration et Protestation des doctes du tres-chrestien royaume de France, touchant le fonds de toutes les affaires d'estat d'iceluy, et de toute la chrestienté ; en la quelle est demonstre que toute icelle chrestienté est en un point de decadéce totalement intolerable ; . . et aussi que les Jesuites sont tres-ignorans ; etc. (261 pp. ; *plain margins wormed*), *vellum*
 8vo. *s. l. et nom d' imp.* 1605
- 4845 France. Deffaicte (La) des Tartares et Tures, faicte par le seigneur Jean Zamoiskii chancelier, et capitaine general de la couronne de Pologne, avec une lettre envoyee par Beyleerbé Bassa, au grand chancelier de Pologne (8 ll.), *unbound*
 sm. 8vo. *Paris joute la copie a Lyon, chez D. Binet* 1590
- 4846 France. Defence (La) de la Faveur contre l'Envie (pp. 35) 12mo. *s. l.* 1615—Double de la reponse de la Royne Regente Mere du Roy, a la lettre escrite à sa Majesté, par Mons. le Prince de Condé le 19 de Feburier 1614 (28 pp. ; *no title*)—Lettres de Monsieur le Prince ; envoyées au Roy et a la Royne presentées a leurs Majestez par le sieur de Marcoignet (4 ll.)—Lettre de Monsieur le Comte de Sainct Paul a M. le Prince de Condé (4 ll.) *Paris, Jean Bourriquant* 1615, *unbound*
 12mo. (4)
- 4847 France. Defence (La) des principales prerogatives de la ville et de l'eglise royale de S. Quentin en Vermandois, par un docteur de Sorbonne (93 pp.), *calf*
 4to. *St. Quentin C. le Queux* 1671
- 4848 France. De justa Henrici Tertii abdicatione e Francorum regno, libri quatuor. Regnum à gente in gentem transfertur propter injustitias et injurias et contumelias et diversos dolos, (par Jean Boucher), *old crimson morocco, sm. 8vo. Paris, ap. N. Nivellium* 1589
 Second edition ; the author's name does not appear with this edition. It contains 10 prell. ll. (title defective) ; 288 numb. ll. ; index 45 pp.
- 4849 France. De la Necessité d'Assembler les Estats (15 ll.), *unbound*
 18mo. *s. l. et nom d' imp.* 1567
- 4850 France. Deluge et Innundation d'Eaux fort effroyable, advenu és faulxbourgs S. Marcel à Paris, la nuit precedente Jendy dernier, 9 Apuril (*sic*) au present 1579 ; avec une particuliere declaration des submergemens et ravages faits par lesdites eaux, *woodcut on title* (8 ll. ; 1 blank), *unbound, VERY RARE*
 sm. 8vo. *Paris par J. d'Ongoy* 1579
- 4851 France. Description (La) d'un Signe et Miracle qui a este veu au ciel le 5. jour de Decembre dernier en la ville d'Alttorff, au pais de Wittemberg en Allemaigne, *full-page woodcut on reverse of title* (8 ll. ; 1 blank), *unbound, SCARCE AND CURIOUS*
 sm. 8vo. *Paris par Anthoine Houie* 1578

- 4852 France. Discours au Vray de la reduction du Havre de Grace en l'obeissance du Roy ; auquel sont contenus les articles accordez entre ledit seigneur et les Anglois, ORIGINAL EDITION (16 ll.), *unbound*, RARE
12mo. Paris par R. Estienne 1563
- 4853 France. Discours au Vray et en abbrege de ce qui est dernièrement advenu a Vassi y passant M. le Duc de Guise (13 ll.) *unbound*,
scarce 12mo. Paris G. Morel 1562
- 4854 France. Discours Entier de la persecution et cruauté exercee en la ville de Vaissy (28 ll.) ; a very scarce tract, *unbound*, *uncut*
12mo. s. l. et nom d'impr. 1563
- This account is written from a Huguenot point of view.
- 4855 France. Discours Espouventable de l'horrible TREMBLEMENT DE TERRE, advenu es villes de Tours, Orleans et Chartres, le Lundi xxvi jour de Janvier, dernier passé 1579 (12 ll. ; *the last having a cartouche only*), *unbound*, EXCEEDINGLY RARE
sm. 8vo. Paris par Jean Ongoy (1579)
- 4856 France. Discours de ce qui s'est passe le jour de Pasques et depuis à Constantinople (8 ll. ; 1 blank), *unbound*, *scarce*
sm. 8vo. Paris chez G. Bichon 1589
- 4857 France. Discours et Rapport veritable, de la conference tenue entre les deputez de la part de Monsieur le Duc de Mayenne, Princes, Prelats et Estats generaux assemblez à Paris, avec les deputez des Princes, Prelats, Seigneurs, et autres catholiques estants du party du Roy de Navarre, *vellum* 8vo. Troyes par Jean Oudot 1593
- 4858 France. Discours de la CANONIZATION du SAINT RELIGIEUX FRERE JACQUES D'ALCALA de HENARES, de l'ordre de S. François de l'Observance, laquelle fut celebrée le 2. jour de Juillet de ceste presente année 1588. En laquelle est descrit le bel ordre maniere et ceremonies desquelles l'Eglise use ordinairement en la canonization des saints (51 pp.) 12mo. a Paris chez Rob. le Fizelier 1588
- The writer of this very rare tract, speaking of the saint, says that he went to the FORTUNATE or HAPPY ISLES, vulgarly called the "CANARIES," and converted a great multitude of Infidels there ; returning to Spain in 1449.
- 4859 France. Discours de la Legation de Monsieur le Duc de Nevers, envoyé par le tres-chrestien Roy de France et de Navarre, Henry III. vers le Pape Clement VIII. (83 ll.), *calf*
12mo. a Paris Jam. Mettayer 1594
- 4860 France. Discours des Droits appartenans a la Maison de Nevers, es Duchez de Brabant, Lembourg et ville d'Anvers ; avec une table de la genealogie de ladicte maison pour la declaration d'iceux (79 pp.), *calf*, *clean copy*, RARE
sm. 4to. s. n. Paris 1581
- 4861 France. Discours des HONNEURS, POMPES, et MAGNIFICENCES, fait tant au COURONNEMENT de nostre S. Pere le PAPE GREGOIRE XIII, qu'à son acheminement solennel depuis le Palais de S. Pierre, jusques a l'Eglise de S. Jean de Lateran : ensembles les ceremonies, solemnitez, arcs triomphaux, devises, inscriptions et autres singularitez memorables ; traduit d'Italien en Francois juxte la copie imprimee à Rome par Paolo Diani (32 ll.), VERY RARE
12mo. a Paris chez Leger Delas 1591
- 4862 France. Discours des mouvemens derniers, advenus en France ; au Roy (Louis XIII.), *unbound*, *clean copy* (36 ll. ; 1 blank), *scarce*
sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1616
- 4863 France. Discours des Signes Merveilleux qui sont apparus au ciel sur la ville de Lan en Lanoys, et autres lieux de ce royaume, le Mercredi vi. jour d'Avril, 1580 ; avec le vray discours de tous les tremblements de terre qui sont advenue en ce mesme jour en plusieurs

endroits de ce royaume, *woodcuts* (8 ll.), *unbound*

sm. 8vo. *Paris J. Coquerel* 1580

A very scarce tract; on reverse of Bii begin some lines "de la fin et consommation du Monde."

- 4864 France. Discours du desastre faict par l'horrible foudre du ciel et effroyable tonnerre, és environs de la ville du Mans et lieux circonvoisins, sur sept villages cy dedans declarez, advenu le Dimanche 5 Juing 1580 (8 ll.; 2 blank), *unbound*, VERY RARE

sm. 8vo. *Paris par Jean du Carroy* 1580

- 4865 France. Discours d'un Cas Effroyable et adventure estrange advenue à un Laquais du Louvre, le xix jour de Mars 1578; avec deux oraisons pour se garder des surprises de l'ennemy, et une autre en forme de confession, a Mons. L'elvau, Auvergnat (par I. D. B.) (8 ll.) *unbound*, *uncut*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. a *Paris par Nic. Poncelet* 1578

A curious tract in verse, relating to a man who lost all his money at dice, and sold himself to the devil to recoup his losses.

- 4866 France. Discours d'une merveilleuse et veritable copie du Grand Deluge et debordement de la mer, avec le nom des lieux et places qui ont esté submergez, et le nombre des navires qui ont esté peris entre DOUVRE et CALAIS et autres lieux le vi. et vii. jour d'Avril 1580, *woodcut on title* (8 ll.; the 2 last being in verse), *unbound*, VERY RARE

sm. 8vo. *Paris J. Coquerel* 1580

- 4867 France. Discours du Roy Henry III. a une personne d'honneur et de qualite estan pres de sa Majestie, des causes et motifs de la SAINT BARTHELEMY en l'an 1572 le 23 Aoust, CONTEMPORARY FRENCH MS. (16 ll.) *unpublished? old calf* 4to.

- 4868 France. Discours du Siege de Dreux; ensemble tout ce quil cest passé tant dehors que dedans, et de braves exploits de guerre conduicts par M. de Fallandres, gouverneur de la ville; avec les Signes et Prodiges envoyez de Dieu en temoignage de son assistance (8 ll.), *unbound*, SCARCE sm. 8vo. *Paris P. Menier* 1590

- 4869 France. Discours du SIEGE et PRINSE de la VILLE de MASTRICH en Flandres; par le Duc de Parme, gouverneur general du pays pour la Majestie Catholique; ensemble des assauts qui y ont esté donnez, le nombre des morts de chacun costé, et autres particularitez notables, *woodcut on title* (16 ll.) *unbound*, *clean copy*, VERY RARE

sm. 4to. a *Paris Jean d'Ongoy*s 1579

- 4870 France. Discours fait a la Royne Mere du Roy, par un sien fidelle sujet pour le bien de la paix de ce Royaume avant qu'elle partist pour aller la traicter avec le Roy de Navarre (12 ll.), *unbound*, *scarce* 12mo. s. l. et nom d'imprim. 1586

- 4871 France. Discours Fait au Roy par le vray Matthault, n'augeres retourne du Purgatoire en Paradis. Présenté à sa Majesté le 26 Decembre 1615, exactement corrige de nouveau, e mis en meilleur ordre que la premiere edition, *unbound*; *clean copy* (*slightly wormed*) sm. 8vo. s. l. ou nom d'imp. 1616

A rare satirical tract on all the officials of Louis XIII. Contains 24 pp.

- 4872 France. Discours fait par un Gentilhomme Tournesien, a un Seigneur de Henault, sur le droit que Mons. d'Anjou fils de France, à de faire guerre au Roy d'Espagne (32 ll.; the last blank), *unbound*, *scarce* 12mo. a *Envers s. n. d'imp.* 1581

- 4873 France. Discours (Le) de la guerre et descente que les ANGLOIS et Flamans se sont efforcez faire en Bretagne, et de la resistance qui leur a esté faicte par les gentilshomme et commune du pays (8 ll.), *unbound*, VERY RARE 12mo. *Paris Mart. Breuille* 1558

- 4874 France. Discours (Le) Mesveilleux (*sic*) et espouventable, advenu a Neckerhosi qui est village de Haldeberg au Pallatin en Allemagne

- d'un certain homme, que contemnant et irritant le pouvoir de Dieu, comme estant en une hostellerie avec ung sien compagnon, par permission divine, est demeuré immobile et muet sans pouvoir estre tiré ne remue de sa place, de forte et maniere que se soit, en quoy se peult veoir ung grand miracle si excellent, que tout homme y doibt prendre exemple (12 ll.; *the last having only a woodcut of the French Royal arms*), *unbound*, RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris, Jean Coquerel* 1581
- 4875 France. Discours (Le) Merveilleux d'une lettre estritte (*sic*) en lettre d'or, qui a esté trouvee a un village nommé Maton, pres la ville de Loudun en Poitou, (4 ll.) *unbound*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris L. du Coudret* 1587
- 4876 France. Discours (Le Vray) de la Bataille donné (par Monsieur) le 13 jour de Mars, 1569, entre Chasteauneuf et Jarnac; (ou est tombé mort le Prince de Condé) avec le roolle des mortz, prisonniers et blessez (12 ll.; 2 blank) *unbound*, *Paris de l'imp. de G. de Nyverd* —Discours de la Bataille du Lundy 3e jour d'Octobre 1569 en laquelle il a plu à Dieu à donner tres-memorabile victoire au Roy tres chrestien, par la bonne conduite du Duc d'Anjou (16 ll.; *title wanting*) *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *Paris Jehan Dallier* 1569 2
- 4877 France. DISCOURS MERVEILLEUX DE LA VIE ET ACTIONS ET DEPORTEMENTS DE CATHERINE DE MEDICIS Royne Mere, auquel sont recitez les moyens qu'elle a tenu pour usurper le gouvernement du Royaume de France, et ruiner l'estat d'iceluy (164 pp.), *calif* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1575
- The most ancient edition known of this satire; generally attributed to Henry Stephan. At the end is a VERY RARE TRACT entitled "Discours traduit d'Italien en François, contenant aucuns moyens pour reduire la France à une entiere obeissance a son Roy" (12 ll.; 2 blank) *imprimé à Augsbourg* 1575.
- 4878 France. Discours Merveilleux d'une Acte Remarable et deplorable, advenue le 16e. jour de Septembre dernier, 1578 au village de Bescourt, chemin de Beauvais en Picardie, par l'effort luxurieux d'un Capitaine Francois, *unbound*, *clean copy* sm. 8vo. *a Paris par Agnien Syrach et Noël le Coq* (1578)
- AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE TRACT; the only copy of which known to Brunet was in the Méon collection sold in 1808. The subject is the violation of a peasant's daughter in the village of Bescourt, Picardie, by the captain of a French company, and the vengeance with which the villagers visited the soldiers.
- 4879 France. Discours Merveilleux et effroyable du grand TREMBLEMENT DE TERRE, advenu és villes de Rouen, Beauvais, Pontoise, Mantes, Poicy, Saint Germain en Laye, Calais et autres endroicts de ce royaume: avec le treicté des processions, et prieres publiques qui out esté faictes le vi. jour d'Avril 1580 (12 ll.; *A4 has only a crown or shield with fleur-de-lis*), *unbound*, *uncut*, VERY RARE 12mo. *Paris pour Jean Coquerel* 1580
- 4880 France. Discours Merveilleux et espouventable des SIGNES ET PRODIGES qui sont apparuz au ciel sur la VILLE DE GENEFAE le xxi jour de Decembre 1578: avec un merveilleux discours de ce qui s'est apparu sur la riviere de Seine vers le pays d'Amont le xxiii jour de Janvier 1579 (12 ll.), *unbound*, *uncut*, EXCEEDINGLY RARE 12mo. *a Paris par Jean Pignart* 1579
- 4881 France. Discours Plaisant et recreatif de la VIE ET FAICTZ DES MINISTRES D'ANGLETERRE, qui en ces annees dernieres ont annoncé la Loy de Luther au Royaume d'Angleterre, traduit d'Anglois en Francois (8 ll.), *unbound*, RARE sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1588
- 4882 France. Discours sur la Mort de Monsieur le President Brisson: ensemble les arrests donnez a l'encontre des assassinateurs (32 ll.; *signs. a, and A-G. in fours; G3 and 4 blank; A4 defective*) *unbound*, *scarce* 12mo. *Paris C. de Montroeil et Jean Richer* 1595

- 4883 France. Discours sur la Rupture de la Trefue en l'an 1556, 36 ll.
(A-I in fairs; I4 blank) vellum 8vo. Paris M. Vascosan 1556
- 4884 France. Discours sur l'Etat present des Affaires de France. Au Roy. (62 pp.) 12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1615
- 4885 France. Discours sur les occurrences des guerres intestines de ce royaume, et de la Justice de Dieu contre les rebelles au Roy, et comme de droict divin, et licite à sa majesté punir ses subjects pour la religion violée. Ensemble le tombeau de Gaspar de Colligny, jadis Admiral de France 12mo. Paris par Michel de Roigny 1572
- AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE TRACT in verse, glorifying the Massacre of S. Bartholomew. Contains 8 ll.; the last page is occupied with a "Piramide renversee" in which the murdered Admiral Coligny is severely handled.
- 4886 France. Discours sur les plaintes et doleances des miseres et calamitez de ce temps; avec un pourparler tant de la France que de l'Espagne (8 ll.; 1 blank) unbound; A SCARCE TRACT IN VERSE
sm. 8vo. Paris pour Jacques Varanques 1589
- 4887 France. Discours Veritable de la PRINSE DE LA VILLE BASSE DE CARCASSONE cy devant detenüe et occupee par les Heretiques Rebelles, et maintenant reünie avec les Catholiques le quinziesme jour de Decembre 1591, par Mons. le Duc de Joyeuse (7 ll.; and an Ode to the Duc de Joyeuse signed D. B. P., 1 leaf)
12mo. a Troyes de l'imp. de Jean Moreau 1592
- 4888 France. Discours Veritable de l'execution faicte de plusieurs traystres et sedicieux de la ville de Rouen, faicte par le commandement de Mons. le Chev. d'Aumalle, faict de Vendredy 23 de Fevrier 1590 (8 ll.), unbound
sm. 8vo. a Paris jouete la copie imp. a Rouen pa (sic) Pierre Corant
- 4889 France. Discours Veritable des Affaires Presentes, envoye au Roy de la Grand Bretagne, par un certain quidan de la cour du tres-chretien Roy de France et de Navarre, (12 ll.; slightly wormed) unbound, scarce
sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1616
- 4890 France. Discours Veritable du MARRIAGE de la FILLE du Duc de LORRAINE avec le Duc de FLORENCE; avec les ceremonies de son coronnement et espousailles, les Theatres, Arcs Triomphaux, Statuës, Inscriptions, Devises, Tournois, Musiques et autres singularitez etc. (16 ll.), unbound, VERY RARE
sm. 8vo. Paris jouete la coppie a Lyon (1589)
- 4891 France. Discours Veritable du Martyre de deux prebstres (sic) et deux laycz, advenu l'an 1589 a OXFORD UNIVERSITE D'ANGLETERRE; qui pourra servir aux Catholiques de la France par l'exẽmple d'autrui d'en avoir compassion, traduit d'Italien en François selon l'exemplaire imprimé a Romme 1590 chez Paul Diani, (12 ll.) unbound, VERY RARE
sm. 8vo. a Paris G. Chaudiere 1590
- 4892 France. Dispute faicte Vendredy dernier douziesme jour de May 1589, entre un Bourgeois de Paris Catholique et un politique regalisé, sur la celebration de la feste et procession generale faicte cedict jour, P. X. D. B. P. (8 ll.), unbound
sm. 8vo. Paris par Hub. Velu 1589
- 4893 France. Divers Plaidoyez touchant la cause du gueux de Vernon, avec le plaidoyé de M. Bignon, et quelques autre plaidoyez et arrests, calf 4to. Paris L. Billaine 1665
- 4894 France. DURAND. L'Amende honorable de Nicolas Durand, surnommé le Chevalier de Villegaignon (8 ll.), unbound, RARE
12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1561
- 4895 France. DURAND. La Suffisance de Maistre (Ni)colas Durand dit Chevallier de Villegaignon pour sa retenue en l'estat du Roy; item espoussete des Armoires de Villegaignon, pour bien faire luire la fleur de lis, que l'estrille n'a point touchée (8 ll.; the last blank), unbound, RARE
12mo. s. l. et nom d'impr. 1561

- 4896 France. Du Serpent ou Dragon Volant, apparu et veu par un chacun, sur la ville de Paris, le Mercredi de xviii Feburier 1579, depuis deux heures apres midi jusques au soir, *woodcut of the Dragon on title* (8 ll.; 1 blank), *unbound, very rare*
sm. 8vo. *Paris J. d'Ongoy* (1579)
- 4897 France. Earthquakes. Sur le tremblement de Terre survenu à Angers le 26 Mars, 1588, conseil chrestien (6 ll.), *unbound, scarce*
sm. 8vo. *Paris rue S. Jacques* 1588
- 4898 France. ECLOGUE SUR LA MORT de feu tresillustre et excellente Dame, MADAME CHARLOTTE DE LAVAL, Admiralle de France, avec quelques Epitaphes faits a la louange de la dite Dame, plus un cantique fait en la personne de Mons. l'Admiral, par ESTIENNE VALANCIER Foresien, *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et. nom d'imp.* 1568
An exceedingly rare poetical tract, with the air of the Chant noted; very few copies known. Contains 20 ll.
- 4899 France. Edicts, etc. Lettres Patentes du Roy envoyées a M. le Bailly d'Orleans; par lesquelles il defend à toutes personnes d'entrer en debat, esmouvoir seditions et de se reprocher aucunes choses les uns aux autres pour le fait de la religion (4 ll.), 12mo. *Orleans Eloy* Gibier 1561—Declaration et Interpretation du Roy sur l'edict de la pacification des troubles pour le faict de la religion (12 ll.), 12mo. *Paris R. Estienne* 1563—Ordonnance du Roy et Mareschal de Montmorency, contenant defences a tous gendarmes et soldats de ne loger es villages qui sont à quatre lieues pres de la ville de Paris, etc. (8 ll.; 2 blank), 12mo. *Paris Jean Dallier* 1564—Nouvelle Declaration du Roy, sur l'edict de la pacification de troubles de son royaume (8 ll.; 1 with cartouche only, and 1 blank), 12mo. *a Paris R. Estienne* 1564—Lettres Patentes du Roy portants commandement et injonction à tous ses Lientenants-Generaux, et Gouverneurs etc. de faire entierement observer et entretenir l'edict de pacification avec les provisions et declarations sur iceluy (8 ll.), 12mo. *ib.* 1564—Edict du Roy sur le faict de la religion, publié le dernier jour de Juillet 1561 (8 ll.; 1 blank) 12mo. *Paris, J. Dallier* (1561)—Edict du Roy sur l'election d'un Juge et quatre Consuls des Marchands en la ville de Paris, etc. (12 ll.; 1 with cartouche only, and 1 blank), 12mo. *Paris R. Estienne* 1563—Derniere Declaration du Roy sur l'edict du 17. de Janvier 1561, concernant le faict de la religion (4 ll.), 12mo. *ib.* 1562—Edict du Roy prohibitif a tous Gouverneurs, leurs Lientenans, Presidens et autres officiers royaux, de ne prendre n'exiger du peuple aucuns deniers sans la permission expresse dudict Seigneur Roy, (4 ll.) 12mo. *Paris Jean Dallier* 1560
A very scarce collection, all clean copies unbound.
- 4900 France. Edicts. A collection of 42 Edicts and Declarations issued by Louis XIII during the year 1635; with a list of the same; (*wormed*) in 1 vol. vellum 8vo. *Paris Morel* 1636
- 4901 France. Edicts. La Grande Conference des Ordonnances et Edicts Royaux jusques a l'année 1659, par P. Guenois, augmentée en cette derniere édition, 3 vols. *old calf* fol. *Paris Jacques d'Allin* 1660
- 4902 France. Edict et Declaration faite par le Roy Charles IX. sur la pacification des troubles de ce Royaume (8 ll.), *a Orleans par Eloy* Gibier 1568—Edict fait par le Roy Charles IX. sur la pacification des derniers troubles (12 ll.), *ib.* 1568; 2 tracts (*both unbound*) 12mo.
- 4903 France. Edicts des Roys Charles VIII. Henry III. etc. Edict du Roy sur la Reduction de la ville de Bourges etc. (8 ll.) *Bourges par N. Levez imprimeur juré de la ville* 1594—Articles Traictez et Accordez en la Conference de Deputez de l'un et l'autre partie tenue a Milly (18 pp.) *a Paris F. Morel* 1593; etc. in 1 vol. vellum 8vo.
This vol. contains altogether 51 different edicts chiefly of the two kings above-

mentioned. As nearly all want titles and some are wormed, the vol. will be sold not subject to return.

- 4904 France. Edicts et Ordonnances (Les) des Rois Francois I., Henry II., Francois II. Charles IX. Henry III et IV. Louis XIII et XIV., avec annotations etc. par P. Neron et Est. Girard, *old calf* fol. Paris P. l'Amy 1656
- 4905 France. Edits et Ordonnances Royaux (Recueil d') sur le fait de la Justice, et autres matieres les plus importantes depuis Phillippe VI. jusques au Louis XV., augmenté sur l'edition de MM. Neron et Girard, 2 vols. *calf* fol. Paris chez Montalant 1720
- 4906 France. Edict du Roy (Louis XIII.) pour la pacification des troubles de son royaume (18 ll.; *slightly wormed*), *clean copy*, *unbound*, sm. 8vo. Paris F. Morel—Articles particuliers accordez au nom du Roy par ses deputez, envoyez en la conference de Loudun, a Mons. le Prince de Condé, et autres joints avec luy, pour parvenir à la pacification des troubles, despuis veus, approuvez et ratifiez par sa Majestie (3 ll. *slightly wormed*) 1616
- 4907 France. Edict du Roy sur la pacification des troubles de ce royaume donne a Nantes au mois d'Avril, 1598: ensemble autres edicts et declarations des Roys Henry IV., Louis XIII. et Louis XIV. Paris par Ant. Estienne 1644—Arrest du Conseil Privé du Roy sur la Religion Reformé (4 ll.) 4to. Paris J. Dugast 1651—Arrest du Conseil d'Estat du Roy sur la Religion pretendue Reformée etc. *ib.* Estienne 1645; in 1 vol. *vellum* 8vo.
- 4908 France. Edicts, Arrests, Cahiers et autres pieces (21) in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 8vo. *all printed at Grenoble* 1608-13
- 4909 France. Edits, Déclarations, reglemens et ordonnances du Roy (Louis XIV) sur le fait de la Marin, *calf* 4to. Paris 1677
- 4910 France. Edict perpetuel et irrevocable de l'invincible et tres-antique ROY CARESME, à l'encontre des peruers et obstinez ennemis, tant de la souveraine Majesté, et infractenus de ses statuts et ordonnances, que de ses confederez, amis, et alliez (8 ll.), *unbound*, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. Paris, Abraham Guillemot 1588
- In this curious tract the writer endeavours to convince his readers of the vast superiority of fish as an article of food over more solid meats.
- 4911 France. Edictum Henrici Regis Galliae de Pace, nuper a Typographo Regio Lutetiae editum cum privilegio regis, à Gallico in Latinum sermonem fideliter conversum (*title and 38 pp.*), MS. notes in margins, *unbound* sm. 4to. (Paris.) 1576
- 4912 France. Edictum Regis Galliae, de pace facta in regno illo, omnibus dissidiis turbisque compositis et sopitis, ex Gallico Latinum ita factum (6 ll.), *unbound*, *uncut*, sm. 4to. (s. l.) anno 1563—Oratissimi cuiusdam viri, de Rebus Gallicis, ad Stanislaum Elvidium, Epistola; et ad hanc de iisdem Rebus Gallicis responsio (52 ll.; 1 blank), *unbound*, sm. 4to. s. l. 1573 2
- 4913 France. Effigies Regum Francorum omnium, a Pharamundo, ad Ludovicum XIII. usque, ad vivum quantum fieri potuit expressae; acc. Epitome Chronikon eorum vitas et gesta breviter complectens, 64 copperplate portraits, *old calf* sm. 4to. Francof. J. de Zetter 1644
- 4914 France. Elegie Latine et Française dediee au Tombeau de treshault François fils de France, frere unique du Roy, Duc d'Anjou, etc. mise en François par le S. de Nuysement du Latin du S. de Poissons (8 ll.), *unbound*, RARE sm. 8vo. s. à. et l.
- 4915 France. Envoy de l'Eglise Catholique, au Roy, par Mons. de M. Ar. de B. (8 ll.), *unbound* 12mo. au Mans Jehan Morin 1588
- 4916 France. Epistola Christ. Regis ad ampliss. sacri Imp. ordines Francof. conventum habentes (4 ll.), Lut. 1554—Oratio de sententia Christ.

- Regis Scripta ad spectabiles viros sacri Imp. ordines Spiræ agentes, *Paris. R. Stephanus* 1544—Apologia cuiusdam Regiæ famæ studiosi qua Cæsariani Regem Christianis. arma et auxilia Turcica evocasse vociferantes; etc. (22 ll.; 1 blank), *Lut.* 1551—Altera Apologia pro Rege Christianiss. contra Cæsarianos; etc. (34 ll.) *ib.* 1552 4
- 4917 France. Epistola Pauli Albutii ad Jesuitas; in qua de rebus gravissimis et lectu dignissimis tractatur (12 ll.; 1 blank), *unbound* sm. 4to. *Lut. Par. per G. Villarnum* 1573
- 4918 France. EPISTRE ENVOIEE AU TIGRE DE FRANCE (8 ll.; the last blank) *unbound* 12mo. (*sans notes*)
- A contemporary MS. note on reverse of title suggests that by the Tigre is intended the Cardinal de Lorraine, and this is now generally accepted as fact. It is supposed to have been written by F. Hotman. It is of such EXCESSIVE RARITY that Brunet's copy was considered UNIQUE, and produced at his sale the large sum of 1400 francs. The first leaf is occupied by a "huitain." The blank leaf, necessary to complete the sheet (A), was wanting in Brunet's copy.
- 4919 France. Essai de l'histoire du regne le Louis de Grand jusques à la paix générale 1697, *calf*, 12mo. *Cologne P. Marteau* 1700—Dissertations sur la mouvance de la Bretagne par rapport au droit que les Ducs de Normandie y prétendoit, et sur quelques autres sujets historiques, *calf* 12mo. *Paris* 1711
- 4920 France. Estat des places et deniers ordonnez par sa Maiesté à Nâtes; les 12, 14, 17 et 18 May, 1598, pour seurté et d'ostage à ceux de la religion (8 ll.; 1 blank), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *a Montpellier par Jean Gillet* 1600
- A very rare tract. The earliest specimen of Montpellier printing mentioned by Cotton is dated 1650.
- 4921 France. L'Etat de la France; contenant les Princes, Ducs et Pairs, Maréchaux et Grand Officiers de la couronne et de la maison du Roy, avec les noms des officiers de la maison du Roy, leurs gages et privilèges, *cuts of Arms*, 3 vols. *calf* 12mo. *Paris G. Cavelier* 1718
- 4922 France. L'Estrange Apparition (de) advenue sur la ville de Gand, en Flandres, le Lundy 9 Feburier 1579 dernier, *woodcut on title* (8 ll.), *unbound*, RARE sm. 8vo. *Paris par J. d'Ongoy* (1579)
- The apparition referred to is of two companies of armed soldiers fighting in the air.
- 4923 France. Estrange Apparition ou plustost miracle nouvellement advenu a Flandres (12 ll.; one having a woodcut only; and 1 blank), VERY RARE, *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris Jean d'Ongoy* 1580
- 4924 France. Exemplaria Literarum quibus et Christianiss. Galliarum Rex Franciscus, ab adversariorum maledictis defenditur; et controversiarum causæ, ex quibus bella hodie inter ipsum et Carolum quintum Imp. emeruerunt explicatur, etc. (*MS. notes in margins*), *Paris. R. Stephan.* 1537—Oratio de sententia Christianissimi Regis, scripta ad serenissimos, reverendissimos . . . viros, universosque sacri imperii ordines Spiræ conventum agentes (28 ll.), *Paris. ex off. R. Steph.* 1544—Adversus Jacobi Omphalii Maledicta, pro Rege Francorum Christianissimo defensio (20 ll.; 1 blank), *s. a. et l.*—Apologia cuiusdam Regiæ famæ studiosi, qua Cæsariani Regem Christ. arma et auxilia Turcica evocasse vociferantes, impuri mēdacii et flagitiosæ calumniæ manifesté arguuntur, *Lut. C. Stephanus* 1551—Altera Apologia pro Rege Christianiss. contra Cæsarianos, *ib.* 1552—Epistola Christ. Regis ad ampliss. sacri imperii ordines Francof. conventum habentes (4 ll.), *Lut.* 1554—De Bello Melitensi ad Carolum Cæsarem, Nicolai (Durandi) Villagagnonis commentarius (30 ll.; 1 blank), *Lut.* 1553; ALL FINE COPIES OF SCARCE TRACTS, in 1 vol. *contemporary calf gilt binding, gilt edges* sm. 4to.
- 4925 France. Exhortation a la Paix (8 ll.) *unbound (s. l.)* 1568—Prieres du Matin au Corps de Gardes (4 ll.) *sans notes*, 12mo. (2)

- 4926 France. EXHORTATION AUX SOLDATS qui sont en l'armee du Roy conduite par le Prince de Condé; avec le CANTIQUE de Moyse, traduit par MICHEL BOUCHER DE BOISCOMMUN; et dedié a tresillustre Prince Henry de Bourbon, *unbound, clean copy*
12mo. *s. l. ou nom d'imprim.* 1568
A very rare tract in verse. It contains 8 ll. the last blank.
- 4927 France. Exhortation pour la Paix et reunion des Catholiques François (12 ll.), *unbound* 12mo. *Paris par P. Menier* 1588
- 4928 France. Extraict d'un traicté de la grandeur, droicts, preeminences et prerogatives des Roys, et du royaume de France (20 ll.; 1 blank; no title), *unbound* 12mo. *s. a. et l.*
- 4929 France. Extraict d'un Traicté de la grandeur, droicts, preeminences et prerogatives des Roys et du Royaume de France (50 pp.; no title), *s. a. et l.*—Lettres d'un François, sur certain discours faict nagueres pour la preseans du roy d'Hespagne (pp. 22; no title) 1586—Le Fouet des heretiques, politiques et traistres de la France associez du feu Roy de Navarre (*a scarce tract against Henry IV. containing 55 pp.*), *sur la coppie imprimee a Paris, a Lyon par Loys Tantillon* 1590; in 1 vol. *calif* sm. 8vo.
- 4930 France. Feux de Joye (Les) de Lyon, Orleans, Bourges, et autres villes qui se sont, remises en l'obeissance du Roy; qui est une exhortation des dites villes à ceux de Paris et autres qu'on veult assujettir à l'Espagnol (18 ll.), *unbound, VERY RARE*
sm. 8vo. *à S. Denys p. l'Huillier* 1594
- 4931 France. Fidelle Gaulois (Le); au Roy (4 ll.), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imprim.* 1617
- 4932 France. Fleurentine (La) (*addressed to Marie de Medicis*), (10 pp.; wants title) *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *sans notes*—La Ligue renversee, ou response a la Ligue ressuscitee. Qu'est-ce que ligne (16 pp.; no title) *signed at the end Ja. Maingova* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)
- 4933 France. Franc Gaulois (La); au Roy; sur le repos de la France (par Marc Lescarbot), *unbound, UNCUT*
sm. 8vo. *a Paris (s. nom d'imprim.)* 1618
This tract is a letter written to King Louis XIII by the author of the "Histoire de la Nouvelle France," urging him to undertake the conquest of the Savages of the West. It contains 16 pp. and is of GREAT RARITY.
- 4934 France. Francois (Les) au Roy; sur le Libera nos domine (3 ll.), *unbound, clean copy, UNCUT* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imprimeur* 1616
A very scarce political parody on the Litany in verse. The following ministers of Louis XI are attacked in this piece: Messieurs de Bouillon, du Maine, de Longueville, de Sully, de la Trimouille, de Vendosme, de Tingry, de Rohan et de Candale.
- 4935 France. Furoribus Gallicis (De) horrenda et indigna Amirallii Castillionei caede, scelerata ac inaudita piorum strage passim edita per complures Galliae civitates, sine ullo discrimine generis, sexus, ætatis et conditionis hominum; vera et simplex narratio; Ernesto Varamundo Frisio auctore, *unbound, clean copy*
sm. 4to. *Edimburgi anno salutis* 1573
A scarce tract probably printed abroad. The name of Varamund is evidently a pseudonyme; and it has been regarded as the work of Hubert Languet. Contains 68 ll.; pp. i-cxxxv. (not cxxx as Brunet has it).
- 4936 France. Grande defaite des Turcs (La) par Saich Ismael Sophy, Roy de Perse, l'an 1580, et la cause de la haine et guerres d'entre ces deux grands monarques, (20 ll.); 1 *with cartouche only and 1 blank*), *unbound, RARE* sm. 8vo. *a Paris par P. Chevillot* 1581
- 4937 France. Grandeurs (Les) de la Maison de France (par le Sieur M.), *old calif* 4to. *Paris T. Joly* 1667

- 4938 France. Genealogies (Les) des Maistres des Requestes ordinaires de l'Hostel du Roy, *numerous cuts of arms, calf*
fol. *Paris J. Le Gras etc.* 1670
- 4939 France. Harengue au Peuple François contre les seditieux et rebelles des commandemens du Roy; et la complaincte de la France contre ceux qui s'efforcent de la vouloir ruiner, par G. D. I. (8 ll.; *cartouche only on the last*), *unbound*, RARE
sm. 8vo. *M. Buffet* 1580
- 4940 France. Harangue au Roy, par Reverend Pere en Dieu Gaspar Dinet Evesque de Mascon, faicte et prononcée au Louvre le Vendredy 2 Juin 1617 sur les plaintes de Catholiques des Montpelliier, et pour le restablissement entier de la Religion Catholique en Bearn, etc. (8 ll.; 1 *blank*), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. *Paris chez Pierre Billaine* 1617

NINETEENTH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

- 4941 France. Harangue celebre et remarquable, prononcée le 27 Novembre dernier, devant le Pape et Messieurs les Cardinaux. Ensemble la responce du Pape et les actes de l'audiance publique (4ll.), *unbound, clean copy* sm. 8vo. *Abraham Saugrain* 1616
- 4942 France. Harangue derniere des Deputez de l'Assemblee de Nismes, au Roy, prononcée par la bouche du Sieur de Berteuille a la Rochefoucault le 3. Janvier 1616 (4 ll.; *no title*)—Lettre des Deputez de l'assemblee generale de Nismes à Messieurs du Conseil, des Eglises de l'Isle de France, Picardie, Champagne et Pays Chartrain (8 pp.; *no title*) (2 *scarce tracts, both unbound*) sm. 8vo.
- 4943 France. Harangue (La) faite au consistoire, a Messeigneurs les Cardinaux, par nostre S. Pere le Pape; avec la copie d'une lettre envoyee de Rome du 6. Fevrier (16 ll.), *unbound*
12mo. *Paris G. Gourbin* 1589
- 4944 France. Harangue faicte au Roy par Messieurs de la Court de Parlement, sur la rupture des prisons du Grand Chastelet faite la nuict du Lundy 13 Juin 1616 (4 ll.; 1 *blank*) *unbound*
sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616
- 4945 France. Harengue faite par le Roy estant en son conseil le saizième de Juin a la publication de 26 edictz (12 ll.) a Rouen avec permission 1586—La Harangue prononcée par M. de Bourges aux trois estats assemblee au Chasteau de Blois 25 Nov. 1588 (6 ll.)—Lettres d'un François, sur certain discours fait nagueres pour la preseance du Roy d'Hespagne (11 ll.; *no title*) *s. a. et l.*—Dessein perpetuel des Espagnols a la Monarchie Universelle, avec les preuves d'iceluy

- (28 ll.) *s. l.* 1624—Discours d'estat ou il est prouvé que le Roy Louys XIII. doit entreprendre la guerre en l'Espagne mesme, et l'assaillir jusqu'au souverain periode des victoires que Dieu luy destine (8 ll.) *s. l.* 1625—Sur l'Edict du mois d'Avril 1598 (16 ll.) *s. a. et l.*—Response au Manifeste publié par les perturbateurs du repos de l'Estat (8 ll.) *a Paris Ant. Estienne* 1617—Declaration du Roy sur le subject des nouveaux remuements de son Royaume (18 ll.) *ib. F. Morel* 1617—Harangue fait au Roy par les deputez generaux des Eglises Reformées de France (8 ll.; 2 blank) *s. l.* 1623—Cahiers et plaintes des estats de France, presentez à la justice divine pour estre rapportez au cabinet du Roy (16 ll.; 1 blank) *s. l.* 1624—Reponse au Manifeste du Sieur de Soubize (61 ll.) *Paris, Ant. Estienne* 1625—Lettre de M. le Duc de Nevers presentee au Roy par M. de Marolles, pour supplier sa Majesté de permettre le combat audit Sieur Duc avec M. le Card. de Guise, ou contre le Prince de Joinville son frere (8 ll.) *s. l.* 1621—Remonstrance au Roy, importante pour son estat (8 ll.; no title) *s. a. et l.*—Tres humble remonstrance a sa Majesté sur ce qui se passé en la reforme des Peres Cordeliers de son Royaume (8 ll.; no title) *s. a. et l.*—Response a l'Remonstrance presentee au Roy sur le reforme des Cordeliers (8 ll.; no title) *s. a. et l.*—Advis donné au Roy sur l'estat present des affaires de Rome sous Urbain VIII. (28 ll.; no title) *s. a. et l.*—Testament Codicille, dernieres actions et mort de Philippes de Mornay (24 ll.) *s. l.* 1624; A SCARCE COLLECTION of tracts in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 8vo.
- 4946 France. Harangue prononcee en la sale du petit Bourbon Oct. 27, 1614 par D. S. de Marquemont Archev. de Lyon (8 ll.) *Paris, S. Cramoisy* 1615—Autre Harangue a la même occasion par Pierre de Roncherolle (8 ll.) *ib.*—Autre Harangue par Robert Myron (8 ll.) *ib.*—Autre Harangue prononcee le 23 Feb. 1615 par A. Jean du Plessis de Richelieu (34 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.*—Autre Harangue par Robert Miron devant le Roy et la Roynne (35 ll.) *ib.*; in 1 vol. *vellum* 8vo.
- 4947 France. Haultefort. Le Tombeau, et discours de la vie, et mort honorable du vaillant et genereux Seigneur Edme de Haultefort... commandeur general pour la sainte union, en la defence de Pontoise, où il est decedé le 12 jour de Julliet 1589, par André Rossant, jurisconsulte et poëte, Lyonnois, EN VERS (8 ll.) *unbound, RARE* sm. 8vo. *Paris, P. Mercier* 1589
- 4948 France. Henry II. Le Trespas, et ordre des obseques, funerailles et enterrement de feu de tres-heureuse memoire le Roy Henry deuxiesme de ce nom, tres-chrestien, Prince belliqueux, accomply de boté, l'amour de tous estats, prompt et liberal, secours des affligez, par le Seigneur de la Borde François de Signac, Roy d'armes de Dauphiné, *unbound* 12mo. *a Paris chez Gilles Robinot s. a.*
- This reprint of the 4to. edition of 1559 is not mentioned in Brunet or the Supplement by Deschamps. An extract from the Privilege on last leaf gives the date of printing as June 19, 1610. Contains 62 pp.
- 4949 France. Herault d'Armes (Le), a Monsieur le Duc de Vendosme (4 ll.; 1 blank), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1616
- 4950 France. L'HERMAPHRODITE de ce TEMPS (7 ll.), *unbound, clean copy, scarce* sm. 8vo. (*sans notes*)
- 4951 France. Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Sciences depuis l'annee 1699 jusques à l'an de 1717, *plates*, 19 vols. *calf* 4to. *Paris*, 1702-1719
- 4952 France. Histoire de l'Academie Royale des Inscriptions et belles lettres, depuis son establissement jusqu'à present, *plates*, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. *Paris imp. royale* 1717
- 4953 France. Histoire de la Prison et de la liberté de M. le Prince (3 prel. ll.; and pp. 227), *calf* 4to. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1651

- 4954 France. Histoire de l'Estat de France, tant de la Republique que de la Religion, sous le Regne de Francois II. (765 pp.; table 17 ll.), vellum, gilt edges 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1576
- 4955 France. Histoire de l'Estat et Republique des Druides, Eubages, Sarronides, Bardes, Vacies, ancien Francois, Gouverneurs des Pais de la Gaule, depuis le deluge universel, jusques a la venuë de Jesus Christ en ce monde (par N. Taillepie), old calf, with Acorns impressed on sides and back sm. 8vo. Paris Jean Parant 1585
Contains 22 prel. ll. including table etc.; text, Bk. 1, numb ll. 120; Bk. 2, numb. ll. 84; a scarce work.
- 4956 France. Histoire de Loys XI. Roy de France et des choses memorables advenuës de son Regne, depuis l'an 1660 jusques a 1483, autrement dicte la Chronique Scandaleuse; escrite par un Greffier de l'Hostel de Ville de Paris, vellum 4to. imprim. sur le vray original (s. l.) 1620
Some copies of this scarce edition have a different title to the above: it contains title; pp. 338; table 14 pp. (no portrait).
- 4957 France. Histoire de Louys XI. autre edition, woodcut portrait on the reverse of the leaf "au lecteur," vellum 8vo. imprime sur le vray original (s. l. ou nom d'imp.) 1620
Contains title; "au lecteur" 1 leaf; text pp. 3-396; table 20 ll.
- 4958 France. Histoire de S. Louis, divisée en xv. Livres, front. 2 vols. old calf, with the Arms of LE CLERC DE LESSVILLE COMTE DE BRIONDE on sides 4to. Paris J. B. Coignard 1688
- 4959 France. Histoires de Philippe de Valois et du Roi Jean (preface par l'Abbé de Choisy), calf 4to. Paris C. Barbin 1688
- 4960 France. L'HISTOIRE DE FRANCE, enrichie des plus notables occurrences survenez es provinces de l'Europe et pays voisins, soit en paix soit en guerre, tant pour le fait seculiers qu' eclesiastic depuis l'an 155 jusques a ces temps (par LANCELOT DU VOËSIN, Sieur de LA POPELINIÈRE), 2 vols. old calf gilt, red edges, clean copy fol. de l'imprim. (de Rochelle) par Abraham H. 1581
This history comprises 40 books; and contains original pieces of great interest not printed elsewhere.
- 4961 France. Histoire de France, 3 vols. calf 12mo. Paris J. Mariette 1720
- 4962 France. Histoire de Melusine; et de Geoffry de Lusignan, front. 2 vols. in 1, calf, 12mo. Paris C. Barbin 1698-1700—Traité Historique de la Mouvance de la Bretagne, wormed, calf 12mo. Paris 1710
- 4963 France. Histoire de Normandie, contenant les faits et gestes des Ducs et Princes dudit pays depuis Aubert premier duc d'iceluy, revenü et augmentée, et remise tout de nouveau en la langue Francoise (4 prel. ll.; and 206 numb. ll.; slightly wormed), old calf 8vo. Rouen par Mart. le Mesgissier 1558
- 4964 France. Histoire de Normandie; autre edition, finissant au Roy tres-chrestien Henry III. (8 prel. ll.; 206 numb. ll.; and table 2 ll.) Rouen, Mesgissier 1610—Description du Pays et Duche de Normandie; extrait de la Cronique de Normandie non encores imprimee faicte par feu Maistre Jean Nagerel (72 ll.), ib. 1610; in 1 vol. old calf 8vo.
- 4965 France. Histoire des choses memorables avenues en France, depuis l'an 1547 jusques au commencement de l'an 1597, sous le regne de Henry II. François II. Charles IX. Henry III. et Henry IV.; contenant infinies merveilles de nostre siecle, derniere edition (par Jean de Serres), 8 prel. ll.; 794 pp.; index 18 ll.), vellum, clean copy 8vo. imprimé l'an de nostre salut 1599

- 4966 France. Histoire des derniers troubles de France; sous les regnes des Rois Henry III. et IV., divisee en plusieurs livres avec un Recueil des Edicts et Articles accordez par le Roy Henry III pour la reunion de ses subjects (par P. Mathieu) (*some margins cut into*), *old leather binding* 8vo. s. l.; *imprimé l'an de grace* 1599
- 4967 France. Histoire du Regne de Louis XIII. 5 vols. *calf*, sm. 8vo. *Paris* 1716—Abregé Chronologique de l'Histoire de France sous les Regnes de Louis XIII. et XIV. *port.* 2 vols. *calf* sm. 8vo. *Amst.* 1720
- 4968 France. L'Histoire du Temps ou le veritable recit de ce qui s'est passé dans le Parlement depuis le mois d'Aoust 1647, jusques au mois de Nov. 1648, avec les harangues et les advis differends qui ont esté proposez 1649—Nouveap Journal contenant tout ce qui s'est fait et passé aux assemblée des compagnies souveraines du Parlement de Paris, es années 1648 et 1649 jusques a present—Procez Verbaux des deux conferences la premiere tenuë à Ruelle; et la seconde à S. Germain en Laye, 1649; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.
- 4969 France. L'HISTOIRE ET CRONIQUE DE CLOTAIRE premier de ce nom vii. roy des Francois et monarque des Gaules; et de sa tres illustre espouse, Madame Saincte Radegonde, extraicte au vray de plusieurs croniques antiques et modernes (par JEAN BOUCHET), lit. *goth.* *woodcuts, old rough calf, gilt and gauffred edges* sm. 4to. *imprimée a POICTIERS par sire ENGUILBERT DE MARNEF* 1527
A VERY RARE EDITION, the second issued by De Marnef. Contains 12 prel. ll. and 96 numb. ll. The Double copy produced 1400 fr. There is an inscription on the last fly-leaf as follows: "Por. ma bõe ser. et amye et intresse Mademoyselle de Lafaye."
- 4970 France. L'HISTOIRE ET DISCOURS AU VRAY DU SIEGE qui fut mis devant la VILLE D'ORLEANS par LES ANGLOIS, le Mardy 12 jour d'Octobre 1428, regnant alors Charles VII.; avec le venue de JEANNE DE PUCELLE et comment par grace divine elle feist lever le siege devant aux Anglais, prise de mot a mot sans aucun changement de langage, d'un vieil exemplaire escript a la main en parchemen et trouve en la maison de la dicte ville d'Orleans, plus un echo contenant les singularitez de ladicte ville par Leon Tripault, *vellum* 4to. *imp. a Paris par Sat. Hotot* 1577
A large and clean copy of a very rare and interesting book. Contains 4 prel. ll. and 50 numb. ll. (slightly wormed).
- 4971 France. L'Histoire du Siege d'Orleans. Autre edition, *fine front. by L. Gaultier containing portrait of Joan of Arc* (4 prel. ll. and pp. 216), *calf* sm. 8vo. *Orleans Olyvier Boynard* 1606
- 4972 France. Histoire et Discours esmerveillable d'un miracle advenue au Pays d'IRLANDE, en l'Eglise Saint Vincent: contenant la punition de Dieu, tombee sur quelques seditieux, qui voulrent piller l'Eglise S. Vincent (8 ll.), *unbound, uncut, VERY RARE* sm. 8vo. *a Paris pour Jean Pinart suivant la copie imp. a Caen* 1569
- 4973 France. Histoire Horrible et espouventable d'un enfant lequel apres avoir mentri et estranglé son pere en fin le pendit; et ce advenu en la ville de Lutzelflu, pays des Suysses, en la seigneurie de Brandis, pres la ville de Berne, traduit d'Allemand en Francoys (8 ll.; 2 blank), *unbound, clean copy, VERY RARE* sm. 8vo. *a Paris jouate la coppie imp. a Lyon par Melch. Arnoullet* 1580
- 4974 France. Histoire merveilleux advenues par feu du ciel en trois VILLES D'ANGLETERRE, à l'encontre de douze Juges heretiques, et de deux Mipisteres qui voullioient persecuté les Catholiques; ensemble

le nom des Juges et des deux Ministres à qui le Diable tordict le col dedans leur temples (8 ll.), *unbound*, UNCUT sm. 8vo.
a Paris jouste la copie imprimée a Rouen par P. Corant (s. a.)

THIS VERY RARE and MOST INTERESTING TRACT relates in the first place to the prosecution of a Catholic of OXFORD named Roland Jenks, a bookbinder, whose judges, presided over by "Sir William Babington," were suddenly struck down (with others in court) by a dreadful malady which killed 510 persons. The tract then goes on to relate a dreadful storm which happened in the villages of BUNGAY and "BLYBERRY" near NORWICH, with the appearance of a strange beast in the churches of those two villages. Its date is about 1587.

- 4975 France. Histoire Particuliere des plus memorables choses qui se sont passées au Siege de Montauban et de l'acheminement d'iceluy, dressée en forme de journal, *calf*

sm. 8vo. *a Leyden par G. Basson* 1622

- 4976 France. Histoire tragique et memorable de PIERRE de GAVERSTON gentil-homme gascon, jadis le mignon d'Edouard II. Roy d'Angleterre tirée des chroniques de Thomas Valsingham et tournée de Latin en Francois, dediée au Duc d'Espéron, avec la requeste sur les Estats de la France (20 ll.) *unbound*, RARE

sm. 8vo. *s. l. et n.* 1588

- 4977 France. Historiæ Francorum ab anno 900 ad ann. 1285, Scriptores Veteres xi, ex Bib. Pithœi nunc primum in lucem edita, *old calf* (with arms cut out) fol. *Francof.* 1596

- 4978 France. Historiæ Francorum, seu Chronici Adimari Engolismensis Epitome, *Paris, L. Chamboudry* 1652—Chronicon; seu continuatio Chronici Ademari, authore D. Petro à S. Romualdo *ib.* 1652; in 1 vol. *old calf* 12mo.

Under date 1492 in the continuation is a notice of the Discovery of America by Columbus.

- 4979 France. Historia Gallorum (usque ad Carolum VIII), *Latin MS.* on 50 ll. neatly written, with a pen and ink drawing, and two initials containing heads of two kings, *old calf*, with the *Sunderland Arms* on sides sm. 4to. (circa 1527)

- 4980 France. HYMNE a la LOUANGE de tres-haut et tres-magnanime Prince HENRY de LORRAINE, Duc de Guyse pair et Grand Maistre de France, par HIEROSME DE LA PRA Foresien, avec une Elegie a l'Envie; woodcut head of the Duke on title (8 ll.; 1 blank), EXCEEDINGLY RARE, *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris, chez Dider Millot* 1588

- 4981 France. Inhumanitez (Les) et sacrileges du Capitaine Ligon envers les Religieux de la Chartreuse du Liget, place en Thouraine par luy prise; avec l'imprisonnement de Chicot par ledict Lignon; suyvant la coppie d'une Missive envoyee de Tours a un Religieux de Paris (6 ll.), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris D. Binet* 1589

- 4982 France. Inventaire de l'Histoire de Normandie (3 prel. ll.; pp. 209; and leaf of errata) *a Rouen J. Osmont* 1646—L'Ambassadeur chimerique, ou le chercheur de duppes du Card. de Richelieu (32 pp.) *s. l.* 1635—Invention nouvelle en l'Algebre par S. Girard (34 ll.) *Amst.* 1629; in 1 vol. 4to.

- 4983 France. Isagoge in notitiam scriptorum historiæ Gallicæ, And. du Chesne, Christ. Gryphii, H. D. Meibomii, edidit J. A. Fabricius, *calf gilt* 8vo. *Hamb.* 1708

- 4984 France. L'Italien Francois (8 pp.; no title), *unbound*, clean copy sm. 8vo. (sans notes)

A scarce tract written by a Huguenot in defence of Marshal d'Ancre and his wife, which last was popularly accused of being a sorceress.

- 4985 France. Journal contenant tout ce qui s'est passé en la cour de Parlement de Paris sur les affaires du temps present 1648; Journal des

- annees 1648-1649—Suite du Vray Journal 1649-1651—Journal ou Histoire de Parlement 1651-52—Relation contenant la suite et conclusion du Journal 1652-1653 ; together 5 vols. *calf* (1 in *vellum*)
4to. Paris G. Alliot 1648-53
- 4986 France. Journal des choses memorables advenues durant tout le regne de Henry III. Roy de France (*pp.* 132 and 50), *vellum*
sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1621
- 4987 France. Journal des Principales Audiencies du Parlement depuis l'annee 1623 jusques en 1678, par Dufresne et de la Guessiere, 3 vols. *calf*
fol. Paris 1658-78
- 4988 France. Karoli Magni et Ludovici Pii Christianiss. Regum et Imp. Francorum capitula sive leges ecclesiasticæ et civiles ab Ansegiso Abbate et Benedicto Levita collectæ libris septem ; adjectis etiam aliis eorundem Regum et Karoli Calvi capitulis, editio altera auctior, *old calf*
thick 8vo. Paris. G. Pelé 1640
- 4989 France. La CONGRATULATION a la ROYNE MERE NAUGERE REGÈTE du ROY sur la declaration du Roy de son atteinte a l'age de sa Maiorite faicte en son Parlement de Paris ; et republication de ses estats transferez de sens audit Paris, en xii sonets, accrostides et les aucuns Anagrammatiqs. En suite des 6 quadraings et 6 sonets acrostiques pour l'explication des loix Salique et Bourbonique, Poeme Elegiacque, et sa version a la faveur de Mons. le Chancelier ; avec advis et memoires pour lesdites estats : qui es la version paraphrasique de l'Elegie de Solon tournee par Melanthon et notable additament icelle, par DENIS FERET, Advocat à Moret pres Fontainebleau (*pp.* 8 and 40 ; the last leaf transposed), VERY RARE
12mo. s. l. et nom d'imprim. 1614
- 4990 France. La Rochefoucauld. Memoires de M. D. L. R. sur les Brigues a la mort de Louys XIII, les Guerres de Paris et de Guyenne et la prison des Princes, etc. *calf*
12mo. Cologne chez P. van Dyck (avec la sphere) 1664
- 4991 France. La Rochefoucauld. Mémoires de la Minorité de Louis XIV. sur ce qui s'est passé à la fin de la vie de Louis XIII. et pendant la Régence d'Anne d'Autriche Mère le Louis XIV, *calf*
12mo. Villefranche (Amst.) J. de Paul (avec la sphere) 1688
- 4992 France. La Rochefoucauld. Louis XIV. (Minorité de) corrigez sur trois copies differentes, et augmentez de plusieurs choses, qui manquent dans les autres editions, *calf*
12mo. Villefranche (Amst.) (avec la sphere) 1690
- 4993 France. La Rochefoucauld. Mémoires de la Minorité de Louis XIV. par M. le Duc D. L. R. 2 vols. *calf*
12mo. Trevoux 1754
- 4994 France. Le Mercure Jesuite : ou recueil des pieces concernant le progrès des Jesuites, leurs escrits, et differents ; depuis l'an 1620, jusqu'à la presente annee 1626, 2 vols. in 1, *vellum*
8vo. Geneve, P. Aubert 1626-30
- 4995 France. Lettre de la Noblesse de Guyenne escrite au Roy de l'Assemblée d'Agene (4 ll. no title), unbound, clean copy
sm. 8vo. (sans notes)
- 4996 France. Lettre de Mons. le Cardinal de Plaisance, Legat de Siege Apostolique à la France, à tous les Catholiques du mesme royaume ; par lesquelles est declarée l'intention de sa sainteté, touchant ce qui s'est nagueres passé a Rome (with the Latin text of the same letter), 2 tracts each having 8 ll. unbound, sm. 8vo. Paris R. Thierry 1594—Responce d'un notable serviteur du Roy a un sien amy sur les discours de deux lettres imprimees à Paris, l'une sous le nom des pretendu estats du Royaume, et l'autre du Card. de Plaisance soy disant Legat en France (18 ll. ; 1 blank), unbound, sm. 8vo. a Tours chez Jamet Mettayer 1594

- 4998 France. Lettre de Monseigneur le Prince, envoyée a Monsieur le Duc de Rohan (4 ll.), *unbound, clean copy*
sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1616
- 4999 France. Lettre de Monseigneur le Duc de Sully au Roy (8 pp.; *no title*), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. de St. Maixant Dec. 1615
- 5000 France. Lettre de Monsieur de Vendosme adressee au Roy (6 pp.), *unbound, clean copy*
sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1616
- 5001 France. Lettre du Mareschal d'Ancre a la Majesté tres-chrestienne de la Royne Mere (in French and Italian), 4 ll. *unbound*
sm. 8vo. Paris, A. Saugrain 1616
- 5002 France. Lettre d'un Catholique François au Roy de Navarre, pour l'induire à se retourner à l'Eglise Apostolique et Romaine (8 ll.; *margins cut close*), *unbound*
12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1586
- 5003 France. Lettre (la) du Roy de Navarre, envoye au Roy sur la cruelle mort de Mons. le Duc de Guyse, et de la declaration de la defiance qu'il a du Roy (8 pp.), *unbound*
12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1589
- 5004 France. Lettre du Roy d'Angleterre (James I.), a Madame la Princesse de Condé (*de nostre Palais de Westminster (sic) le 3 Janvier 1617*) (4 ll.; 1 blank), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1617
- 5005 France. Lettre du Roy a Monsieur le Prince de Condé touchant la Paix (3 ll.), *unbound, clean copy*
sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1616
- 5006 France. Lettre envoyée par Monsieur le Mareschal de Bois-Dauphin, a Monsieur de Liäcourt, Gouverneur de Paris; sur la deffaite de l'advangarde de M. le Prince, faicte par Monsieur de Praslin (3 ll.), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. Paris, Sylv. Moreau 1615
- 5007 France. Lettre escrete a Madame de Tinteville; par laquelle on cognoist le but des adherans de Henry de Bourbon n'estre autre que d'oster la Religion Catholique Apostolique et Romaine, et se desconvrent les artifices par lesquels ils pretendent parvenir (4 ll.), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. Paris Guil. Chaudiere 1589
- 5008 France. Lettre escrete au Roy par Monsieur, et par luy envoyee a MM. du Parlement pour la presenter à sa Majestie; avec la response du Roy a ladite lettre de Monsieur, *vellum*
8vo. Paris Ant. Vitray 1631
- 5009 France. Lettre Missive d'un Gentilhomme Catholique, adressante a un sien voisin du party contraire (8 ll.) *unbound (s. l. et nom d'imp.)*—Responce aux calomnies mises en avant par les heritiques et leurs fauteurs contre les Catholiques (8 ll.; *no title*) s. a. et l.
12mo. 2
- 5010 France. Lettre Missive envoyee de Rome par un Chevalier de Malte, à un sien amy aussi chevalier en France; où est declaré les discordes qui est entre le grand Turc et le Sophy Roy de Perse; et aussi l'exécution de plusieurs Annabaptistes en Cicille, Naples, et a la Pouille, comme verrez par ce present discours (8 ll.), *unbound*
12mo. a Paris pour Hubert Velu 1589
- 5011 France. Lettres de Monsieur le Mareschal de Bouillon, au Roy et a la Royne Mere, ensemble la response du Roy, et la replique dudit sieur Duc de Bouillon, (16 pp.; *no title*)
sm. 8vo. Paris chez Gemain de la Vau 1617
- 5012 France. Lettre des Estats generaux assemblez à Paris aux provinces et villes Catholiques de ce royaume (4 ll.), Paris G. Bichon 1594—Arrets de la cour de Parlement contre un faulx placart sur les affaires de ce royaume (4 ll.), *ib.* Morel 1594—Arrest de la cour de Parlement contre les assemblées illicites et amas d'armes en ceste ville de Paris (4 ll.) *ib.* 1594—Ordonnance du

- Comte de Brissac, contenant defenses de parler a l'avantage du Roy de Navarre (4 ll.; 1 *with device*) *ib.* 1594; 4 *scarce tracts all unbound* sm. 8vo.
- 5013 France. Lettres du Roy de Navarre premier prince du sang, et premier pair du France à Messieurs du Clergé, de la Noblesse, et du tiers Etat; plus une lettre à Messieurs de la ville de Paris (12 ll.; 1 *blank*) *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1586
- 5014 France. Lettres du Roy escriptes aux princes et estats du saint empire, traduites de Latin en François (8 ll.) *Autograph of "MICHEL BACHELIER" on title* sm. 4to. *Paris C. Estienne* 1553
- 5015 France. Lettres du Seigneur Ascanio Montelli medecin, et mathematicien Napolitain, traduit d'Italien en François; contenant la prediction des affaires de Flandres, et d'autres guerres des Chrestiens selon la signification d'un comette apparue n'aguères . . . avec un discours de merveillex presages et accidens menacez par la grande conjonction des planettes de l'an 1583; etc. (20 ll.), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris pour Jean de Lastre* (1578)
- An exceedingly rare and curious Astrological tract. The nativities given are those of the King of Spain, the Duke of Anjou, and Prince John of Spain.
- 5016 France. Lettres et Negociations du Mareschal d'Estrades et autres ambassadeurs du Roi de France a la Paix de Nimegue, 3 vols. *calif* 12mo. *La Haye* 1710
- 5017 France. Lettres escrite par les princes et noblesse de France a M. le Card. de Montalto . . . envoyée à la Pape, sur les affaires et occurrences de ce temps; avec la responce de sa sainteté (8 ll.) *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris G. Bichon* 1590
- 5018 France. Lectres (Les) contenant les proesses et bravades faites par la cavalerie legere de France envoyez par Pierre Venelle de Clamercy secretaire de Mons. de la Ferté; a Madame de Bourdillon (12 ll.; 1 *blank*), *unbound*, RARE 12mo. *Paris J. Dallier* 1558
- 5019 France. Lettres Patentes du Roy, pour l'entretien et observation de l'Edict de Pacification etc. (4 ll.) *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *Paris F. Morel* 1580—Lettres Patentes portans defenses a tous ses subjects de faire aucune levee de gens de guerre, ny sortir de son royaume au service de qui que ce soit; etc. (8 ll.) *ib. s. l.* 1578 2
- 5020 France. Lettres Patentes de Mons. le Duc de Mayenne, portans defenses a tous gouverneurs etc. de prendre et exiger les deniers des tailles, aides, et gabelles et autres destinez au payement des rentes deuës a l'Hostel de la ville de Paris et gaiges d'Officiers (8 ll.; *no title*) 12mo. 1593
- 5021 France. Lettres tant du Roy que des Messieurs de Villeroy et de Piseieux secretaires d'estat, envoyees à Mons. de la Boderie tant pour des responses a ses despesches que d'instruction pendant qu'il estoit ambassadeur en ANGLETERRE es annees 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, CONTEMPORARY MANUSCRIPT COPIES *plainly written on 468 ll. and bound in old red morocco gilt* fol.
- 5022 France. Libre discours fait au Roy sur la conclusion de la paix (8 pp.), *unbound* sm. 8vo. *Paris A. Saugrain* 1616
- 5023 France. Lorraine. Faits et Dicts memorables de plusieurs grans personnages et seigneurs François et de choses rares et secrettes advenues en France ès regnes des Roys François premier, Henry et François deuxiesmes, et Charles neuvieme, contenuz en la responce faite par un gentilhomme de Haynaut, à la lettre à luy envoyee souz le nom d'un seigneur de son pays le deuxiesme d'Avril M.D.LXIII. (pp. 152) *vellum*, RARE 8vo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1565

This work was written on the occasion of the disagreements between the Cardiaal of Lorraine and Marshal Montmorency, then governor of Paris. This

difference produced other tracts, two or three of which will be found in the following articles. On the fly-leaves are autographs of "PINARD" and "YNARD."

- 5024 France. Lorraine. Discours sur le congé impetré par Monsieur le Card. de Lorraine, defaire porter armes defendues a ses gens, pour la tuition et defense de sa personne; et sur ce qui luy advint a l'occasion de cela, à son arrivée à Paris le viii de Janvier 1565; avec la copie dudit congé (88 pp.), *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1565—La response faicte par M. le Mareschal de Montmorency, quand on luy presenta le congé obtenu par le Card. de Lorraine defaire porter armes defendues à ses gens; ensemble le discours du voyage faict à Paris par Monsieur l'Admiral au mois de Janvier dernier (16 ll.; 1 blank), *s. l.* 1565—Coppie d'une Lettre du Sieur d'Aumale, au Sieur Marquis d'Elbœuf son frere, sur l'association qu'ils deliberent faire contre la Maison de Montmorency (8 ll.), *s. l.* 1565—Lettres Patentes du Roy, données a Tholose sur les defenses de ne vendre en publicq ne privé aucunes especes de Chairs durant tout le Caresme, en peine de cent escuz d'or sol, ou d'estre fouettez (10 ll.; 1 blank), *a Paris par Guil. de Nyverd* (1564); *all CLEAN COPIES of RARE TRACTS, in 1 vol. vellum* sm. 8vo.
- 5025 France. Lorraine. Lettre d'un seigneur du Pais de Haynault envoyée à un sien voisin et amy suyvant la Cour d'Espagne (16 ll.; 2 blank), *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *en Anvers par Guill. Richman, s. a.* (1565)—Response a l'Epistre de Charles de Vaudemont, Card. de Lorraine, jadis prince imaginaire de Jerusalem etc; et maintenant simple gentilhomme de Hainault (84 ll.; 1 blank), (VERY RARE; *attributed to Admiral Coligny*) *unbound*, sm. 8vo. *s. l. et nom* 1565 (2)
- 5026 France. Lorraine. Du grand et loyal devoir, fidelité, et obeissance de messieurs de Paris envers le Roy et couronne de France, adressée a Mess. Claude Guyot . . . Jehan le Sneur, . . . Pierre Prevost, . . . Jean Sanguin, . . . et Jean Merant . . . Eschevins de la dicte ville de Paris, *old calf* 12mo. *s. l.* 1565
This scarce tract relating to the Lorraine-Montmorency differences is attributed to Louis Regnier, Sieur de la Planche. It contains 88 ll.; 2 blank; signs. A-L. The fly-leaf bears the Autograph of (PRESIDENT) "HENAULT."
- 5027 France. Lorraine. Du grand et loyal devoir . . . de Messieurs de Paris, etc. *vellum* 8vo. (*s. l.*) 1565
Another edition of the preceding book, though with the same date. A very clean and large copy, with a MS. note relating to the book on title. It contains signs. a-o in eights; and a sheet without sign., 4 ll. of which sheet are blank; as are also 06, 7 and 8; altogether 120 ll.; 7 blank. The words contracted in the marginal notes of the former edition, appear in this in full; and it also has a page of errata at the end which the above edition has not.
- 5028 France. Louys XII. (Histoire de) et des choses memorables de son regne depuis 1498 jusques a l'an 1515, par C. de Seyssel, Jean d'Anton et autres, mise en lumiere par Theod. Godefroy, 2 vols in 1, *calf, clean copy* 4to. *Paris A. Pacard* 1615
- 5029 France. LOUIS XIII. Le Guidon Francois; ensemble Radamante armée de vengeance (12 ll.) *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1602—Le Visions admirables de Guillaume le Solitaire, Hermite du Mont Basine; contenant un bref discours des revelations de ce qui doit arriver de nostre temps et sur tout en la France (8 ll.) *ib.*—Les Souspirs de la Fleur-de-Lys (8 ll.) *s. a. et l.*—Remonstrance faicte au Roy par M. Louis Servin (8 ll.) 1620—Harangue faicte au Roy par M. le Premier President (4 ll.; 1 blank) *Paris* 1620—L'Enfer estonné a l'arrivee des trois gergons (8 ll.) 1620—Prosopopcee (*sic*) de l'assemblee de Loudon aux pieds du Roy (16 ll.; *no title*), (*s. a. et l.*)—Discours au Roy adressé a la Royne Mère (8 ll.) 1620—Declaration du Roy pour le restablissement du droict annuel pour neuf années a commencer au 1 de Janvier prochain (8 ll.) *Paris ib.*—Le Syndicq du Peuple, au Roy (16 ll.; 1 blank) 1620—Les Monopoliers ennemys

de la France (8 ll.) *ib.*—Jupiter Conservateur (4 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.*
 —Advis sur l'estat et affaires de ce temps (20 ll.) *ib.*—Advis
 a la Royne Mere du Roy, sur les presentes occurrences (4 ll.)
ib.—Discours au Roy présenté à sa Majesté par M. Jaques le Febure
 (11 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.*—Le Bourgeois (8 ll.; no title) *s. a. et l.*—Le
 Veritable (12 ll.; 1 blank) 1620—Serment Solemnel du Roy sur le
 Traicté de France et d'Angleterre (4 ll.) *ib.*—Arrest de la cour de
 Parlement, portant reglement entre juges royaux et subalternes
 (4 ll.) *Paris Jos. Bouillerot* 1620—La Remonstrance a Theophile
 (EN VERS), (4 ll.) 1620—Lettre et advis envoie par M. le Mareschal
 de Bouillon (8 ll.; 1 blank) 1620—Lettre et advis de l'assignation
 donnée par MM. les princes protestans a M. d'Angoulesme pour
 l'accommodement des affaires d'Allemagne, et autres nouvelles de
 l'estat present de l'Empire (4 ll.) *ib.*—Tres humbles remonstrances
 au Roy par les Deputez des Eglises Reformées de France et
 souveraineté de Bearn, assemblez a la Rochelle (8 ll.; 1 blank), *a la*
Rochelle par P. Pie de Dieu 1621—Lettre de M. le Duc de Bouillon
 (4 ll.) 1621—Lettre de M. le Duc de Rohan au Roy (4 ll.; no
 title)—Troisieme lettre de M. le Duc de Rohan au Roy (4 ll.)
La Rochelle 1621—Discours et salutaire advis de la France mourante
 (16 ll.) 1621—Lettres de M. de la Trimouille, deux au Roy, une à
 M. le Prince etc. sur le sujet de l'Assemblée de la Rochelle (8 ll.;
 1 blank) *a la Rochelle* 1621—Factum du Procez d'entre Messire Jean
 et Dame Renee (EN VERS) (4 ll.; no title) *s. a. et l.*—Raisons desduites
 par un des premiers magistrats de Paris contre les assemblees
 secretttes etc. (8 ll.; 1 blank) 1621—Le Bon Francois a MM. du
 Parlement de Paris (10 ll.) *ib.*—Lettres de MM. de l'Assemblée a M.
 le Duc de Lesdignieres; avec la seconde lettre (12 ll.) *a la Rochelle*
 1621—Advertissement au Roy pour cognoistre la verité de ceux qui
 sont cause des troubles de son royaume (8 ll.) 1621—Recit veritable
 de ce qui s'est passé a Privas, depuis le 23, 24 et 25 Janvier (12 ll.),
ib.—La Despesche du postillon faicte par le Comte de Bucquoy, pour
 chercher le Palatin; ensemble l'In-Exitu et le Catechisme (EN VERS)
 (4 ll.) *ib.*—Le Surveillant de Charenton; aux citadins de la
 Rochelle salut et amendement de vie (8 ll.) *ib.*—Troisieme Lettre de
 MM. de l'Assemblée au Roy (4 ll.) *Rochelle* 1621—Calamité des
 Eglises de la souveraineté de Bearn, (16 ll.) *ib.* 1621—Lettre du
 Roy au Mareschal de Bouillon; ensemble la response dudict
 Mareschal (8 ll.) 1621—Harangue a MM. de la Rochelle par M. le
 Conte de Cressonniere (8 ll.; 2 blank) 1621—La Lettre de M. du
 Plessis Mornay envoyé au Duc d'Espéron (8 ll.) 1621—Les Grand
 Actions et notable changements que le Roy d'Espagne Philippe IIII.
 a fait à son advenement a la couronne (8 ll.) 1621—Lettre de M. le
 Duc de Nevers presentee au Roy par M. de Marolles pour supplier
 sa Majesté de permettre le combat audit sieur Duc avec le Card. de
 Guise (8 ll.) 1621—Lettre du Duc de Rohan a M. d'Orillac etc.
 (8 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.*; in 1 vol. vellum sm. 8vo.

An exceedingly rare collection of 46 tracts; all fine copies, mostly uncut.

- 5030 France. Louis XIII. Alla Sacra real Maesta di Ludovico XIV.
 re di Francia nella morte di Ludovico il Grande (da B. Capecci)
 (8 ll.; 1 blank) *Roma Heredi del Corbelletti* 1643—Nella morte di
 Ludovico XIII. Lagrime di diversi raccolte da Bern. Capecci (8 ll.;
 1 blank) *ib.*—Nell' occaso del sole de regni di Francia, e di
 Navarra, Ludovico il giusto Panegyrico funerale di B. Capecci (14 ll.;
 1 blank) *ib.*—La Vittoria immortale oratione nella morte di Lud.
 XIII. di G. Cesare Serroni (16 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.*; in 1 vol. vellum
 sm. 4to.

- 5031 France. LOUIS XIII. Les Dessesins de M. le Prince envoyez au Roy, et ce qui s'est passe entre les deux armées (4 ll.) *Paris, J. Guerreau mdcv. (sic pour 1615)*—Les offres et protestations faictes au Roy par les habitans de chasteau Thierry (4 ll.), *ib. Jean Brunet 1615*—Arrest de la Cour des Aydes contre les commissions de Mons. le Prince de Condé, touchant la levée des deniers du Roy (4 ll.) *ib. F. Morel 1615*—Declaration de Monseigneur le Prince, contre les ennemis du Roy et de l'estat (6 ll.) *imprimé l'an 1615*—Harangue du Capitaine la Carbonnade faicte aux soldats de Messieurs les Princes (4 ll.), *Paris, Jean Bourriquant 1615*—Traicte de ce qui s'est passe conseil d'estat contre le Marquis de la Force (4 ll.), *ib. Pierre des-Hayes 1615*—Defaite des compagnies de Mr. d'Armantir, capitaine pour Messieurs les Princes, par M. le Marquis de la Viuille (4 ll.), *ib. P. Bourriquant 1615*—Remonstrance faicte en Berry a M. le Prince de Condé pour la deposition de ses Armes (8 ll.; 1 blank) *ib. Jean Brunet 1615*—Refus faict a M. le Prince de Condé par le Sr. de Bernauid, au secours qu'il luy demandoit de Mess. les Estats (4 ll.) *ib. Sylvestre Moreau 1615*—Testament et dernier propos de M. le Card. de Joyeuse a Monsieur et Mme. de Guyse, du 23 Aoust, 1615 (4 ll.) *ib. Melchior Mondiere 1615*—EPITHALAME sur le MARIAGE DU ROY présentée a sa Maiesté par P. G. N. (4 ll.) *ib. J. Bourriquant 1615*—Harangue faicte au Roy par la Noblesse François, sur le commandement à eux faict pour accompagner M. de Guise a la conduite de Mme. Anne d'Autriche, espouse de sa Majesté (4 ll.) *ib. Ant. Champenois 1615*—Les Terreurs Paniques de ceux qui pensent que l'alliance d'Espagne mette la guerre en France (20 ll.) *ib. Nicolas Alexandre 1615*—Martin l'Asne aux Parisiens Salut (4 ll.; no title) *s. a. et l.*—Le Cousin François, ou advis aux perturbateurs du repos public (8 ll.), *ib. Isaac Mesnier 1615*—Le Maistre d'Escolle (8 ll.) *ib. Hubert Velut 1615*—L'Ambassadeur de bonnes Nouvelles: a tous les bons François amateurs de la paix (8 ll.) *ib. N. Alexandre 1615*—La Phrenesie des Rebelles et mal-contens; desouverte par les symptomes et guarie par bons remedes (8 ll.) *ib. 1615*—Advertissement aux François sur les causes et consequences des troubles present et de l'intention du manifeste de M. le Prince de Condé (8 ll.) *ib. Claude Hulpeau 1615*—Discours veritable de ce qui s'est passé au Parlement, en suite de l'arrest de la cour du 28 Mars dernier et des remonstrances (20 ll.; no title) *s. a. et l.*—Advis donné par le Mareschal des Dignieres a l'assemblée des Grenoble (8 ll.) *s. l. et nom d'imp. 1615*—Le Courier Courtisans arrivé de Bourdeaux (4 ll.) *s. l. 1615*—Declaration de M. le Prince envoyée au Roy (4 ll.) *s. l. 1615*—Le Croquant de Poictou (8 ll.) *s. l. 1615*—Ordonnance de M. du Plessis Mornay, Gouverneur de Saumur pour courir sus aux rebelles qui veulent prendre les Tailles et Deniers du Roy (4 ll.) *Paris Ab. Saugrain 1615*—La Prise et Capitulation de la ville de Mery sur Seyne; avec la deffaite du Sieur de Poitrincourt, et sa mort etc. (4 ll.) *ib. 1615*—La Sortie du Roy de sa ville de Bordeaux pour retourner a Paris (4 ll.) *ib. Ant. du Brueil 1615*—Conclusion de la derniere assemblee faicte par ceux de la religion pretenduë reformée dans la ville de Montauban, au pays de Quercy . . . avec deux predictions etc. par M. C. D. (acreigne) Tullois, advocat (8 ll.) *ib. J. Bourriquant 1615*—REJOUYSSANCE de la FRANCE, sur l'heureux MARIAGE du ROY et l'Infante d'Espagne (8 ll.) *ib. J. Brunet 1615*—La Pitarchie François; ou response aux vaines plainctes des mal-contens (24 ll.) *ib. G. le Veau s. a.*—Lettre du Roy, envoyer a M. le Duc de Vandosme (2 ll.) *ib. Jean Millot s. a.*—Lettre de Maistre Guillaume envoyee de l'autre monde a MM. les Princes retirez de la cour (4 ll.) *ib. 1615*—Coppie de la Lettre du

Pape envoyée a M. le Prince de Condé (4 ll.) *ib.* 1615—Responce a la Lettre d'un gentilhomme sur les pretextes de la guerre (20 ll.) *s. l.* 1615—La Cholere de Mathurine, contre les difformes reformateurs de la France (4 ll.), *Paris J. Millot* 1615—Lettre du Marquis de Brandebourg a M. le Duc de Guyse (8 ll.), *s. l.* 1616—Articles accordez entre M. le Prince, et les deputez de l'assemblee generale de Nismes, au nom de ceux de la religion de ce royaume, et du pays et souveraineté de Bearn (8 ll.; 1 blank) *s. l.* 1616—Le Retour de M. le Duc de Nevers d'aupres M. le Prince le 9 de ce mois, portant assurance de la paix (4 ll.) *Paris J. Bourriquant* 1616—Mandement audacieux faict par M. le Prince de Condé a M. le Duc de Guise, pour la delivrance du Capitaine Vaucouleur (4 ll.), *ib. A. du Brueil* 1616—L'ombre du feu Duc de Mayenne au Duc son fils (6 ll.), a *Bordeaux* 1615—Declaration de la Lieutenance generale, et du pouvoir donné par le Roy a M. le Duc de Guise, pour la conduite de son armée (8 ll.) *Paris N. Alexandre* 1616—Recit Veritable de la defaictte des troupes de M. le Prince par M. le Duc de Guise, par M. C. D'Acregnne Tullois avocat (4 ll.) *Paris S. l'Escuyer* 1616—Pasquil de la Cour, sur le retour de Bordeaux (4 ll.; EN VERS) *s. l.* 1616—Articles presentez au Roy pour la paix, de la part de M. le Prince, et ceux de l'Assemblée de Nimes joints avec luy (3 ll.), *Paris N. Alexandre* 1616—La Fleurentine (4 ll.; no title) *s. a. et l.*—Lettre de M. de Vendosme a la Roynne sur son entree a Vannes le 15 Juin 1614 (4 ll.) *Paris P. Chevalier* 1614—Lettre de M. de Lorraine envoyee au Duc de Mayenne (7 ll.) *Paris des-Hayes mdcxx.* (*sic pour* 1615)—La Rencontre de Henry le Grand au Roy, touchant la Voyage d'Espagne (8 ll.; no title); *s. a. et l.*—Les Manes de Henry le Grand se complaignant a tous les princes, peuples de ce royaume etc. (8 ll.; no title); *s. a. et l.*—BIBLIOTHEQUE IMAGINAIRE de livrets, lettres, et discours imaginaires (8 ll.) *s. l.* 1615—La Chemise sanglante de Henry le Grand (7 ll.) *ib.* 1615—Seianus François au Roy (16 ll.) *ib.* 1615—L'Hymenee ROYAL, sur le MARIAGE de LOUYS XIII et de Mme. Anne d'Autriche Infante d'Espagne, (EN VERS 8 ll.), *Paris P. Durand* 1615—L'HERMAPHRODITE de ce temps (7 ll.) *s. a. et l.*—L'Arrivee du Roy en sa ville d'Angoulesme, le Dimanche 13. Decembre, avec le nombre de chefs, et gens de guerre, qui conduisent sa Majesté (4 ll.) *Paris A. de Brueil* 1615—Le Catholique Christianizé (8 ll.) *s. l.* 1615—Legat testamentaire du prince des sots, A. M. C. d'Acregnne Tullois advocat en Parlement (8 ll.) *s. a. et l.*—Lettre présentée au Roy par les deputez de l'assemblée generale de Nimes (4 ll.; no title), *s. a. et l.*—La Ligue resuscitée (4 ll.; no title), *s. a. et l.*—Articles accordez sous le bon plaisir du Roy entre MM. de Brissac et de Villeroy, et M. le Prince de Condé (4 ll.) 1616—Discours faict au Roy par le vray Matthault, n'aguières retourné du Purgatoire et de Paradis (19 ll.) 1616—Seconde Remonstrance tres-humble des Officiers de Finance a nossig. de la Chambre des Comtes (8 ll.) 1616—Lettre de M. de Vendosme adressee au Roy (3 ll.) 1616; in 1 vol. vellum 8vo.

AN UNIQUE COLLECTION of 63 RARE TRACTS; of great importance for the history of the first years of the reign of Louis XIII. At the beginning of the vol. is the following general title: "Suite du recueil des advis, harangues, lettres, et discours, qui ont este imprimez a Paris, depuis que le Roy vint de Bretagne jusques au dernier Octobre 1615."

- 5032 FRANCE. LOUIS XIV. AN IMPORTANT COLLECTION of 519 SCARCE TRACTS RELATING to the FOUR YEARS (1649-53) of the REIGN of LOUIS XIV.; being CHIEFLY SATIRICAL PIECES in PROSE and VERSE on the GOVERNMENT of CARDINAL MAZARIN, and on the DIFFERENCES BETWEEN the ROYAL PRINCES; and comprising EDICTS, DECLARATIONS, "ARRESTS" of KING and PARLIAMENT, LETTRES-DE-

CACHET and other ROYAL LETTERS, ACCOUNTS of INTERESTING LOCAL OCCURRENCES, RELATIONS of BATTLES and SIEGES, ACCOUNTS of ROYAL JOURNEYS, NEWS LETTERS, etc. etc. of which the following pieces are perhaps the most interesting and curious:—24 Satirical Pieces by the Sieur de Sandricourt on the Cardinal—*La Verité des Proverbes de tous les Grands de la Cour* (4 ll.), s. l. 1652—*Le Souper Royale de Ponthoise, en vers burlesques* (4 ll.) *Paris, N. Damesme* 1652—*Balades servant a l'histoire des troubles advenus en Berry* (4 ll.), *Paris* 1652—*Caprice sur l'estat present de Paris, stances* (4 ll.), s. l. 1652—*Relation de la defaite de l'armee du Marquis de S. Luc* (4 ll.) *Paris J. Brunet* 1652—*Le Babillard du Temps en vers burlesques* (4 ll.) *Paris J. Chevallier* 1652—*La Defaite de l'armee du Comte d'Harcourt par l'armee de M. le Prince* (3 ll.) *ib. Ph. Clement* 1652—*Recit veritable de l'entree de Mademoiselle dans la ville d'Orleans, 27 Mars, 1652* (4 ll.) *ib. Veufue I. Guillemot*—*Harangue faite a Mademoiselle a son arrivee a la ville d'Orleans* (4 ll.) *ib. J. Chevallier* 1652—*L'Arrivee de M. le Prince a la ville d'Orleans* (4 ll.) *ib.*—*Relation de la prise de la ville et chateau par force de Montargis par l'armee de son Altesse Royale* (4 ll.) *ib. Brunet* 1652—*La France desolée; au Roy (EN VERS)* (8 ll.) *ib. s. n.* 1652—*Veritables particularitez du combat entre l'armee de son Alt. R. et celle des Mazarins devant la ville d'Estampes, May 4, 1652* (4 ll.) *ib. And. Chouqueux*—*Relation de l'arrivee du Roy au camp devant Estampes* (4 ll.) *ib. L. Hardouin* 1652—*La defaite des troupes du Comte de Harcourt par celles de M. le Prince, avec les noms des morts, etc.* (4 ll.) *ib. Brunet* 1652—*Le Courier General portant les Nouvelles de tout ce qui se passe aujourd'huy dans l'etat* (8 ll.) 1652—*Le Courier Bourdeloise, apportant toutes sortes de Nouvelles* (10 numbers; 4 ll. each) *Paris* 1652—*Lettre du Roy sur son voyage de Berry* (2 ll.) *Paris I. Guillemot* 1651—*Lettre du Roy contenant le succez de son voyage de Berry* (4 ll.) *ib. Cl. Ribot*—*Relation du voyage du Roy a Aubigny* (2 ll.; no title)—*Relation de la defaite de 500 chevaux de l'army de M. le Prince, et de la prise de Tonné-Charante par le Comte d'Harcourt* (4 ll.) *Paris* 1651—*Journal du Siège de Coignac, Nov. 15. 1651* (3 ll.) *ib.*—*Lettre du Roy sur la defaite des troupes de M. le Prince devant la ville de Coignac* (12 ll.) *Paris P. Rocolet* 1651—*Relation du Siège de Coignac par l'armee du Roy* (8 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.* 1651—*Journal du Siège du Chateau de Dijon, 26 Nov. 1651*—*La Prise du Chateau de Dijon par le Duc d'Espéron* (2 ll.) 1651—*Relation de la Prise de la Tour de S. Nicolas a la Rochelle par le Comte d'Harcourt* (4 ll.) *ib.*—*Les Estrennes Burlesques de M. SCARRON envoyées a Mazarin* (4 ll.) *ib.* 1652—*Stances pour la Depart de M. le premier President* (2 ll.) *ib. Ant. Estienne* 1652—*Le Clair-voyant de la cour touchant les affaires present* (4 ll. EN VERS) s. l. et n. 1652—*Relation du succez emporté sur les troupes de M. le Prince par M. Bougy* (4 ll.) *Paris* 1652—*Declaration du Roy contre les officiers et habitans de la ville de Bourdeaux, etc.* (4 ll.) *Paris* 1652—*Extraict des deliberations de capitouls, bourgeois, et habitans de Tolose sur les troubles de la ville de Bourdeaux* (4 ll.) s. l. et n. 1650—*L'Accueil faict a son Eminence par les Bordelois, EN VERS* (4 ll.) s. l. et n. 1650—*Lettre de cachet du Roy, sur son SACRE et couronnement en la ville de Rheims, Mars 12, 1651* (4 ll.) *Paris*—*Decret du Pape Innocent X. contre les Jansenistes* (4 ll.)—*Les Entretiens misterieux des trois Princes en cage, EN VERS* (10 ll.) a *Paris* 1650—*Catechism Royal* (36 pp.) *ib. Veufue Coullon* 1650—*Plaintes de la France a ses peuples, sur l'emprisonnement des Princes contre Mazarin*, (8 ll.; EN VERS) s. l. et n. 1651—*Lettres veritables des Inondations prodigieuses et epouvantables accompagnées de plusieurs sons de tambours et de*

trompettes arrivees en PROVENCE le jour de la Nostre Dame de Sept. dernière (4 ll.) *Paris Est. Pepingue* 1651—Panegyrique du Roy sur sa majorité (12 ll.) *ib.*—Les Particularitez observées en la majorité du Roy (4 ll.) *ib.*—La Celebre Cavalcade faite pour la majorité du Roy (8 ll.) *ib.*—Relation veritable du combat donné le Mardy 2. de Juillet au Fauxbourg Saint Anthoine, entre le troupes du C. M. et celles du Duc d'Orleans et M. le Prince (16 ll.) *ib.* *M. Vivenay s. a.*—Relation veritable de l'attaque de l'Hotel de Ville de Bordeaux par ceux de l'Ormière (3 ll.) 1652—Journal de ce qui s'est passé nouvellement à Paris, à Saint Denis et a Compiègne, depuis le 13 Juillet, jusques à present (4 ll.) *ib.* *L. Hardouin* 1652—La sanglante deffaitte des troupes Mazarines en Pircardie (*sic.*) ; (4 ll.) *ib.* *Salomon de la Fosse* 1652—Recit du Duel entre MM. les Ducs de Beaufort et de Nemours *ib.* *Sim. le Porteur* 1652—Discours d'estat sur l'absence et la captivité du Roy (8 ll.) *ib.* 1652—Advis aux malheureux (4 ll.) *s. a. et l.*—La Response d'un malheureux au Card. Retz (9 ll.) 1652—Relation de l'establisement d'un pretendu Parliament a Ponthoise (4 ll.) *ib.* *S. de Larrou* 1652—Response a la pretendue declaration du Roy pour la translation du Parlement en Ponthoise (4 ll.) *Paris J. le Gentil* 1652—L'Esprit du feu roy Louis le Juste (16 ll.) *Paris* 1652—Relation des Plaisantes Singeries du pretendu Parlement de Pontoise (5 ll.) *ib.* *P. Grandin* 1652—Arrests (2) du Parlement portant cassation de l'assemblée de Pontoise *ib.*—Declaration du Roy portant translation du Parlement de Paris en la ville de Pontoise (8 ll.) *Pontoise Julien Courant* 1652—Relation du Combat des Ducs de Beaufort et de Nemours (8 ll.) *Paris J. Mallard n. d.*—Refutation de la piece de Ponthoise (16 ll.) *s. a. et l.*—Declaration du Roy a tous les officiers du Parlement (4 ll.) a Pontoise 1652—Le Bon Citoyen faisant voir (12 ll.) *ib.*—Histoire veritable et lamentable d'un Bourgeois de Paris, cruellement martyrisé par les Juifs de la Synagogue le 26. Aoust (4 ll.; EN VERS) 1652—Edict du Roy pourtant amnistie (8 ll.) *Pontoise J. Courant* 1652—l'Examen de la Vie des Juifs (4 ll.) *Paris Fr. Prevcray* 1652—La Verité toute nue (12 ll.) a Paris 1652—Monitoire publie par toutes les paroisses de la ville de paris contre les Juifs (3 ll.) *ib.* *I. Guillemot* 1652—Pensees Chrestiennes sur la paix (EN VERS) (4 ll.; no title) *s. a. et l.*—Le Parlement Burlesque de Ponthoise avec la suite (EN VERS; 8 ll.) *ib.*—Response au Parlement Burlesque a Ponthoise, (EN VERS 4 ll.) *Paris ib.*—La troisieme (et la 4e.) partie du Parlement burlesque (7 ll.) 1652—Requete de la Justice au Parlement (EN VERS, 4l l.) *ib.*—Extraict des Registres de Parlement seant a Pontoise (2 ll.) 1652—Reflections Politiques et Morales tant sur la France que sur L'AMERIQUE (4 ll.; EN VERS; no title) VERY RARE, *s. a. et l.*—Remarques sommaires sur la maison de Gondi par le S. Hozier (8 ll.) *ib.*—Relation de ce qui s'est passé Mardi 24, 1652 dans le Palais Royal (4 ll.) *ib.*—Les pures veritez qui ne sont point connues (4 ll.) *s. a. et l.*—Relation de la negotiation du Sieur de Joyeuse (4 ll.) 1652—Relation des noms des ceux qui estoient en l'assemblée 24 Sept. 1652 au Palais Royale (4 ll.) *ib.*; etc. etc. bound in 10 vols. 4to. vellum

- 5033 France. Ludovico et Annæ clementissimis Regibus et Mariæ Reginae Matri Gratulatio sive Amnestia; oratio habita in aula maiori Aquitanica solemnibus studiorum auspiciis, ix. Kal Nov. 1616, autore Guil. Hegato (28 ll.), unbound, clean copy, scarce

sm. 8vo. *Burdigala S. Millangius* 1616

- 5034 France. Lumieres pour l'histoire de France et pour faire voir les calomnies et autres defauts de Scipion Dupleix (243 pp.) *s. l.* 1636—Pieces (huit) relatif au Mareschal de Marillac et le Duc

- de Richelieu, 1631-2—Lettre du Pere de Chantelouve aux Nouvelles
Chambres de Justice, 1632; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.
- 5035 France. Magnifique arrivee du DUC DE SAXE (La), vers sa Majesté
du Roy en son camp, avec l'honneste recueil que ledict seigneur luy
a faicte, ensemble un discours de la monstre Generale faicte à
Pierrepont traduicte d'Alleman en Francoys (4 ll.), *unbound*, VERY
RARE 12mo. *Paris chez Olivier de Harsy* 1558
- 5036 France. Mandement de nostre saint Pere le Pape, sur la residence
personnelle des Ecclesiastiques. Avec la Bulle que la Pape Pie
envoya aux Eglises de France, suyvant l'ordre que tiennent les
souverains Popes de Rome (12 ll.), *Arms of the Pope on last leaf*,
scarce sm. 8vo. *a Paris pour M. Buffet* 1580
- 5037 France. Manifeste ou Declaration des Eglises Reformées de France
et souveraineté de Bearn; de l'injuste persecution qui leur est faicte,
par les ennemis de l'estat et de leur religion, et de leur legitime et
necessaire defence (pp. 47), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. *a la Rochelle, par P. Pie de Dieu* 1621
- 5038 France. Manifeste (Le) et declaration que M. de Rohan a faict
au Roy des choses qui concernent l'honneur de Dieu (8 ll.) *s. l. et*
nom d'imp. 1621—Manifeste Anglois, adressé aux Reformez de
France (16 ll.; 1 blank), *sur la copie imp. a Londres par Geo. Bichopt*
1622—Le Paternoster des reformez sur la repentir de leur rebellion
(4 ll.; 1 blank) *s. l.* 1622—La Lettre du Ministre Du Moulin escrite
a M. de Soubize, sur la sujet de la retraicte dans la ville de Rochelle
(7 ll.) *a Paris N. Quenet* 1622—Relation veritable de ce qui s'est
passé à la Rochelle en la reception de M. de Soubize au retour de
Rié (8 ll.) 1622—Relation generale des conquestes et victoires du
Roy sur les rebelles (8 ll.) *Paris F. Bourriquant* 1622—La deffaicte
de trois mille cinq cens hommes de l'armée Protestant par l'armée
Catholique (8 ll.) *Rouen Jac. Besongne* 1622—Le Grand et juste
Chastisement des rebelles de Negrepelisse, mis et taillez en pièces, et
leur ville reduite à feu et à sang (8 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.* 1622—Discours
sur l'estat lamentable auquel sont reduites les trois lignes des Grisons
(16 ll.), *s. l.* 1622—Declaration des Eglises Reformées de France et
souveraineté de Bearn (32 ll.; 3 blank), *a la Rochelle par P. Piè de*
Dieu 1621—Le Manifeste et declaration des Eglises Reformées de
France (16 ll.) *s. l.* 1621—Lettre de la prise par force et furieux
assaut de la ville de Negrepelisse (4 ll.) *Paris Jean Bessin* 1622—
Discours des vrayes raisons pour lesquelles ceux de la religion en
France peuvent et doivent en bonne conscience, resister par armes à
la persecution ouverte que leur font les ennemis de leur religion et de
l'estat (48 ll.; *small hole in title*) *a la Rochelle* 1622; in 1 vol. 12mo.
A scarce collection of 13 tracts.
- 5039 France. Manifeste du Roy de la Grand Bretagne a ses sujets du
Royaume d'Angleterre (4 ll.) *Paris F. Preveray* 1649—Lettre de
Consolation a la Reine d'Angleterre sur la mort du Roy son mary
(4 ll.) *ib. G. Sassier* 1649—Relation de la mort barbare et cruelle du
Roy d'Angleterre (4 ll.) *ib. F. Preveray* 1649—Relation du Procez
du Roy de la Grand Bretagne (8 ll.) *ib.*—Le Court-Bouillon de
Mazarin, assaisonné par toutes les bonnes villes de France, *woodcut*
portrait on title (4 ll.) *Paris C. Morlot (s. a.)*—La Gazette des
Halles, touchant les affaires du temps, (EN VERS 4 ll.) *ib. Mettayer* 1649
—Dialogue de deux Courtisanes de village (4 ll.; IN A PROVINCIAL
DIALECT, TORN) *s. a. et l.*—La Guerre Civile, EN VERS BURLESQUES,
(6 ll.) *Paris C. Huot*—Agreable recit de ce qui s'est passé aux
dernieres Barricades de Paris faites le 26 Aoust 1648, descrites EN
VERS BURLESQUES (12 ll.; *plain margins wormed*) *ib. N. Bessin*—
—Les Divertissemens du Carnaval ou Ode Bacchique sur l'eloigne-

ment du Card. Mazarin (4 ll.) *ib.* 1651—l'Apparition merveilleuse de l'ange gardien a la Reyne Regente (4 ll.; *wormed*)—La Resurrection de la Fronde, EN VERS (4 ll.; *wormed*)—Le Coup de Fronde ou l'écho du Bois de Vincenne, EN VERS, (4 ll.) *Paris J. Canabot* 1650—Recit veritable du Duel arrivé entre deux sœurs proche de Bourdeaux, A SINGLE-SHEET FOLIO BROADSIDE, *the upper half occupied with a large woodcut divided into 7 compartments representing the 7 stages of the duel*, VERY RARE IF NOT UNIQUE (*torn*), (1650)—Le sanglant et furieux combat de deux cocus et de leur femmes sur le sujet de cornes (2 ll.) 1650—Le Bannissement de Mazarin (4 ll.; EN VERS) a *Paris* 1651—Les Larmes Mazarines (4 ll.; EN VERS), *sur la copie à Bruz.* 1651—Relation de ce qui s'est passé a Bourdeaux au combat de Blanquefort, et la reprise de l'Isle de S. George par les troupes des Bordelois (4 ll.) *s. l. et n.* 1650; AND MANY OTHER RARE TRACTS NUMBERING 72; in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. 4to.

Inserted in the vol. is a long AUTOGRAPH LETTER of 1 page folio signed "LOUIE DE BOURBON," dated Sept. 23, 1648.

- 5040 France. MARTIRE (LE) DES DEUX FRERES, contenant au vray toutes les particularitez plus notables des massacres et assassinas commis es personnes de treshaults, tres-puissans et treschrestiens princes, Messeigneurs le CARDINAL de GUYSE et du DUC de GUYSE, Pairs de France; par Henry de Valois a la face des estats dernièrement tenus a Bloys, *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1589

A VERY RARE TRACT. Contains 32 ll.; signs. A-H in fours; H4 blank. The reverse of title has a sonnet; two quatrains are on the reverse of p. 59; and H3 is occupied with a sonnet on the two anagrammes of the Author.

- 5041 France. Memoires concernant les affaires de France sous la Régence de Marie de Medicis; contenant un détail exact des intrigues de la cour, des desordres et guerres dans le Royaume, et de tout ce qui s'y est passé de remarquable, depuis 1610 jusqu'en 1620, avec un Journal des Conferences de Loudun, 2 vols. *calif, clean copy* 12mo. *La Haye T. Johnson* 1720

- 5042 France. Memoires (Les) de la Regence de la Reyne Marie de Medicis, *old calif* 12mo. *Paris T. Jolly* 1666

- 5043 France. Memoires de Monsieur de Lyonne au Roy, interceptez par ceux de la garrison de Lille la campagne passée; le Sr. Heron Courier du Cabinet les portant de l'armée a Paris, *calif* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1668

- 5044 France. Memoires de l'Estat de France sous Charles IX. contenans les choses plus notables, faites et publies tant par les catholiques que par ceux de la religion, depuis le troisieme edit de pacification fait au mois d'Aoust 1570, jusques au regne de Henry III., seconde edition, reveuë, corrigée, et augmentée, 3 vols. *vellum* (vol. 2 *not uniform*) 8vo. *a Meidelbourg per H. Wolf* 1578

Vol. 1 contains 8 prel. ll.; 47 numb. ll.; index 5 ll.; vol. 2, 8 prel ll. 456 numb. ll.; vol. 3, 357 numb. ll.; index 6 pp.

- 5045 France. Memoires de l'Estat de France sous Charles IX. seconde edition, 3 vols. *vellum* 8vo. *Meidellb.* 1578

Although the title would imply that this is a duplicate copy of the preceding, such is not the case, as will be seen from the collation. Vol. 1 has 8 prel. ll.; 655 numb. ll.; index, 9 pp.; vol. 2 (wants title), 630 numb. ll.; vol. 3, 494 numb. ll., including title; index, 5 pp. At the end of vol. 3 occurs another work entitled; "Memoires de la troisieme guerre civile et de derniers troubles de France, Charles IX. regnant," containing 4 prel ll.; pp. 484; index 2 ll.

- 5046 France. Memoires d'Estat recueillis de divers MSS. en suite de ceux de Mons. de Villeroy, vols. 2 and 4, *vellum*, 8vo. *Paris* 1634-36—Etat Militaire de France pour l'année 1766, *calif* 12mo. *Paris*

- 5047 France. Memoires des choses advenues sur le traicte de la pacification des troubles qui sont en France (36 ll.), *unbound, uncut* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1568
- 5048 France. Memoires et Instructions pour servir dans les negociations et affaires concernant les droits du Roy de France, LARGE PAPER, *old calf* roy. fol. *Paris Seb. Cramoisy* 1665
- 5049 France. Memoires et Negociations secretes de la Cour de France touchant la paix de Munster; avec les depeches et les reponses des Plenipotentiaires, *calf* fol. *Amst. Freres Chatelain* 1710
- 5050 France. Autre edition, 4 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Amst.* 1710
- 5051 France. Memoires et Recueil de l'origine, alliances et succession de la ROYALLE FAMILLE de BOURBON, branche de la Maison de la France. Ensemble de l'histoire, gestes, et services plus memorables, faictz par les Princes d'icelle, aux Rois, et Couronne de France, *old calf*, SCARCE (*pp.* 398 *including title; some ll. stained*) sm. 8vo. *a la Rochelle par P. Haultin* 1587
- 5052 France. Memoires de la Maison de Bourbon (*autre exemplaire*) *ib.* 1587—Examen du discours publie contre la MAISON ROYALLE de FRANCE, et particulierement contre le BRANCHE de BOURBON, seule reste d'icelle, sur la Loy Salique, et succession du Royaume, par un Catholique, Apostolique Romain, mais bon Francois, et tres-fidele sujet de la couronne de France (16 ll. *numb.*; *and pp.* 17-355), *scarce; imprimé nouvellement* 1587; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 8vo.
- 5053 France. Memoires pour servir a l'Histoire de France; contenant ce qui s'est passé de plus remarquable dans ce Roiaume depuis 1515 jusques en 1611 (par l'Etoile), *fronts. and 34 portraits*, 2 vols. *calf* 8vo. *Cologne* 1719
- 5054 France. Memoires tres particuliers pour servir a l'Histoire d'Henry III. et d'Henry IV. Rois de France, *calf* 12mo. *Paris C. Barbin* 1667
- 5055 France. Mercure. Chronologie Septenaire de l'Histoire de la Paix entre les Roys de France et d'Espagne . . avec le succez de PLUSIEURS NAVIGATIONS faictes aux INDES ORIENTALES, OCCIDENTALES, et SEPTENTRIONALES 1598-1604, *engraved title, calf*, 8vo. *Paris Jean Richer* 1607
- 5056 France. Mercure François (Le); ou la suite de l'histoire de la paix, commencent l'an 1605 pour suite de septennaire du D. Cayer (jusques a l'an 1644), *numerous maps and plates* 25 vols. *old calf* 8vo. *Paris* 1619-48
- 5057 France. Mercure (Le) de la Cour; ou Histoire comique de ce temps (parties 4 et 5) (*pp.* 31 *and pp.* 32) *Paris* 1652—Les Sentimens de France sur l'eloignement du Card. Mazarin (31 *pp.*) *ib.*—L'ombre du Mancini par le Sieur de Sandricourt (47 *pp.*) *ib.*—L'accouchée Espagnole, par de Sandricourt (*pp.* 23) *ib.*—La Verité prononçant ses oracles sans flatterie (*pp.* 40) *ib.*—Le Breviare des Ministeres d'Estat (*pp.* 14) *ib.*—La Verité toute nuë (16 *pp.*) *ib.*—Lettre escrete a son Altesse Royale par le Sieur Peuche, Sieur de la Pesche (4 ll.) *s. a. et l.*—L'Evangaliste du salut public (38 *pp.*; *top margins of 3 ll. defective*) *ib.*—La Declaration de Messieurs en Parlement d'Angleterre envoyée a M. le Prince de Condé (7 *pp.*) *ib.*—Lettre envoyée au Roy par un Docteur en Theologie (19 ll.) *s. l.* 1651—Lettre de M. le Duc de Rohan a son Altesse Royale sur les entreprises au Card. Mazarin contre la ville d'Angers (8 *pp.*) *Paris J. de la Caille* 1652—Lettre du Roy escrete a son Parlement de Paris sur les affaires presentes (7 *pp.*) *Paris* 1652—Lettres du Roy aux prevost des marchands et eschevins de Paris sur les affaires presentes (8 *pp.*) *ib.*—Le Manifeste de M. de Chasteauneuf (15 *pp.*) *ib.*—Relation veritable de l'arrivée de M. le Duc de Guyse en France (7 *pp.*) *ib.*—Arrest de la Cour des Aydes portant exemption de quarante-cinq

- sols pour muid de Vin, passant sur la riviere (2 pp.) *ib.*—Response a la 2nde. Lettre des partizans du Card. Mazarin (15 pp.) *ib.*—Response des Bourgeois d'Orleans, faite a sa Majesté (8 pp.) *ib.*—Lettre de M. le Prince a son Altesse Royale (8 pp.) *ib.*—Lettre de Mademoiselle escrete a son Altesse Royale (7 pp.) *ib.*—Les genereux sentimens de Mademoiselle exprimez a M. le Duc d'Orleans (8 pp.) *ib.*—Lettre de M. de Sauvebeuf sur le comportement des affaires de Mazarin (15 pp.) *ib.*—Le Journal ou Histoire du temps present; contenant toutes les declarations du Roy verifiées en Parlement etc. depuis Avril 1651 jusques en Juin 1652 (2 prel. ll.; and 323 pp.) *Paris G. Alliot 1652*—L'illusion publique ou la revelation du secret de la retraitte du Duc de Lorraine (pp. 14) 1652—La Veritable Fraude des Parisiens (pp. 24) *ib.*—Advis d'Angleterre envoyée en France par les Communes de Londres au Card. Mazarin (14 pp.) *ib.*—Excommunication politique lancée sur le Clergé (19 pp.) *ib.*—Presages de changement de la Monarchie des François (16 pp.) *ib.*—Examen de l'escrit dressé par Molé, Servien, et Zondedéj, sous le tiltre d'edict du Roy portant l'amnistie etc. (19 pp.; 2 defective) *ib.*—La censure et l'antidote de quelques maximes tres-pernicieuses, contenuës dans un libelle (12 pp.) *ib.*—Les Intrigues de la Paix (8 pp.) *ib.*—Le Caractère du Royaliste a Agathon (38 pp.) *ib.*—L'Esprit de Guerre des Parisiens contre l'esprit de paix du Corinthien refuté article par article (20 pp.) *ib.*; in 1 vol. *old leather binding*, A VERY SCARCE AND VALUABLE COLLECTION sm. 4to.
- 5058 France. *Mercure de Gaillon (Le) ou Recueil des pieces curieuses, tant hierarchiques que politiques, vellum*
4to. a *Gaillon de l'imp. du chasteau Archiepiscopal 1644*

A collection of 24 pieces relative to the Diocese of Rouen, printed separately by Archbp. Harlay and collected into a volume with the above general title, to which a table is added. RARE.

- 5059 France. *Meslanges Historiques ou recueil de plusieurs actes, traitez, lettres missives, et autres memoires qui peuvent servir en la deduction de l'histoire depuis l'an 1390 jusques a l'an 1580, 3e. edition, reveu et augmenté par l'auteur (N. C. T.), vellum*
8vo. *Troyes Jacq. Febure 1644*
- 5060 France. *Methode facile pour apprendre l'histoire de France, avec une idée generale des sciences par Monsieur D * * *, nouvelle edition, calf*
12mo. *Paris P. Prault 1719*
- 5061 France. *Montmorency. Brief Discours sur la vie et trespas de feu Messire François Duc de Montmorency, P. I. D. L. G. (8 ll.), unbound, sm. 8vo. a Paris par P. Chevillot 1579*—*Vrai discours sur L'ENTERREMENT et CERIMONIES OBSERVÉES AUX FUNERAILLES de Mons. le Mareschal de Montmorency (8 ll.; 2 blank), unbound, ib.*—*Deux Lettres consolatoires a Mme. la Mareschalle de Montmorency, sur la mort de feu M. le Mareschal son mary; plus une consolation particulière a Madame la Connestable sur le mesme sujet (8 ll.), unbound ib. 1579*

Fine copies of three very rare tracts.

- 5062 France. *Mort (La) Miraculeuse du Merle miserablement accable soubz un rocher qui tomba sur luy de nuict: en voulant surprendre une VILLE D'Auvergne par exalade . . . le tout pris, sur une coppie de la lettre, envoyée au Roy, par le seigneur de Sainct Heran Gouverneur d'Auvergne; plus un pitoyable et lamantable discours, d'une autre ville d'Auvergne, perie par feu (12 ll.) unbound, UNCUT, 12mo.*
Paris par Sylvain Sylves sur la coppie imp. a Clermont par Jean Durand 1579

- 5063 France. Negotiation de la Paix, es mois d'Avril et May 1575 ; contenant la requestes et articles presentez au Roy par M. le Prince de Condé, et M. le Mareschal de Danville, avec la responce du Roy, vellum sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1576
- 5064 France. Negotiations de Paix faites à Francfort. Remarques sur la reddition de Dunkerque entre les mains des Anglois. Traitté de Paix entre le Royaume de France et la Republique d'Angleterre, vellum 12mo. Paris Cramoisy 1659
- 5065 France. NOBLESSE (DE LA), ancienneté, remarques, et merites d'honneur de la TROISIEME MAISON de FRANCE, vellum 8vo. Paris chez Abel l'Angelier 1587
- A large and clean copy of this rare anonymous work. Contains 206 pp. including title.
- 5066 France. Nouvelle dissertation touchant le tems auquel la Religion Chrétienne a été établie dans les Gaules, calf 12mo. Toulouse 1703
- 5067 France. Objurgation severe contre les persecuteurs de l'Eglise de Jesus Christ, ou est monstre par exemples de la Bible quel horrible jugement de Dieu les attend ; (EN VERS), unbound (contains 12 ll.), VERY SCARCE 12mo. s. l. et nom d'impr. 1568
- 5068 France. L'Ombre de feu M. le Baron de Monglaz, venu de l'autre-monde pour faire hommage a M. de Vitry (14 pp.), unbound sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'impr. 1616
- 5069 France. L'Onozandre ou le Grossier, Satyre ; (EN VERS) (4 ll. ; no title), VERY RARE, unbound, clean copy sm. 8vo. (sans notes)
- 5070 France. Orazione di M. Claudio Tolommei, Ambasciatior di Siena, recitata dinanzi ad Henrico II, Christianissimo Re di Francia (8 ll. ; 1 blank), Par. C. Steph. 1553—Le même Oraison, traduite d'Italien en langue Francoyse (8 ll. ; 1 blank), Paris 1553 sm. 4to. (2)
- 5071 France. Ordonnances. Conferences des Nouvelles Ordonnances de Louis XIV. enrichies d'annotations et decisions importantes par P. Bornier, 2 vols. calf 4to. Paris 1694
- 5072 France. Ordonnance de Louis XIV. donnée à Saint Germain en Laye au mois d'Avril 1667, old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides 4to. Paris 1667
- 5073 France. Ordonnance de Louis XIV. : ensemble les edits et declarations touchant la reformation de la justice du mois d'Aoust 1669, old calf 4to. Paris 1669
- 5074 France. Ordonnances et Edicts Royaux de France depuis le Roy S. Loys IX. en l'an 1226 jusques au Roy Charles IX. à present regnant 1565, le tout assemblés en titres et rubriques à la façon des Pandectes, avec annotations par P. Rebuffi, 2 vols. in 1, vellum thick fol. a Lyon C. Senneton 1566
- 5075 France. Ordonnances. Reglemens et Ordonnances du Roy, pour les Gens de Guerre (1651-1706), 15 vols. old cf. gt. 12mo. Paris 1691-1706
- 5076 France. L'Ordre des Ceremonies du SACRE et COURONNEMENT du tres-chrestien Roy de FRANCE et de NAVARRE HENRY III. du nom, faict en l'Eglise de Nostre Dame de Chartres le dimanche xxvii de Fevrier 1594, EDITION ORIGINALE (28 ll.), VERY RARE, unbound, clean copy sm. 8vo. a Chartres C. Cottereau 1594
- 5077 France. Ordre de S. Michel. LE LIVRE des ORDONNANCES des CHEVALIERS de L'ORDRE du TRESCHRESTIEN ROY de FRANCE LOYS XI. a LHONNEUR de SAINT MICHEL, imprime a Paris, cum privilegio Regis, lit. goth. vellum 8vo. imprime nouvellement a Paris l'an mil cinq cens et douze par Guil. Eustace Libraire et relieur de livres

VERY RARE ; and probably the earliest edition of these statutes. It contains 40 ll. signs. a-f in eights. The printer's device is on recto and reverse of title, and there is a woodcut on the first leaf : a sound and perfect copy.

- 5078 France. L'Ordre du S. Esprit. Les CEREMONIES tenues et observees L'ORDRE et MILICE du SAINT ESPRIT, et les noms des chevaliers qui sont entrez en iceluy; faites sous le tres-chrestien Henry III. Roy de France, en l'Eglise des Augustins à Paris (16 ll.; 1 blank), *woodcut of the badge of the order on verso of D3, unbound, uncut, RARE* sm. 8vo. Paris J. d'Ongois 1579
- 5079 France. L'Ordre du S. Esprit. Institution des Chevaliers de l'Ordre et Milice du S. Esprit; avec le serment des chevaliers dudit ordre, et les articles à observer par iceux (2 ll.), *unbound, clean copy, UNCUT, RARE* sm. 8vo. a Paris par Jean d'Ongoys 1579
- 5080 France. L'Ordre tenu en la Declaration du Roy, sur la detention da la personne de Monsieur le Prince (4 ll.), *unbound, clean copy, RARE* sm. 8vo. Paris Ab. Saugrain 1616
- 5081 France. Origine (De) atque primordiis gentis Francorum, Carmen Authoris incerti (circa a.d. 840 scriptum), nunc primus prodit cum notis historicis, opera et studio R. P. Thomæ Aquinatis à Sancto Joseph (Christ. Paturel), FIRST EDITION (5 prel. ll.; (blank l. (a6) wanting), and p. 63), *vellum* 4to. Paris A. Bertier 1644
- 5082 France. Origine (de) Francorum; aliud exemplar, *vellum* 4to. ib. 1644
- 5083 France. Original des troubles de ce temps; discourant briefvement des princes plus illustres de la tres-ancienne et tres-illustre famille de Luxembourg, et de leurs alliances genealogiques, et principalement de Charles et Sebastien, freres germains, et Princes de Martignes, et des guerres où ils se sont trouvez, tant dedans que dehors le royaume de France; recueilly de plusieurs et divers livres, et particulièrement des memoires de Escuyer M. Hughes de Gassion Chevalier, etc. (par Raoul le Maistre), *vellum* sm. 4to. a Nantes par N. des Maretz et F. Faverge 1592
A scarce work: containing 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 336 (A_j wanting). It was first published in 1590 under a different title.
- 5084 France. Pacific (Le) sur les formalitez presentes (16 pp.), *unbound* sm. 8vo. (sans notes)
- 5085 France. Palmæ Regiæ invictissimo Ludovico XIII. regi christianiss. a præcipuis nostri ævi poetis in trophæum erectæ (a Fr. le Metel de Boisrobert), *fine equestrian portrait of the king by Picart, old calf* sm. 4to. Paris S. Cramoisy 1634
- 5086 France. Paris. La Generalité de Paris divisée en ses xxii. elections, ou description exacte et generale de tout ce qui est contenu dans ladite generalité (par le Sieur Chalibert Dancosse), *calf* 12mo. Paris M. David 1710
- 5087 France. Pasquil ou Coq a l'Asne de M. Guillaume pour balleier les ordures de ce temps; (EN VERS), 16 pp. *unbound, clean copy, VERY SCARCE* sm. 8vo. Paris juxte la copie imp. a Rouen chez Ab. Cousturier 1616
- 5088 France. Petri Carpenterii I. C. Epistola ad Franc. Portum Cretensem, in qua docetur Persecutiones Ecclesiarum Galliæ, non culpa eorum qui religionem profitentur; sed eorum qui factionem et conspiracyonem (quæ causa appellatur) fovebant, accidisse; et ad P. Carpent. causidici virulentam epistolam responsio Franc. Porti (36 ll.), *unbound, clean copy, RARE* sm. 4to. Anno Salutiferi Partus 1573
- 5088* France. Pium Consilium super Papæ Sfondrati dicti Gregorii XIII monitorialibus ut vocant bullis et excommunicationis, atque interdicti in Galliæ regem etc. a Tassano Bercheto e Gallico in Latinum sermonem conversum, *Francof. M. Lecherus* 1591—Gregorii XIII. Litteræ Monitoriales ad principes etc. (38 pp.), *ib.*—De Christianissimi Regis periculis (60 pp.) *ib.*; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo.

- 5089 France. POICTIERS. Arrests de la Court des Grandz Jours seant de la ville de Poictiers 10e jour de Sept. 1579 (4 ll.); un autre Arrest, pour le 19 jour de Sept. (8 ll.); un autre, donné le 22 de Sept. (4 ll.; 1 blank); un autre, donné 26 Sept. (4 ll.); un autre, donné Nov. 14e. contre les defaillans et contumax condemnez a mort (24 ll.; 1 blank); un autre, donné Nov. 7 sur le faict des benefices, cures, hospitalx, aulmosneries, maladeries estant du ressort desdictz grandz jours (8 ll.); Extraict des Registers des grand jours (*a single leaf with woodcut vignette and initial*) Decemb. 3, 1579; Arrest donné le sept jour de Dec. (4 ll.; 1 blank); un autre, donné le 14 de Decem. (8 ll.; 2 blank); un autre, donné 19 Dec. sur le faict des pauvres de ceste ville de Poictiers (8 ll.; 1 blank); un autre, donné contre les defaillans et contumax condemnez a mort (12 ll.; 1 blank); un autre, donné le 19 de Dec. sur le faict du renvoy des contumax (4 ll.); Lettres Patentes du Roy pour la continuation des grandz jours en Poictiers jusques à la vueille de Noel 1579 (8 ll.; 1 blank) sm. 8vo.

A scarce collection of 13 decrees relating to Poictiers; all printed in that town during 1579 by Ayme Mesnier; all unbound.

- 5090 France. Politique nouvelle de la cour de France sous le regne de Louis XIV.; où l'on void toutes ses intrigues et sa maniere presente d'agir, a l'égard de toutes les puissances de l'Europe, uniquement pour satisfaire a l'ambition, et la grandeur de son monarque, *calf*
12mo. a Cologne P. Marteau 1694

- 5091 France. Portraits (Les) des Hommes Illustres François qui sont peints dans la Galerie du Palais Card. de Richelieu, designez et gravez par les Sieurs Heince et Bignon, *old calf*
imp. fol. Paris, J. B. Loyson, etc. 1664

Contains 24 portraits and a plate (wants ports. of the Chancellor Seguier and Chev. Bayard).

- 5092 France. Postremis (de) motibus Galliae varia utriusque partis scripta scitu dignissima; omnia fere ex Gallico in Latinum sermonem, ad usum eruditorum et historiae studiosorum fideliter conversa, *vellum*
8vo. Francof. Jo. Wechel. 1586

- 5093 France. Pourtrait (Le) de l'horrible et merveilleux monstre né ceste année present en Italie, sur le Milannois; ensemble le sommaire discours des causes de semblables monstres et prodigeux enfantemens (12 ll.; (*Aij, probably a plate of the monster, wanting*), *unbound*, EXCEEDINGLY RARE sm. 8vo. a Paris pour Jean de Astre 1578

The horrible monster to which this tract relates was born of an old woman in Novarra in Milan. It is said to have had seven heads, seven arms, legs of a wild beast; and a single eye in the centre of the principal head.

- 5094 France. Præclara Francorum facinora variaque ipsorum certamina; pluribus in locis tam contra orthodoxe fidei quam ipsius gallice gentis hostes non impigre gesta; etc., ab anno 1200 ad 1311 quo templarii emedio tolluntur, ab illust. principe Montisquæfortis accurat. recollecta, hoc historiali nusqz. tamen viso clauduntur epithomate, E. D. *vellum*
12mo. (*absque ulla nota*)

This little work, known under the name of the Chronicle of Simon de Montfort is printed in semi-gothic type, the title in gothic, red and black. It contains 56 ll. A-G in eights, and was printed in the early part of the 16th Century. Some MS. notes in margins.

- 5095 France. Præclara Francorum, etc.: aliud exemplar, *old stamped calf (binding damaged; title scribbled on)*
12mo. s. a. et l.

- 5096 France. Prediction et discours Astronomique pour l'an de bissexté 1580, composé en langue Latine, Française et Italienne par M. Fran.

Hand 20f
241
241

Libertay, de Rome, Docteur et Astrologue; contre la prediction et Almanach fait pour cette mesme année par M. Claude, les Alessandrins soy-dissant Medecin et Astrologue de l'Empereur; dedié au tres-docte le Sieur du Perron (8 ll.); *unbound (a very rare astrological tract)* sm. 8vo. Paris Jean de l'Astre (1580)

5097 France. Presseance (De la) des Rois de France sur les Rois d'Espagne (144 pp.), *boards uncut* 4to. Paris L. Billaine 1674

5098 France. Proces (Les) de Messieurs le Mareschal de Marillac; le Duc de Montmorency; de Sainct-Preuil; de Cinq-Mars, et de Thou (*contains title; pp. 333; and pp. 96*), *vellum* 12mo. a Paris (s. n.) 1650

5099 France. Procez verbal de l'assemblée extraordinaire de Messieurs les Archevesques et Evesques tenue en l'Archevêche de Paris, aux mois de Mars et de Mai 1681, avec des Brefs d'Innocent XI. etc. Paris F. Leonard 1681—Bossuet (J. B.) Sermon presché a l'ouverture de l'assemblée generale du Clergé de France le 9 Nov. 1681, Paris 1682—Edit du Roy concernant l'usage de la Regale, enregistré en Parlement le 24 Janvier 1682—Lettre de l'assemblée du clergé de France aux Prelats du royaume, *ib.* 1682—Edit du Roy sur la declaration faite par le Clergé, *ib.* 1682—Actes de l'assemblée du Clergé de France, sur l'affaire de Toulouze et de Pamiez et sur celle de Charonne *ib.* 1682; in 1 vol. *calif* 4to.

5100 France. Prodiges Monstreux (Le), advenu à Gentilli, le dimanche de Quasimodo 1578 (8 ll.; 2 blank), *unbound, uncut, VERY RARE* sm. 8vo. Paris. C. Demontreuil (1578)

A woodcut portrait of the monster—a calf with eight legs—is on verso of Ajj.

5101 France. Pro Jo. Monlucio Epis. et Comite Valentino Diensi præscriptio adversus libellum quendam (*sic*) nuper editum Zachariæ Furnesteri subditio nomine (32 ll.; 1 blank) Lugd. P. Roussis 1575—Responsis ad præcipua capita apologia; quæ falso Catholica inscribitur, pro successionem Henri Navarreni in Francorum regni, auctore Fr. Romulo (76 ll.; 1 blank), *juxta exemplar Romæ editum* 1588—Chronicon Prosperi Tironis Aquitani a morte Valentis Imp. ad captam a Genserico urbem, nunc primum in lucem editum etc. (8 ll.) s. l. et n. 1588—Rufi Festi Breviarium rerum gestarum populi Romani ad Valent. Imp. (12 ll.) Lut. M. Patissonus 1588—Bulla Sixti V. contra Henricum III. (12 ll.) Paris. ap. N. Nivellium 1589—Historia et interpretatio PRODIGII, quo cælum ardere visum est per plurimas Germaniæ regiones, ineunte ano domini 1561; et de aliis quibusdam prodigiis veteribus ac novis Con. Boloveso authore (24 ll.) s. a. et l.—Jo. Passeratii Præfatiuncula in disputationem de ridiculis, quæ est apud Ciceronem in libro secundo de oratore (13 ll.), Lut. M. Patissonus 1594—Historiæ fragmentum certaminis beatique exitus gloriosi et inclyti Martyris Baltazaris Gerardi Burgūdi ac Gulielmi Nassonii perduellis et ecclesiæ hostis inimicissi interibus (4 ll.; *title mended*) Paris. Jo. du-Carroy 1584—Adr. Behotii Orationes adversariæ; de sermonis perspicuitate (22 ll.) *ib.* S. Prevosteau 1605—Eiusdem, Postulatio pro Academia (8 ll.) *ib.* 1603—Literæ Card. Placentini ad universos eiusdem regni Catholicos, super conventu quorundam Ecclesiasticorum ab Henrico Borbonio ad oppidum Sancti Dionysio indicto (4 ll.; 1 blank) *ib.* R. Thierry 1593—Epistola M. Arthusii de Cressonnieriis Britonis Galli; ad dominum de Parisiis super attestazione sua justificante, et nitidante Patres Jesuitas (20 ll.; 1 blank), s. l. et n. 1611—Isaaci Casauboni ad epistolam Card. Perronii responsio (28 ll.) Lond. Joan. Norton 1612—Geminus Cupido; sive Nuptialia fœdera potentissimorum et invictissimorum Regum (26 ll.) Lut. P. Menier 1613—M. Ant. Mureti Oratio habita (8 ll.) Paris. A. Drouard 1585—De Obitu Card.

- Borromæi Epistola Caroli a Basilica; Epitaphia eiusdem (16 ll.)
Lut. F. Morellus 1585; A SCARCE COLLECTION; all clean copies, in
 1 vol. vellum sm. 8vo.
- 5102 France. Prophetie (La) trouvée en la cave de l'Eglise de Sainte
 Genevieve, le jour de la feste, sur la France, et sur la ville de Paris;
 trouvée en langue Latine et traduite en vers François (8 ll.;
 1 blank), unbound, VERY SCARCE sm. 8vo. *Paris G. Guerin* 1579
- 5103 France. Propos (Les) que le Roy a tenuz a Chartres aux deputez
 de sa Cour de Parlement de Paris (8 ll.; 1 blank), unbound
 12mo. *Paris jouste la copie de Pierre l'Huillier* 1588
- 5104 France. Propus tenus au Roy a la presentation de la requeste des
 Princes, Seigneurs, et Communautéz de l'union pour la defense de
 la Religion Catholique, Apostolique, et Romaine (8 ll.) unbound
 12mo. *Paris C. Nivelles* 1588
- 5105 France. Proposition (La) de Mons. de la Chastre Mareschal de
 France, faite du corps et communautéz de la ville d'Orleans, le
 dix septiesme Februrier 1594 (12 ll.) unbound, sm. 8vo. *Paris*
P. l'Huillier 1593—Edict du Roy sur la reduction de la ville
 d'Orleans en son obeissance (12 ll.) unbound, sm. 8vo. *Paris, Morel*
 1594 2
- 5106 France. Protestation du treschrestien Roy de France, Charles
 VII. sur la determination du Concile de Basle (8 ll.; the last being
 occupied with the device of the printer *Guill. Niverel*), woodcut head
 of the King on title, unbound 12mo. *Paris par Gilles Corrozet s. a.*
- 5107 France. Provinciae Phocensis (De) Comitibus, Francisci de
 Clapiers D. N. de Vauvenargues in iudicum summorum, vectigalium
 Regis summo auditorio consilarii brevis historia ad Philippum
 Huraldum (20 ll.) vellum, scarce
 sm. 8vo. *Aquis-Sextiis G. Maillon* 1584
- 5108 France. Publication de la Paix, entre treshaut Prince Charles
 Roy de France et treshaulte PRINCESSE ELIZABETH Royne d'Angle-
 terre, faicte en la ville de Paris le xxij Avril 1564 apres Pasques
 (4 ll.), rose on title and fleur-de-lis on last page, unbound, VERY RARE
 12mo. a *Paris par Jean Dallier s. a.* (1564)
- 5109 France. Recueil de diverses pieces pour servir a l'histoire,
 old calf 4to. s. l. 1639
 This collection contains 61 important pieces, extending from 1626 to 1634;
 4 prel. ll.; 1 blank; and 908 pp.
- 5110 France. Recueil de diverses pieces qui ont paru durante les
 mouvemens derniers de l'annee 1649, old calf sm. 4to. s. l. 1650
 This collection contains 195 pieces; 6 prel. ll. and pp. 746.
- 5111 France. Recueil de diverses pieces curieuses pour servir a l'histoire,
 calf 12mo. *Cologne J. du Chastel (avec la sphere)* 1664
 This vol. contains the following pieces; (I) Response faite aux Memoires de
 M. le Comte de la Chastre par le Comte de Brienne; (II) Conjuraton de la Donna
 Hyppolite a Arragon; (III) Relation de la mort du Marquis de Monaldeschi; (IV)
 Motifs de la France pour la guerre d'Allemagne; (V) Lettre au nom d'un
 estranger à la paix entre la France et l'Espagne.
- 5112 France. Recueil de diverses pieces servans à l'histoire de Henry
 III., old calf sm. 4to. a *Cologne P. Marteau* 1663
 This vol. contains the following; (I) Journal du Regne de Henry III.;
 (II) Divorce Satyrique ou les Amours de la Reine Marguerite; (III) Les Amours
 du Roy Henry IV, par Louise de Lorraine; (IV) Confession Catholique du Sieur
 de Saucy; (V) Discours de la Vie de Catherine de Medicis. (104 pp.).
- 5113 France. Recueil de diverses pieces, calf
 12mo. a *Cologne chez P. du Marteau* 1666
 Another edition, with the addition of "Apologie pour le Roy Henry quatre
 par Madame la Duchesse de Rohan;" contains 600 pp.

24. Bull
5114 France. Recueil de diverses pieces curieuses de ce temps (56 pp.) Rouen par les imprimeurs de la cour 1649—Tres-humble Remonstrance du Parlement au Roy, et a la Royne Regente (16 ll.) *ib.*—La Justification du Parlement et de la ville de Paris dans la prise des armes contre l'oppression et tyrannie du Card. Mazarin (8 ll.) *ib.*—Les Triolets du temps; (en VERS) (4 ll.) *s. a. et l.*—Recueil des pieces secretes de ce temps (42 ll.) *s. l.* 1649—Second Recueil des pieces curieuses de ce temps (42 ll.) Rouen 1649—Troisieme Recueil des pieces curieuses de ce temps (50 ll.) *ib.* 1649; in 1 vol. vellum sm. 4to.

67. Bull
5115 France. Recueil de pieces historiques et curieuses contenant—(I) Le Manifeste de Pierre du Jardin sur la mort d'Henry IV. (H) Le Manifeste de la Demoiselle d'Escoman sur le même sujet; (III) L'Apologie pour M. le President de Thou sur son histoire; (IV) Epist. Jac. Aug. Thuani P. Janino; (V) Le Catechisme des Jesuits par Estienne Pasquier, bound in 2 vols. calf sm. 8vo. à. Delft 1717

3/6 Bull
5116 France. Recueil des Arrests, declarations, lettres patentes du Roy, reglemens, ordonnances, et instructions de la cour des Grandes-Jours tenus à Clermont en Auvergne l'an 1665 et 1666, calf 4to. imp. de N. Jacquard 1666

2/ Bull
5117 France. Recueil des defences de M. Fouquet (Suite du); avec le conclusion de ses defences, 8 vols. calf 12mo. *s. l. et n.* 1667-68

5/ Bull
5118 France. Recueil des ecrits qui ont esté faits sur le differend d'entre Messieurs les Pairs de France, et MM. les Presidens au Mortier du Parlement de Paris, pour la maniere d'opiner aux Lits de Justice; avec l'arrest donné par le Roy en son conseil en faveur de MM. les Pairs, boards, uncut 4to. a Paris (*s. n.*) 1664

7/ Bull
5119 France. Recueil de factums et memoires sur plusieurs questions importantes de droit civil, de coûtume et de discipline ecclesiastique, 2 vols. old calf gilt 4to. a Lyon 1710

3/ Bull
5120 France. Recueil des lettres, actes, et pieces plus signalées du progres et besongne faict en la ville d'Arras et ailleurs, pour parvenir a une bonne paix et reconciliation avec sa Majesté Catholique par les estats d'Arthois et deputez d'autres provinces (62 ll.), vellum, scarce 8vo. a Douay imp. de Jean Bogard 1579

9/ Bull
5121 France. Recueil des Lettres Patentes octroyees aux Jesuites par les Roys Henry IV. et Louys XIII. concernant leur restablissemens; avec la remonstrance du Parlement, les oppositions de la faculté de Theologie et de l'Université, les plaidoyez et arrests sur ce intervenus; ensemble l'oraison du Recteur et les actions de graces faictes au Parlement par l'Université de Paris, vellum, clean copy 4to. Paris J. Petit-Pas 1612

5122 France. Recueil de Memoires et Instructions servans a l'histoire de France, old calf sm. 4to. Paris par Jos. Bouillierot 1626

5/ Bull
This volume contains: (I) Lettres du Duc d'Espernon au Roy Henry III. (II) Instruction a M. de Saucy allant en Suisse. (III) Lettres du Roy Henry III. a Messieurs de la Vallette etc. en l'année 1589. (IV) Instruction a M. Claude d'Angennes de Rambouillet allant devers le Pape. (V) Lettre de l'Evesque du Mans au Roy Henry III. (VI) Lettre ecrite en l'année 1591 par les Princes etc. au Pape Gregoire XIV. (VII) Instruction a Mons. de Luxemburg allant a Rome. (VIII) Lettre au Pape sur le sujet de la dite instruction. Contains 4 prel. ll.; and 707 pp.

5123 France. Recueil des Pieces les plus curieuses qui ont esté faites pendant le regne du Connestable (de Luyne) jusqu'à present, calf 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1622

First edition of this collection, containing 64 pieces.

- 5124 France. Recueil des pieces qui ont esté faites pendant le regne du Connestable de Luyne, 4e. edition augmentée des pieces les plus rare de ce temps, *calf* 8vo. s. l. 1628

This edition contains 67 pieces, including the Quadrain against the Jesuits attributed to Card. Richelieu.

- 5125 France. Recueil de quelque pieces de prose et en vers, faites pour les prix qui avoient esté proposez de la parte de l'Academie François depuis 1671 jusques en 1721, 24 vols. *calf* 12mo. Paris 1693-1721

- 5126 France. Recueil des traittez de paix, treves et neutralité entre les couronnes d'Espagne et de France, 3e. edition, *calf*, 12mo. Anvers 1664—Recueil des Traictes de confederation et d'alliance entre la couronne de France et les princes et estats estrangers (*avec la sphere*), *calf* 12mo. 1672

- 5127 France. Recueil des Traittez entre les couronnes d'Espagne et de France, *calf*, 12mo. Anvers 1664—Histoire de la paix conclue sur la frontier de France et d'Espagne entre les deux couronnes l'an 1659; etc. *plan, calf* 12mo. Cologne 1667

- 5128 France. Recueil (Premier volume du) contenant les choses memorables advenues sous la Ligue, qui s'est faicte et eslevée contre la Religion Reformée pour l'abolir (par Sim. Goulart), (pp. 798, and a blank leaf) ORIGINAL EDITION, s. l. et nom d'imp. 1587—Lettre d'un gentilhomme Catholique François, contenant breve responce aux calomnies d'un certain pretendu Anglois (44 ll.; 1 blank), *imprimé nouvellement* (s. l.) 1586—Fidelle exposition sur la declaration du Duc de Mayenne, contenant les exploicts de guerre qu'il a fait en Guyenne (28 ll.; 1 blank), *imprimé nouvellement* 1587—Lettre d'un gentilhomme Francois, a un sien ami estant a Rome; contenant le discours du voyage de la Roynie, Mere du Roy (24 ll.), *imp. nouvellement* 1587; all clean copies in 1 vol. vellum 12mo.

- 5129 France. Recueil (Le Second) contenant l'histoire des choses plus memorables advenu sous la Ligue; avec une exhortation notable aux Rois et estats chrestiens adjoustee à la fin (16 prel. ll.; and 1015 pp.), vellum thick 12mo. *imprimé nouvellement* 1589

- 5130 France. Recueil Historique, contenant diverses pieces de ce temps, *calf* 12mo. Cologne C. Van Dyck (*avec la sphere*) 1666

This vol. contains the following: (I) Projet pour l'entreprise d'Alger; (II) Relation des voyages fait a Thunis par le Sieur de Bricard; (III) Diverses particularitez de l'expedition de Gigerly de l'année 1664; (IV) Relation de la campagne d'Hongrie; (V) Discours des moyens d'ancantir la monarchie des princes Ottomans; (VI) Voyage du Duc de Guise a Naples; (VII) Causes de la guerre d'Hongrie; (VIII) Traitté de paix entre Leopold I. et Mahomet.

- 5131 France. Recueil. Memoires (Les) de la Ligue sous Henry III. et Henry IIII.; comprenant en six volumes ou recueils distincts infinies particularités memorables des affaires de la ligue depuis l'an 1576, jusques a l'an 1598 (par Sim. Goulart), 6 vols. (*vol. 3 wants title, etc.*) *calf* 8vo. s. l. (*vols. 1-3 dated 1602; vols. 4-6, 1595, 1598, 1599*)

- 5132 France. Reglement fait par le Roy pour estre observé en son conseil d'estat 3. Jan. 1673 (76 pp.), *calf* 32mo. Paris 1673

- 5133 France. Relation contenant l'histoire de l'Academie Française, augmentée de divers ouvrages du même auteur (par Pelisson), *calf* 12mo. Paris T. Jolly 1672

- 5134 France. Relation de la guerre de Flandres en l'année 1667, *calf* 12mo. Paris C. Barbin 1668

- 5135 France. Remarques Journalieres des actions militaires les plus signalée veues durant les deux sieges de la ville d'Aire en l'an 1641 (15 ll.; and *plan*), a Doway Vefue de Marc Wyon—Bellum Septimestre; sive aria a Gallis obsessa et capta, mosque ab Hispano

recuperata anno 1641 auctore Jo. Humetizio (4 prel. ll.; and 115 pp.),
Audomari Vidua C. Boscardi 1644; in 1 vol. vellum sm. 4to.

7/2uar 5136 France. Remarques sur la reddition de Dunkerque entre les
 mains des Anglois (35 pp.), calf 4to. *Paris S. Cramoisy* 1658

5137 France. Remarques sur la vie du Roy, et sur celle d'Alexandre
 Severe; contenant la comparaison de ces deux grands princes, et
 comme les propheties de l'heureux regne du Roy, *old red morocco*
 4to. *Paris R. Estienne* 1622

21/ Bull LARGE PAPER, ruled with red lines; and having a fine and scarce portrait of
 Louis XIII. by L. Gualtier. Contains 4 prel. ll.; and pp. 87; the preface is signed
 "LE ROY."

27/ Bull 5138 France. Remarques sur le Gouvernement du Royaume durant les
 regnes de Henry IV. surnommé le Grand, de Louys XIII. et de
 Louys XIV. calf 12mo. *a Cologne P. du Marteau* 1688

15/ Thomson 5139 France. Remedies certains et bien approuvez contre la Peste;
 extraicts de plusieurs autheurs; par Maistre Lienard Fousch,
 nouvellement tourné de Latin en François par l'amateur de santé
 publique (16 ll.; 1 blank), unbound, clean copy, RARE

30/ Bull 5140 France. Remonstrance au Roy par les Estats de la France (16 ll.;
 1 blank), s. l. et n. 1588—L'Anti-Espagnol et exhortation de ceux de
 Paris, qui ne se veulent faire Espagnols; a tous les François de leur
 party, de se remettre en l'obeissance du Roy Henry IV. et se delivrer
 de la tyrannie de Castille (22 ll.), s. l. et n. 1593—Libre discours et
 remonstrance faite au Roy sur la paix (28 ll.), s. l. et n. 1598—La Con-
 spiration, prison, jugement et mort du Duc de Biron (*imperfect*), 1607
 —Lettre Mystique touchant la conspiration derniere; avec l'ouverture
 de la caballe mysterielle des Jesuites (pp. 132; and 5 ll. of poems),
wormed, a Leiden 1603—La Response de Maistre Guillaume au soldat
 François (30 ll.), s. l. et n. 1605; in 1 vol. vellum 12mo.

29/ Bull 5141 France. Remonstrance aux Francoys, pour les induire a vivre en
 paix à l'advenir (8 ll.), unbound, scarce
 sm. 8vo. *Paris chez Jean le Blanc* 1588

30/ Bull 5142 France. Remonstrance faite au Roy, le 18. de Juin 1578, en la ville
 de Rouen par Frere Nicolas Boucherat, Abbé de Cisteaux; pour et
 au nom des Estats de Bourgongne; ensemble la response de sa
 Majesté (*printed in italics; contains 18 ll.; 1 blank*), unbound, clean
 copy, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1578

29/ Thomson 5143 France. Remonstrances faictes a Messieurs les Princes pour leur
 reduction au service du Roy contre les pretextes de leur desobeis-
 sance, woodcut on title, unbound, clean copy
 sm. 8vo. *Paris chez Jean Regnoul* 1617

A rare tract in which occurs a poem to Louis XIII., comprising 8 stanzas of
 14 lines each. Contains pp. 24.

20/ Bull 5144 France. Remonstrance (La) faicte nouvellement au Roy par le
 Clergé de France (12 ll.; 2 blank), unbound, sm. 8vo. s. l. et n. 1588
 —Declaration de N. S. Pere le Pape Gregorie XIII. sur les lettres
 qui luy ont esté escrites par la Noblesse qui suit le Navarrois (8 ll.),
 unbound, *Paris R. Nivelles* 1591—Declaration du Roy sur la fin de la
 trefue (24 ll.; 3 blank), unbound, sm. 8vo. *a St. Denys, P. l'Huillier*
 1594 3

40/ Bull 5145 France. Remonstrance pour le Roy a ces subjectz, sur la rebellion
 qui se faict en plusieurs endroicts de la France; et a ceux qui ont
 pris les armes contre luy par I. D. L. T. E. (8 ll.) unbound
 sm. 8vo. *a Paris pour Michel Buffet* 1580

A scarce tract IN VERSE on the civil troubles of Henry IIIrd's time.

- 5146 France. Remonstrance a la Royne, Mere du Roy par ceux qui sont persecutez pour la parole de Dieu; en laquelle ils rendent raison des principaux articles de la religion et qui sont aujourd'hui en dispute, second edition, beaucoup plus correcte que la première (174 ll.; table 13 ll.), vellum sm. 8vo. P. A. M. 1561

La Croix du Maine et Du Verdier attribute this work to AUGUSTIN MARLORAT.

- 5147 France. Remonstrances faictes au Roy par les Deputez des trois Estatz de Normandie, en la continuation de l'assemblée d'iceux, tenuë a Rouen le quinzieme jour de Mars et autre jours ensuyvant, 1579; avec les responces sur-ce faictes par sa Majesté, estant en son conseil, le quinzieme jour du moys d'April (*sic*) ensuyvant audict an (22 ll.), unbound, rare, sm. 8vo. faict suyvnt la copie a Rouen 1579—Les Articles de Remonstrances faites en la Convention des trois Estats de Normandie tenue a Rouen le 5e. jour de Nov. etc. 1578; avec la responce et ordonnance faite par le Roy le 8e. jour de Fevrier 1579 (6 ll.), unbound, sm. 8vo. *ib.* 1579 2

- 5148 France. Remonstrances faites par le Sieur de Vallence aux villes et dioceses d'Uzes, Nimes et Montpellier, et aux Estats generaulx de Languedoc, tenus a Beziers au mois d'April (*sic*), 1578; avec l'accord et reconciliation faite par lesdicts estats sur l'establissement et observation de l'edict de pacification (36 ll.) unbound, uncut, very scarce sm. 8vo. Paris Abel l'Angelier 1578

- 5149 France. Remonstrances presentees au Roy: par Monseigneurs du Parlement le vingt-uniesme May 1615 (32 pp.) 1615—Extraict des Registre du Conseil d'Estat (4 pp.; no title) 1615—Les Reproches de la France faicts à Messieurs les Princes et autres perturbateurs de son repos (14 pp.) 12mo. Paris, A. du Brueil 1615 (3)

- 5150 France. Reponse au Livre intitulé la Conduite de la France depuis la Paix de Nimegue, calf

12mo. a Cologne P. Marteau (avec la sphere) 1683

- 5151 France. Reponse aux Lettres de Henry de Bourbon envoyons aux manans et habitans de Paris, du camp d'Aubervillers le 16 de Juin 1590 (8 ll.; 1 blank) sm. 8vo. Paris N. Nivelles etc. 1590

- 5152 France. Requete et Remonstrance du Peuple addressante au Roy (11 ll.) unbound 12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1567

- 5153 France. Requete presentee au Roy par MM. les Cardinaux, Princes, Seigneurs et Deputez de la ville de Paris et autres villes catholiques associéz et unis pour la defence de la religion catholique (11 ll.; 2 blank; no title) unbound, sm. 8vo. s. a. et l.—Advertissement aux trois Estats de France assemblez en la ville de Blois pour obtenir de sa Majesté l'interpretation d'une close de son dernier edict de reünion faulusement exposee par les heretiques et politiques leurs associez (12 ll.; corners gnawed) *ib.* s. l. 1588—Requete faite par Maistre Anthoine Hotman, advocat dudict seigneur (4 ll.; 1 blank; a portion of the tract only) 3

- 5154 France. Resolutions (Les) et Arrestez de le Chambre du Tiers Estat, touchant le premier article de leur cahier, présenté au Roy, vellum, clean copy 8vo. Paris P. Mettayer 1615

- 5155 France. Resolution sur certains pourtraits et libelles intitulez du nom de Marmitte, faulusement imposé contre le clergé de l'Eglise de Dieu: par laquelle est prouvé par le discours de l'Ecriture Sainte, et l'expresse parole de Dieu, le nom de Marmitte enflambée estre propre a la nouvelle eglise, par F. THOMAS BEAULXAMIS, Parisien, Carme de Meleun (16 ll.), unbound, scarce

12mo. a Paris, Hier. de Marnef 1572

- 5156 France. Response a la Declaration que faicte le Prince de Condé pour son excuse d'avoir prins les armes de son autorité privée contre

- le Roy, souz le pretexte de son service (32 ll.; 2 blank), unbound
12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1562
- 5157 France. Response a une lettre escrete a Compiègne du 4e jour
d'Aoust, touchant le mescontentement de la Noblesse de France
(8 ll.) unbound 12mo. s. l. et nom d'imprim. 1567
- 5158 France. Response a une Epitre envoyee de Spire par ung Secretaire
Allemand a ung serviteur du Roy treschrestien. Aultre epistre des
choses faictes puis quatre ans en l'Europe (22 ll.; 1 blank), unbound,
FINE COPY sm. 4to. Paris R. Estienne 1544
- 5159 France. Responce a un Livre de Belloy plein de faulsetez et
calomnies, deguisé souz cet excellent et beau titre de l'autorité du
Roy (28 ll.; 2 last defective), unbound 12mo. Paris, G. Bichon 1588
- 5160 France. Response aux Atheistes de Tours contre l'imposture de
leurs Almanachs, par Charles Pouillet, Parisien, P. P. I. C. Advocat
en Parlement (4 ll.; EN VERS), unbound; rare, sm. 8vo. s. a. et l. 1590
- 5161 France. Response aux Calomnies proposez contre les Catholiques
(32 ll.; A-H. in fours; H 3 and 4 blank), unbound, VERY RARE
12mo. (sans notes)
- 5162 France. Response faite à la Lettre d'un Ministre anonyme à une
Dame du pays de Berry, ou est principalement traicté des vrayes
marques de l'Eglise avec la refutation de celles qui sont proposées
par le Ministre, par Fr. Gilles Regnard (75 pp.)
12mo. Paris, par Edme Martin 1610
- 5163 France. Responce sur les calomnieux propos, qu'un pedant a
vomy contre un des grands de cest estat (14 pp.; no title) unbound
(sans notes)—Remonstrance d'un grand de la religion pretendue
reformée, aux perturbateurs du repos public, de la mesme religion
(16 pp.; no title), unbound sm. 8vo. (sans notes)
- 5164 France. Responsa Jo. Bosselli Borderii et Joan. eius nepotis ad
varias questiones ipsis suo cuiusque tempore propositus, in consue-
tudinem Pictonum 1530 ad 1546 etc. vellum fol. August. Pict. 1659
- 5165 France. Responsum Conventus trium ordinum ducatus Burgun-
diæ, de edicto pacis nuper in causa religionis factæ ad Christianiss.
Regem Carolum Novem anno 1563 (52 ll.), unbound
12mo. Colon. ap. Mat. Cholinum 1564
- 5166 France. Resultat de l'assemblée synodale des eglises reformées
de France a S. Maixant ce mois de Juillet 1616 (34 ll.), unbound,
clean copy, UNCUT sm. 8vo. s. nom d'imp. a la Rochelle 1616
- 5167 France. Rerum in Gallia ob religionem gestarum libri tres;
Regibus Henricus secundo, ad illius quidem regni finem Francisco
secundo et Carolo nono, vellum 8vo. s. l. (Genevæ) 1570
This work is a Latin translation of the "Commentaries" by P. de la Place.
- 5168 France. Reveil (Le) de Maistre Guillaume aux bruits de ce temps
(32 pp.) 12mo. s. l. ou nom d'imp. 1614 — Advertissement pour
les President et Thresoriers generaux de France au bureau des
finances estably a Riom, sur le reiglement, par eux requis au
conseil de l'estat pour la conservation des honneurs, auctoritez et
preeminences devës et appartenantes a leurs offices, (50 pp.; no
title) 12mo. s. a. et l.
- 5169 France. Revelation, ou, suite des Manes d'Henry le Grand à la
France (16 pp.), unbound, clean copy, sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp.
1616—Pour Monsieur de Monpollan, qui represente le Capitan au
balet du Roy (seven verses on two pages, lower lines cut off)
sm. 8vo. (sans notes)
- 5170 France. Sancti Ludovici Francorum Regis Pragmatica Sanctio,
et in eam historica præfatio et commentarius (cura F. Pinssonii),
calf 4to. Paris F. Muguet 1663

- 2/1 Bull
5171 France. Sanguinolente et cruelle bataille (De la) nouvellement perdue par le Grand Turc Sultan Selim; ensemble de la prinse de la forte ville de Serban, avec le nombre des morts et captifs, et le grand nombre d'artillerie et munitions de guerre perdue au sac de ladite ville, *woodcut on title*, RARE (12 ll.; 1 blank)
sm. 8vo. Paris, J. d'Ongeys 1579
- 29/1 Thomas
5172 France. Seconde Apologie, contre les calomnies des imperialux, sur les causes, et ouverture de la guerre (32 ll.) *unbound*, FINE COPY
sm. 4to. Paris, C. Estienne 1552—Recueil des Poincts principaux de la remonstrance faicte en la cour de Parlement de Paris à l'ouverture des plaidoiries après la feste de Pasques 1569 par Guy Dufaur (50 pp.; *no title*), *unbound*
sm. 4to. s. a. et l.
- 20/2 Bull
5173 France. Septem Miracula Delphinatus, ad Christianum Alexandram Sereniss. Suecorum etc. Reginam, per Dionys. Salvagnum Boessium (157 pp.), *vellum*
8vo. Gratianopoli P. Charuys 1656
- 20/ Bull
2/6 Bull
5174 France. Sibylla Francica, seu de admirabili Puella, Johanna Lotharinga, pastoris filia. Ductrice exercitus Francorum sub Carolo VII.; dissertationes aliquot coevarum scriptorum, in quibus de arte magica obiter disputatur; item Dialogi Duo de querelis Franciæ et Angliæ; etc. omnia ex Bib. Melchioris Hamius Feldii eruta (2 prel. ll.; 36 and 43 pp.), *vellum*
4to. Ursellis C. Sutorius 1606
- 20/ Bull
5175 France. Surveillant François (Le) (16 pp.; *no title*), *unbound*
sm. 8vo. (sans notes)
- 20/ Bull
5176 France. Synodus Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ habita Durocortori Remor. sub Hugone Abb. et Roberto Franc. Reg. cum Apologia eiusdem synodi scripta a Girberto tum quidem Archiep. Remensin, ex vetust. cod. Miciasensis, *Francof. ap. heredes And. Wecheli* 1600—Synodus Parisiensis de Imaginibus anno Christi 824 ex vetust. cod. descripta et nunc primum in lucem edita, *scarce*, *Francof. ib.* 1596; in 1 vol. *vellum*
12mo.
- 4/10 Bull
5177 France. Taxe des Parties causelles de la Boutique du Pape, en Latin et en François avec annotations par A. D. P. (*Ant. du Pinet*) *woodcut on title* (140 pp. and table 2 pp.), *scarce*; a Leyden 1607—Le Grand Gueridon Italien et Espagnol venu nouvellement en France, aux Hypocrites du temps present (4 ll. *in verse*; *margins cropped*) s. l. et n. 1616—Le Protecteur des Princes dédié a la Roynie (16 ll.) *ib.* 1615—Declaration de Henry Marc de Gouffier, Marquis de Bonivet etc. faicte au consistoire de la Rochelle le Mercredy d'Aoust 1616 etc. (4 ll.) a la Rochelle 1616—Remonstrance de ceux de la Religion Reformée faicte au Roy a Rouen (6 ll.) s. l. et n. 1597—Lettre de MM. de l'assemblée a M. le Duc de Lesdiguières (12 ll.) a la Rochelle par P. Piè de Dieu 1621—Meditation de l'Hermite Valerian, traduites de bon Normand en vieux Gaulois, par un Pelerin du Mont Saint Michel en faveur de tous bons Francois (20 ll.) s. l. et n. 1621—Veritable Description du cruel massacre des evangeliques fait en la Valteline par des rebelles, bannis et autres, traduit d'Alemand (20 ll.) *jouste la copie a Saumeur* 1621—La Persecution des eglises de la souveraineté de Bearn (20 ll.; 1 blank) *suivant la copie a Montauban* 1621—Declaration du Roy sur l'ouverture de la guerre contre le Roy d'Espagne, verifiée en Parlement 18 Juin 1635 (8 ll.); a Middlebourg 1635—Le Miroir du temps passé a l'usage du present; a tous bons peres religieux (36 ll.) s. a. et l.—Testament de Pasquil (8 ll.; *in verse*; *margins cut close*), RARE, "L'interim tient en paix l'allemaigne et nourrit, La Belge aussi sera le Religions-Fridt" s. a. et l.—La Recontre de Henry le Grand au Roy touchant le voyage

d'Espagne (8 ll.; no title), s. a. et l. — Le Diogene François (8 ll.; no title), s. a. et l. — Remonstrances a Mons. le Duc de Mayenne (22 ll.; 2 blank) a Paris 1593; A SCARCE COLLECTION OF TRACTS, in 1 vol. vellum 12mo.

5178 France. Tentations (Les) espouventables qu'a faict le Diable à une chambriere du port saint Landry a Paris, qui perdit son sens le jour de la nostre Dame, de Mars 1578 (8 ll.), unbound, uncut, VERY RARE sm. 8vo. Paris pour Claude Demontreuil 1573

5179 France. Theatre de France (Le), auquel est contenu la resolution sur chacun doubte, qui a retenu la Noblesse de se joindre l'Union Catholique: a Messieurs de la Noblesse (3 prel. ll.; and 86 numb. ll.; apparently wants Aj), unbound, scarce 12mo. Paris G. Bichon 1589

5180 France. Tocsin (Le); au Roy, a la Royne Regente, Mere du Roy, aux Princes du Sang, a tous les parlemens, magistrats, officiers et bons et loyaux subjects de la couronne de France; contre le livre de la puissans temporelle du Pape, mis' n'agueres en lumiere par le Card. Bellarmine Jesuite; par le Statue de Memnon; avec permission du bon Genie de la France (28 ll.), unbound, RARE, 12mo. on le vend a Paris a l'enseigne de la Quadrature du cercle en la rue du Tonneau des Danaïdes 1610

5181 France. Trahison (La) conspiree par Pierre Baillony Sieur de Saillans, et ses complices contre la ville de Lyon; avec la coppie d'une lettre escrite au Sieur de la Guiche, laquelle a esté descouverte le iii^e May, 1589: ensemble le proces verbal de la recognoissance d'icelle (12 ll.) unbound

sm. 4to. jouste la coppie a Lyon et a Paris chez D. Binet 1589

5182 France. Traicté de l'Annuel et venealité des offices, par Jean Savaron (22 pp.) ib. 1615

5183 France. Traicté de la Justice de Dieu et horrible vengeance contre les meurtres commis par les princes et potentats de la terre (16 ll.), unbound, UNCUT, very scarce 12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1562

5184 France. Traicté de la souverainete du Roy et de son royaume, par Jean Savaron, conseiller du Roy (12 ll.) 12mo. Paris P. Chevalier 1615

5185 France. Traitté de la Politique de France, par Mr. P. H., Marquis de C. calf 12mo. a Cologne P. du Marteau 1677

5186 France. Traité de la Regale, imprimé par l'ordre de M. l'Evesque de Pamies pour la defense des droits de son église, vellum 12mo. a Cologne N. Schouten 1680

5187 France. Traitté de Paix entre les couronnes de France et d'Espagne; avec le contract de Mariage du Roy tres-chrestien et de la Infante d'Espagne (88 pp.), calf 4to. Paris 1660

5188 France. Traitez et preuves des droits et libertez de l'église Gallicane (par Pithou et autres), LARGE PAPER, 2 vols. calf fol. 1651 s. l.

5189 France. Trompette Francoise (La) ou Reveille-Matin aux Parisiens, pour venger l'assassinat commis par le commandement du Marquis d'Ancre le 19 de Juin (16 pp.), unbound, clean copy sm. 8vo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1616

5190 France. Trompette portant l'exil et passeport des Jesuites, unbound 12mo. (sans notes)

A very rare piece in verse against the Jesuits. It was probably printed soon after the Plaidoyers of Arnould and Louis Dolle (1594-5), as the tract contains two sonnets to those writers. It contains 4 ll.; no title.

5191 France. Veritable Discours de Monseigneur le Duc Despernon, des raisons qui l'ont émeu a prandre les armes, pour faire recog-

noistre l'autorité du Roy, en son gouvernement de Xaintonge, et Aulnix (16 pp.) *unbound, clean copy, UNCUT*

sm. 8vo. *suivant la copie a Paris par Mesnier* 1616

- 5192 France. Veritez Francoises (Les) opposees aux calomnies Espagnoles; ou refutation des impostures contenuës en la declaration imprimée a Bruxelles sous le nom du Card. Infant, par un gentil-homme de Picardie, *vellum* 8vo. *a Beauvais* 1636

- 5193 France. VIE (La) de tres-illustre PRINCE JEAN COMTE D'ANGOULESME et de Perigieux yssu de la Maisō royale de France, mis de Latin en François (par I. MASSON Archidiacre en l'Eglise de Bayeux), (12 ll.), *VERY RARE* 12mo. *Paris par G. Marette* 1613

- 5194 France. Vindiciæ Gallicæ adversus Alexandrum Patricium Armanum Theologum, *vellum (clean copy of a scarce work)* 8vo. *Paris (s. nom d'imp.)* 1638

- 5195 France. Vindiciæ Secundum Libertatem Ecclesiæ Gallicanæ et Regii status Gallo-francorum, sub Henrico III. Rege Francorum et Navarræ; L. S. A. R. *vellum*

sm. 8vo. (*Paris.*) *sumpt. J. le Preux* 1593

- 5196 France. Voyage (Journal d'un) de France et d'Italie fait par un gentil-homme François l'annee 1661; avec la description de ce qu'il a veu de plus remarquable en ces païs etc. *frontispiece (repeated several times) old calf* 8vo. *a Paris M. Naugon* 1667

- 5197 France. Voyage du Roy (Le) au Pays Bas de l'Empereur en l'an M.D.L.III. brefvement recité par lettres missives que B. de Salignac escripvoit du camp du Roy a Mons. le Cardinal de Ferrare (30 ll.; *signs A-G6 in fours*) (*FINE COPY of a rare and interesting tract*) sm. 4to. *Paris C. Estienne* 1554

- 5198 France. Voyage (Nouveau) de France, géographique, historique et curieux, *large map and 11 fine views, calf* 12mo. *Paris* 1720

- 5199 France. Vray Catholique Romain (Le) contre le Ligueur Couvert, où il est monsté que nous devons tous prier Dieu de faire bien tost nostre Roy Catholique, mais que le discours imprimé sur ce subject sous le tiltre de supplication, est un artifice de la Ligue et de ses pensionnaires pour nous diviser et consequemment perdre (18 ll.; 1 blank) *unbound* 12mo. *s. l. et nom d'imp.* 1591

- 5200 France. Vray Discours (Le) de la Bataille et victoire obtenue par le Roy sur ses ennemis et rebelles sous la conduite du Duc d'Anjou, aupres de Montcontour le 3e. jour d'Oct. 1569, revue et mis au vray, (8 ll.), *unbound, SCARCE* sm. 8vo. *a Tours P. Regnard*

- 5201 France. Vray Discours (Le) du siege et prinse de la ville et citadelle de la MEURE en DAUPHINÉ, par le Duc du Mayne... avec l'ample memoire de l'estat des Huguenots de Dauphiné qui commandoient en ladite ville et citadelle; plus la prinse de la ville de Beauvais, etc. (12 ll.; 1 blank), *unbound, VERY RARE* sm. 8vo. *a Paris pour Jean Boudin jouxte la copie imp. a Lyon s. a. (1580)*

- 5202 France. Vray Discours (Le) du siege, prinse, et totale ruine de la ville de Saint AGREVE, pays de Languedoc, par le Sieur de Tournon, gouverneur de Viverois, et le Sieur de Saint Vidal; avec le nombre des morts et blessez durant le siege, fait et escrit par Mons. du Figou, Secretaire de la Royne (12 ll.), *unbound, RARE* sm. 8vo. *Paris, Jean de l'Astre* 1580

- 5203 France. Vray Discours (Le) de toutes les deffaictes des reistres protestans par les armes de M. le Duc de Guise prinses et conduictes par le commandement et sous l'autorité du Roy: le tout faicte et dressé par les capitaines et gentilhommes qui ont assite au combas (16 ll.) *unbound, RARE* sm. 8vo. *Paris G. Bichon* 1588

- 20/ Bull
5204 France. Vraye (La) et entiere histoire des troubles et choses memorables, avenues tant en France, qu'en Flandres, et pays circonvoisins depuis l'an 1562; comprins en quatorze livres; les trois premiers et dernier desquels sont nouveaux; les autres reveus, enrichiez, et augmentez de plusieurs choses notables; avec les considerations sur les guerres civiles des François, *vellum*

8vo. a la Rochelle, par P. Davantes 1573

Contains 20 prel. ll., which comprise title; Epistle to the King, Epistle to the Nobility and an Ode; text 426 ll.; table 69 pp. (last leaf of the latter defective).

- 26/ Bull
5205 France. Vray (Le) Resveille-Matin des Calvinistes et Publicains François, où est amplement discoursu de l'auctorite des Princes et du devoir des sujets envers iceux (par Ant. Sorbin) *vellum*

sm. 8vo. (Paris, Chaudiere 1576)

Contains 20 prel. ll.; title wanting; 149 numb. ll.; table 11 pp. The original title with date 1574 generally found in this edition before bk. 4 and numb. as fol. 106, is wanting.

- 8/5 Bull
5206 France. Wesenbeke. La Defence de Jacques de Wesenbeke jadis conseiller et pensionnaire de la ville d'Anvers contre les indevès et iniques citations contre luy decretees, *unbound*

12mo. s. l. et nom d'imp. 1569

This piece is so rare that, according to Brunet, only two or three copies are known. The state of the Pensionnaires of Antwerp, and particularly of Wesenbeke, is described in Luigi Guicciardini's work on the Low Countries. Contains 48 pp.; contemporary MS. notes on reverse of title.

- 28/ Bull
5206* Franchis (Vincentius de) Decisiones sacri regii consilii Neapolitani, *vellum*

fol. Venet. ap. Juntas 1616

- 5207 Franciosini (Lorenzo) Vocabulario Italiano e Spagnolo *vellum*, 8vo. Roma G. A. Ruffinelli 1620—Il medesimo, terza impressione, 2 vols. ib. 1638—Dialogos apazibles compuestos in Castellano y traduzidos en Toscano, *vellum* ib. 1638

- 1 Bull
5208 Franciotti (Card.). Relatione d'alcuni successi occorsi alla Republica de' Lucca negl' anni 1638-40, dopo la venuta à quel vescovata del Sig. Card. Franciotti, scritta da Gir. Beraldi, *vellum*

4to. in Colonia 1640

- 8 Bull
5209 Francus (Hieron.) In Regulas Juris commentarius, *old binding*, 8vo. Basil. Jo. Opor. (1558)—Vitæ tripartitæ jurisconsultorum veterum a B. Rutilio, Jo. Bertrando et G. Grotio a Jo. C. Franck, *portrait of Grotius, calf*

4to. Halæ 1718

- 11 Bull
5210 Franckenbergerus (Rein.) Chronologiæ Scaligero-Petavianæ breve compendium, *vellum*

4to. Witt. M. Henckelius 1661

- 28 Bull
5211 François de Paule (S.) Les Figures et l'abregé de la vie, de la mort, et des miracles de S. François de Paule, instituteur et fondateur de l'Ordre des Minimes, par F. Ant. Dondé 24 plates; and "Les portraits de quelques personnes de l'Ordre des Minimes" 20 plates; engraved by Bosse and others (slightly stained), *old calf*

fol. Paris 1671

- 6/2 Mar
5212 François (Réné) Essay des Merveilles de Nature et des plus nobles artifices, treiziesme edition, *woodcuts of arms etc. vellum*

8vo. Paris H. le Gras 1657

- 8 Bull
5213 Francus (Jac.) Tabulæ Æneæ Ægyptiorum Literis Bembi Musæo denuo publicæ in lucem, 11 plates, *calf*

fol. Venet. 1600

- 1 Bull
5214 Francutius (Alex.) Antinomiarum Juris Civilis conciliationes, *calf*

fol. Parmæ 1646

- 7/6 Bull
5215 Frankenau (G. Ernest. de) Sacra Themidis Hispanæ Arcana, *front. calf*, 4to. Hanov. 1703—Historia Caroli Magni Imp. Rom. studio J. J. Frantzii, *calf*

sm. 4to. Argent. 1644

- 19/ Bull
5/ Bull
5/ Bull
20/ Bull
18/ Bull
21/ Bull
- 5216 [Frankland (Dr. Thos.)] *Annals of King James and King Charles I., both of happy memory, calf* fol. *Lond. T. Bradyll* 1681
- 5217 Frascatus (Gab.) *De Aquis returbii Ticinensibus commentarii Minerus, facultates et usum earum explicantes, calf, sm. 4to. Ticini H. Bartholum* 1575—Georg. Frantzkii *Exercitationes Juridicæ xiv. vellum* 8vo. *Heidel.* 1663
- 5218 Fraser (James) *History of Nadir Shah, port. and map, calf, 8vo. Lond. 1742—A Discourse of Freethinking calf* 8vo. *Lond.* 1713
- 5219 Frassus (D. Petrus) *De Regio Patronatu ac aliis nonnullis regaliis Regibus Catholicis in INDIARUM OCCIDENTALIUM IMPERIO pertinentibus, calf* fol. *Matriti ex typ. imp.* 1677
- 5220 Fratta (Giov.) *Della dedicatione de libri, con la correttiori dell' abuso, in questo materia introdotto, old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides* sm. 4to. *Venet. app. G. Angelierri* 1590

TWENTIETH DAY'S SALE.

MIXED SIZES.

- 57 Bull
- 5221 Freculphus, Epis. Lexoviensis. *Chronicorum tomi duo; quorum prior ab initio mundi usqz. ad Octaviani Cæsaris tempora, et Salvatoris nostri Christi nativitatem; posterior dehinc usque ad Francorum et Longobardorum regna rerum gestarum historiam continet, nunc primum typis excusa, old calf* fol. (*Colon.*) *M. Novesianus* 1539
- 9/6 Bull
- 5222 Fredegarius Scholasticus; et Beda. *Concordia ad senioris Dagoberti definiendam monarchiæ periodum atque ad primæ totius Regum Francorum stirpis chronologiam stabiliendam, auctore P. F. Chiffletio, calf* 4to. *Paris. G. Martin* 1681
- 14/ C. Clark
- 5223 Fredro seu Fredrus (Andr. Max.) *Gestorum Populi Poloni sub Henrico Valesio Polonorum postea vero Galliæ Rege, engraved title, old calf* 4to. *Dantisci G. Forsteri* 1659
- 57 Bull
- 5224 Freherus (Marquardus) *Germanicarum Rerum Scriptores varii, fere hactenus incogniti, 3 vols. calf* fol. *Hanoviæ* 1600-1611
- 34/ Q
- 5225 Freherus. *Originum Patinarum commentarius, cum appendice Heidel. ex off. Commel.* 1599—*Assertio propriæ gubernationis sereniss. Princip. Friderici quarti comitis Palatini ib.* 1593—*Aurea Bulla Karoli IIII. Rom. Imp. Heid.* 1594; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.
- 40/ Q
- 5226 Freherus. *Origines Palatarum, partes duo, editio secunda, Heidel. G. Voegelinus* 1612-13—*Assertio eius Juris quod imperatoria Maigestatis ad Geldriæ Ducatum et Zutphanie comitatum habere prætendit, in comitiis Ratisbonensibus anno 1541 exhibita, etc. excusum Salin-giaci in Ducatu Montensi* 1543; in 1 vol. *calf* fol.
- 8/ Bull
- 5227 Freherus. *Tractatus de Fama Publica et de Infamia, 2 vols. in 1 vellum* 8vo. *Basil.* 1591—*Constantini Imp. Byzantini Numismati Argentei expositio, etc. 2 tracts in 1 vol. calf* sm. 4to. 1600—*De Re Monetaria veterum Romanorum, etc. plates, calf, sm. 4to. Lugd.* 1605

- 5228 Freherus. *Decisionum Areopagicarum Sylvula*, *old mor.* sm. 4to. (Heidel.) 1615—Parergon lib. ii. curante Jo. Bosch, *vellum*, *ib.* Norimb. 1622—*Gemmarum Biga*, *port. ib.* Heidel. 1681 3
- 5229 Freherus (Paulus) *Theatrum Virorum eruditione clarorum*, *upwards of 1300 portraits, on 82 copper plates, vellum* thick fol. Norimb. 1688 42/- Q
- 5230 Freigius (Thomas) *In Auli Flacci Persii Satyras commentarii quatuor præstantium virorum; Valentini; Volsci; Engentini et Foquellini*, *Basil.* 1578—*Terentii Comædia Adelphi et in eam commentariolus etc. opera et studio N. Chytræi, Rostochii ap. Jac. Lucium* 1576; in 1 vol. *contemporary oaken binding covered with leather and stamped with figures of Fortune, Justice, Faith, Hope, etc. with clasps* sm. 4to. 18/- Q
- 5231 Freire de Andrada (Jacinto) *Vida de Dom João de Castro quarto Viso-Rey da India, vellum, clean copy*, fol. *Lisboa off. Cræsbæck.* 1651 £3 Q
FIRST EDITION. Contains 4 prel. ll.; 443 numb. ll.; table 23 ll.
- 5232 Freschot (Cas.) *Preggi della Nobilita Veneta, plates of Arms, etc. calf*, 12mo. *Venet. app. G. Hertz* 1707—*Friend's History of Physic, calf* 8vo. 1725 10/- Q
- 5233 Fresnoy (C. A. du) *L'Art de Peinture traduite en François avec des remarques (PREMIÈRE EDITION) calf* 8vo. *Paris Nic. l'Anglois* 1668 4/- Franco
- 5234 Fresnoy. *Seconde edition, calf*, 12mo. *Paris ib.* 1673—*L'Arte della Pittura tradotta in Italiano, port. vellum* sm. 8vo. *Roma* 1713 2/- money
- 5235 Fresnoy. *Art of Painting with remarks; and an original preface by Mr. Dryden, front. calf gilt, gilt edges, clean copy* 4to. *Lond.* 1695 27/-
- 5236 Freymonius (J. W.) *Symphonia Juris utriusque chronologica, vellum* fol. *Francof.* 1574 2/- Q
- 5237 Freyre. *Primor e Honra da VIDA SOLDADESCA NO ESTADO DA INDIA; livro excellente antigamente composto nas mesmas partes da India Oriental sem nome de Autor, et hora posto em orden de fair a luz, con hum elogio sobro elle pello P. M. Fr. Ant. Freyre, old calf* sm. 4to. *em Lisboa Jorge Rodriguez* 1630 £7 Q
A scarce book on India; containing 8 prel. ll.; 153 numb. ll.; *Elogio da presente Obra* 58 ll.; index 4 ll.
- 5238 Freyre. *PIRATAS DE LA AMERICA y luz à la defensa de las COSTAS DE INDIAS OCCIDENTALES traducido de lengua Flamenca (da Exquemeling) por el DR. ALONSO DE BUENA-MAISON, 4 portraits; 4 plates; map, Arms on reverse of title and a small copperplate on p. 20, old calf, clean copy* sm. 4to. *Col. Agr. L. Struickman* 1681 4 1/2/- Nutt
First edition of the Spanish translation; contains 20 prel. ll. 1 blank. "Descripción de las Islas" etc. por el Cap. D. Miguel de Barrios (poemo) pp. xvi; text 328 ll.; table 2 ll.
- 5239 Frezier (Amédée Fr.) *Relation du Voyage de la Mer du Sud au Côtes du Chily et du Perou, fait pendant les années 1712, 1713, et 1714, maps and plates, calf* 4to. *Paris J. G. Nyon etc.* 1716 6/- Q
- 5240 Frezier. *Relation. Autre edition, maps and plates, 2 vols. calf* 12mo. *Amst. P. Humbert* 1717 11/- Q
- 5241 Friderus (Petrus) *De Interdictis etc. vellum* 4to. *Frankof.* 1616—*Diatriba Juris universi de honestate et modestia Jurisconsultorum, calf* 4to. *Hamb.* 1679 4/- Q
- 5242 Frisius (Ernestus Varamundus) *De Furoribus Gallicis horrenda et indigna Amirallii Castillionei, novilium atque illustrium virorum cæde, scelerata ac inaudita piorum strage passim edita per complures Galliae civitates, sine ullo discrimine generis, sexus, ætatis et conditionis hominem, vera et simplex narratio, boards* 12mo. *Lond. ex off. Henrici Bynneman* 1573 3/- Franco

A reprint of the former editions in 8vo. and 4to. under imprint of Edimburg

1573. This piece is attributed to Fr. Hotman or Hubert Languet. Contains cxxii pp.

- 1/ Parker
2/-
3/10/- Q
16/- Q
12/10/- Q
6/15/- Nutt
32/-
6/- Pull
5/5/- Q
7/- Q
3/-
4/- Q
1/- Parker
- 5243 Frisius (Jo. Jac.) *Bibliotheca philosophorum classicorum authorum chronologia*, vellum 4to. Tiguri 1592
- 5244 Fritschius (Ahas.) *Sylloge variorum tractatum juris publici et privatae*, editio altera, 2 parts in 1 vol. vellum 4to. Jenæ 1666
- 5245 Frizon (Petrus) *Gallia Purpurata; qua cum summorum pontificum, tum omnium Galliae Cardinalium, qui hactenus vixere res præclare gestæ continentur, fine front. and numerous woodcuts of arms, old calf, with Arms of LE CLERC DE LESSVILLE on sides* fol. Lut. Par. S. Le Moine 1638
- 5246 Froidour (M. de) *Lettre a M. Barillon, contenant la relation et la description des travaux qui se sont en Languedoc pour la communication des deux Mers, 8 maps, vellum, uncut, scarce* sm. 8vo. Toulouse D. Camusat 1672
- 5247 FROISSART (JEHAN). *LE PREMIER (le SECOND, le TROISIEME et la QUART) VOLUME DE MESSIRE JEHAN FROISSART lequel traicte des choses dignes de memoire advenues tant es pays de France, Angleterre, Flandres, Espagne que Escoce et autres lieux circonvoisins. Nouvellement outtre les precedentes impressiõs imprime a Paris, lit. goth. woodcuts, 4 vols. in 2, calf (broken)* Paris par Jehan Petit 1530 et ANT. VERARD s. d.
Vols. 1 and 2 in this copy are Petit's edition of 1530; vols. 3 and 4 are VERARD'S FIRST EDITION. Vol. 1 has 6 prel. ll.; cxxiii numb. ll.; and l. with device; vol. 2, 4 prel. ll.; cxxiii numb. ll.; and l. with device. Vol. 3, 6 prel. ll.; and cxxxxi numb. ll. (title defective). Vol. 4, 2 prel. ll.; cxi numb. ll. (the large woodcut at the beginning wanting). A few ll. are soiled and scribbled on; but it is generally a good copy.
- 5248 Froissart. *L'Histoire et Cronique, REVEU ET CORRIGÉ SUS (sic) divers exemplaires et suyvant les bons auteurs PAR DENIS SAUVAGE, 4 vols. in 2, old calf* fol. Lyon par Jan de Tournes 1559
This excellent edition contains; vol. 1, 10 prel. ll.; pp. 462; annotations 16 ll.; vol. 2, 6 prel. ll.; pp. 314; annott. 3 ll.; vol. 3, 6 prel. ll.; pp. 363; annott. 2 ll.; vol. 4, 6 prel. ll.; pp. 350; annott. and imprint 3 ll.
- 5249 Froissart. *Reveu et corrigé par Denys Sauvage, autre édition, 4 vols. in 1, old oaken binding covered in stamped leather* fol. Paris R. Granjon 1574
- 5250 Froissart. *Historiarum opus omne, jam primum et breviter collectum et Latino sermone redditum (a Joanne Heidano), calf* 8vo. Paris. S. Colin. 1537
- 5251 FRONTINUS. *Veteres de re militari scriptores; scilicet; Vegetius, Frontinus, Modestus, Ælianus, old yellow morocco, with ornamental gilt borders, FINE COPY* sm. 4to. Romæ per EUCHARIUM SILBER 1487
EDITIO PRINCEPS. The Frontinus contains 46 ll.; and l. for register. Vegetius 58 ll. Modestus 6 ll. followed by a blank l. Ælianus 27 ll.
- 5252 Fucherus. *In illust. adolescentes Philippum et Albertum Fucheros Fratres, diversorum Carmina (pp. 78), calf 4to. Veronæ ap. Seb. a Donnis 1586—Frontini Strategimaticon, front. vellum* 12mo. Lugd. Bat. 1675
- 5253 Fulgentius (Placiades Fabius) *Enarrationes allegoricæ fabularum, calf* fol. Romæ per Uldericum Scinzenzeler 1498
First edition with date; contains 47 ll.
- 5254 Fulgentius. *In Mythologiis lib. iii. cum scholiis Philomusi (Jac. Lacheri) (52 ll.; the last defective) calf* fol. Aug. Vind. in off. Sig. Grym. 1521
- 5255 Fulgentius. *Liber de expositione Virgilianæ continentiae cum notis etc. Heidel. 1589—Jani Gebhardi Antiquarum Lectionum lib. ii. Herb. Naus. 1618; in 1 vol. calf* 12mo.

- 5256 Fulgosus (Baptistus) De Dictis factisque memorabilibus collectanea a Camillo Gilino Latina facta, *old calf*, fol. Mediol. Jac. Ferrarus 1509
First edition; containing 335 ll. 3/1 Bull
- 5257 Fuller (Nic.) Miscellaneorum Theologicorum lib. iii.; et Miscellaneorum Sacrarum lib. ii., 2 vols. *vellum*
sm. 4to. Oxon. et Lugd. Bat. 1616-22 6/ do
- 5258 FULLER (DR. THOMAS) The HOLY STATE; and the Profane State, ORIGINAL EDITION, front., plate of feathers, and 20 portraits by Marshal, *old calf* fol. Camb. R. Daniel 1642 4 1/2 Molini
- 5258* Fuller. CHURCH HISTORY of BRITAIN from the birth of Jesus Christ until the year 1648, with the History of Cambridge University and Waltham Abbey, *old calf* fol. Lond. J. Williams 1655 5 1/2 Soheran
ORIGINAL EDITION; perfect; with all the plates.
- 5259 Fuller. HISTORY of the WORTHIES of ENGLAND; (*wants portrait*), *calf* fol. Lond. 1662 3 1/8 Ellis
- 5260 [Fulman (Guil.)] Academiae Oxoniensis Notitia, bds.
sm. 4to. Oxoniae 1665 16/ Q
First edition, dedicated to Don Ant. Messia the Spanish Ambassador; Contains 3 prel. ll.; and pp. 56. At the end is another tract "Oxonium Poema auctore F. V. ex Aede Christi" (14 ll.) Oxon. 1667.
- 5261 Fulvius (Andr.) Antiquitatis Urbis, per Andream Fulvium Antiquarium Ro. nuperrimae aeditae, *old calf gilt*, with Marlborough Arms on sides fol. Romae 1527 3 Q
A large and clean copy with the lower margins uncut. Contains 10 prel. ll. (1 blank) fols. xvi; then "Carmen in laudem Populi Romani" 5 ll. unnumb. 3/ Q
- 5262 Fulvius. Aliud exemplar, *vellum* fol. ib. 1527 1/3
- 5263 Fulvius. De Urbis antiquitatibus lib. v.; item de urbis eiusdem laudis oratio, etc. nuper excussa ac repurgata, *calf*
sm. 8vo. Romae per Val. Doricum 1545 16/-
- 5264 Fulvius. L'Antichita di Roma, con le aggiuntiovi et annotationi di G. Ferrucci, numerous woodcuts, Venet. G. Francini 1588—Barth. Marliani Urbis Romae Topographia cum H. Ferrutii additionibus, woodcuts, ib. 1588—Le cose maravigliose di Roma, nuovamente corretti, woodcuts ib.—L'Antichita di Roma di And. Palladio ib.; in 1 vol. *vellum* thick sm. 8vo. 30/- Q
- 5265 Fumée (Mart.) *Sieur de Genillé*. Histoire des troubles de Hongrie; contenant la pitoyable perte et ruine de ce royaume, et les guerres advenues de ce temps en iceluy entre les Chrestiens et les Turcs contemporary *vellum binding with date 1595 on sides*
8vo. Paris M. Sonnius 1594 12/ Ellis
- 5266 Fumeus (Ant.) Tractatus tres; de eo quod interest; de substitutionibus; de conjunctionibus, *calf*, sm. 4to. Lugd. Sep. Gryphius 1536
- 5267 Funcius (Jo. Nic.) De Origine Latinae linguae, *calf* 4to. Giessae 1720
—Joan. Fungeri, Etymologicum trilingue, *calf* 4to. Lugd. 1628 2/ Q
- 5268 Funeral Eulogies upon military men from Thucydides, Lysias, Xenophon, Plato, in the original Greek, to which are added extracts from Cicero, with observations and notes in English, *thick paper*, *calf* 8vo. Oxford at the Theatre 1768 2/3 Money
- 5269 Furetière (Abbé Ant.) Nouvelle Allegorique; ou histoire des derniers troubles arrivez au royaume d'éloquence, seconde edition, folding plate, *calf* 12mo. Paris G. de Luyne 1659; Fables Morales et Nouvelles, *calf* ib. C. Barbin 1671 5 1/2 Bull
- 5270 Furetière. Dictionnaire Universel contenant generalement tous les mots François tant vieux que modernes etc., seconde edition, par Basnage de Beauval, fine portrait, 3 vols. *calf* fol. a la Haye 1701

- 24/-
49/- Bull
7/- King
1/-
2/6 Bull
5/- Q
19/- Q
42/- do
18/- Bull
3/- Q
4/6 Q
21/- Q
12/-
1/- Bull
Q 15/15/-
Q 13/10/-
2/6/-
- 5271 Furetière. Dictionnaire universel François et Latin, *portrait*
3 vols. *calf* fol. *Trevoux* 1704
- 5272 Furetière. Dictionnaire, autre edition, LARGE PAPER, 5 vols. *russia*
gilt fol. *Trevoux* 1721
- 5273 Furetière. Essais d'un Dictionnaire universel (avec les factums et
autres pieces composés par le dit Furetière); in 1 vol. *calf*
4to. (*Paris*) 1684
- 5274 Furlanus (Daniel) In libros Aristotelis de partibus animalium
commentarius primus, *vellum*, 12mo. *Venet. ap. J. B. Somaschum* 1574
- 5275 Furmerius (Bern.) Annalium Frisicorum lib. ix. 3 vols. *vellum*
sm. 4to. *Franek. et Leov.* 1609-12-17
- 5276 Fuscus (Palladius) De situ oræ Illyrici (18 ll.) *Romæ Ant. Bladus*
1540—RICHARDI PACEI REGIS ANGLIÆ (Henricus VIII.) PRIMARIJ
SECRETARIJ, de FRUCTU QUI ex DOCTRINA PERCIPITUR LIBER, (114 pp.;
and l. with printer's device; title within fine woodcut border) *fine copy*,
Basil. Jo. Froben 1517; in 1 vol. *old calf* sm. 4to.
Laing's copy of this rare book of Richard Pace produced £7.
- 5277 G. (B.) De Laudibus utriusque Juris oratio, *calf*
8vo. *Paris. C. Collet* 1643
- 5278 Gabalis (Le Comte de) ou Entretiens sur les sciences secretes, *calf*
12mo. *Paris, C. Barbin* 1670
- 5279 Gabelmannus (Nicolaus) Monomachiæ Hungaroturcicæ carminus,
libro duo (8 prel. ll.; and 56 numb. ll.), *clean copy, ruled with red*
lines, calf sm. 4to. *Patavii ap. P. Meietum* 1590
- 5280 Gabutius (Jo. Ant.) De Vita et rebus gestis Pii V. Pont. Max.
lib. vi. *portrait and woodcut initials, old calf*
fol. *Romæ, A. Zannettus* 1605
- 5281 Gaci (Cosimo) Dialogo . . . intorno all' eccellenza della Poesia,
con alcune allegorie al componimento di quella gran Mæchina
accomodate, *plate of Obelisk and large folding plate, vellum*
sm. 4to. in *Romæ app. F. Zannetti* 1586
- 5282 Gaddius (Jacobus) Adlocutiones et Elogia exemplaria, cabalistica,
oratoria, mixta, sepulcralia, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Florent. P. Nestei* 1636
- 5283 Gaddius. Aliud exemplar. LARGE PAPER, *calf, with Arms of PIERRE*
FORGET, Secretary of State to Henry III. of France, on sides
4to. *ib.* 1636
- 5284 Gaddius. Corollarium Poeticum, scil. Poematia, notæ explica-
tiones allegoricæ olim conscriptæ, LARGE PAPER, *old calf, with Arms of*
PIERRE FORGET on sides 4to. *ib.* 1636
- 5285 Gaddius. De Scriptibus non ecclesiasticis, Græcis, Latinis, Italicis,
critico-historicum et bipartitum opus, *calf*, fol. *Florent. A. Massa* 1648
- 5286 GAFFORIUS (FRANCHINUS) THEORICA MUSICE FRANCHINI GAFURI LAU-
DENSIS, *impressum Mediolani per M. Philippum Mantegatium dictum*
Cassanum 1492—ANGELICUM ET DIVINUM OPUS MUSICE, materna
lingua scriptum (ITALICÈ), *imp. Mediolani per Gotardum de Pôte*
1508; in 1 vol. *old calf* fol.
- TWO VERY RARE MUSICAL WORKS. The first contains 64 ll.; a-k in sixes, a
and k having 8 ll. each; b6 and the 4 prel. ll. and the large woodcut wanting. The
second contains 48 ll.; the last leaf being a large woodcut of a man playing an organ.
- 5287 Gafforius. PRACTICA MUSICE FRANCHINI GAFORI LAUDENSIS lib. v.
impressa Mediol. per Guillerum Signerre Rothomagensem 1496—
THEORICA MUSICE, *impr. Mediol. per Phil. Mantegatium* 1492; in
1 vol. *old calf* sm. fol.
- The first work in this vol. has 111 leaves; sigs. T; a-c; and aa-ll. The second
article is a duplicate of the first work in the preceding lot having the ll. which that
copy wants; the lower (plain) half of last leaf torn off.
- 5288 GAGE (THOMAS) A new Survey of the WEST INDIES; or the English
American his travail by sea and land, containing a journal of 3300

miles within the mainland of America; with a Grammar of the Indian tongue called Poconchi, second edition, 4 maps, calf, clean copy
sm. 4to. Lond. 1655

Contains 5 prel. ll.; pp. 220; table of contents 6 ll.

- 5289 Gaguinus (Robertus) De Arte Metrica; eiusdem versus, old calf
sm. 4to. (absque ulla nota) 10/ Bullis

VERY RARE; printed in Roman letter with the types of ULRIC GERING. Contains 56 ll. Sigs. a-g in eights; initials rubricated.

- 5290 Gaguinus. De ORIGINE et GESTIS FRANCORUM COMPENDIUM, lib. x. old calf
sm. fol. 22/ Bull

"anno salutis millesimo quadrigentesimo nonagesimonono (1499) pridie kalendarium Octobre in edibus divi maturini parisienses"

A rare edition printed in a small close gothic letter, having 45 lines to a page. Contains cxxxiii. numb. ll. and 4 ll. unnumb.; one of the latter being occupied with an epistle of Erasmus to Gaguin. A sound and clean copy ruled with red lines.

- 5291 Gaguinus. Compendium Roberti Gaguini super Francorum gestis; ab ipso recognitum et auctum, lib. xi. calf
sm. fol. Paris. T. Kerver 1500 10/ Bull

An edition fuller and more correct than those which precede it. Contains title (mended) and table 6 ll.; clxix. numb. ll.; and 5 ll. unnumbered.

- 5292 Gaguinus. LE DEBAT DU LABOUREUR DU PRESTRE ET DU GENDARME FAIT PAR MAISTRE ROBERT GAGUIN, lit. goth. sm. 4to. absque ulla nota L8 Q

AN EXCESSIVELY RARE IF NOT UNIQUE TRACT IN VERSE, not known to Brunet and other French bibliographers. It contains 8 ll. and consists of 39 eight-line rhymed stanzas. From the design of the grotesque woodcut initial (L.) on title, it would seem to have been printed at Paris at the end of the 15th century. A wormhole runs through all the ll.

- 5293 Gaitus (Joan. Dom.) Tractatus absolutissimus de credito, vellum
fol. Venet. ap. Juntas 1641 11/ Bull

- 5294 Galardi (Ferdinand de) Traité politique concernant l'importance du choix exact d'ambassadeurs habiles, avec l'utilité des Lignes, et retablissement des ordres militaires en Espagne, front., plate of Arms, and sphere on title, calf, 12mo. Cologne, P. de la Place 1666—Don. Galassi de Justitia et Jure commentarius, calf 12mo. Neap. 1610 7/ Q

- 5295 GALENUS (CLAUDIUS) OPERA OMNIA (Græcè, ediderunt Andr. Asulanus et J. B. Opizus), 5 vols. calf
roy. fol. VENET. IN ÆDIBUS ALDI 1525 L18 Q

EDITIO PRINCEPS. LARGE PAPER; COPIES of which are of VERY GREAT RARITY. Vol. 1 contains 4 prel. ll.; 180 (l. 167 repeated) and 108 numb. ll.; with a blank l. between the two sets of pagination. Vol. 2, 4 prel. ll.; numb. ll. 184 and 106 (the last l. numb. 160). Vol. 3, 4 prel. ll., 1 blank; numb. ll. 106 (l. 84 blank); and 155; and leaf with anchor. Vol. 4, 4 prel. ll., 1 blank; numb. ll. 113; 1 blank l.; 74 ll.; 55 ll. and l. with anchor. Vol. 5, 4 prel. ll.; 327 numb. ll., leaf 163 repeated; with a blank l. between; and ll. numb. 1-6 of glosses at end. A SOUND AND CLEAN COPY.

- 5296 Galenus. Operum omnium Latine propediem edendorum specimen ex Jo. Lalamantii recog. Genevæ 1579—Exterarum ferè omnium et præcipuarum gentium anni ratio et cum Romano collatio, Jo. Lalamantio auctore, ib. 1571—Hippocratis de Hominis ætate Jo. Lalamantio interpret. ib. 1571; in 1 vol. old binding 8vo. m/n

- 5297 Galenus. Opera omnia Latine ex nona Juntarum editione, cum indice Ant. Musæ Brasavoli engraved titles, 5 vols. leather binding
fol. Venet. ap. Juntas 1625 16/- 32/-

- 5298 Galenus. Therapeuticorum lib. xiv. et ad Glaucum lib. ii. Græce, old red morocco, with ornamental gilt tooled borders
large fol. Venet. sumpt. Nic. Blasti Cretensis 1500 n/mof

EDITIO PRINCEPS: VERY RARE. Printed entirely in Greek with the same L16 Q

characters as in the "*Etymologicon Magnum*" of 1499. (q.v.) Contains 110 ll.; A FINE COPY, but a few of the lower margins have been mended.

- 5299 Galenus. Libri de Morbis et Symptomatis etc. G. Copo interp. (Paris.) J. Bad. Ascen. 1523; De Affectorum Locorum G. Copo interp. acc. Sorani Ephesii in artem medendi etc. ib. S. Colinaeus 1520; etc. in 1 vol. *old calf* fol.
- 5300 Galenus. De Crisibus lib. iii. Nic. Leonicensio interprete nunc ab omnibus mendis repurgati, *calf* fol. Paris. C. Wechel. 1542
- 5301 Galenus. De Usu partium corporis humani, libri decem et septem, *old calf* fol. Paris. C. Wechel. 1543
- 5302 Galenus. Aliquot Opuscula, nunc primum Venetorum opera inventa et excusa, *calf*, 8vo. Lugd. G. Rovilius 1550—Eiusdem Opuscula Varia, ed. T. Gulstonus, *calf* sm. 4to. Lond. 1640
- 5303 Galeotti (Bartol. di) Trattato de gli huomini illustri di Bologna, diviso in tre parti, *woodcuts of Arms, calf* sm. 4to. Ferrara V. Baldini 1590
- 5304 Galeottus (Martius) Liber de Homine, *old calf* sm. fol. (absque ulla nota)

Probably the most ancient edition of this work. It is printed in Roman letter without marks, and commences with an Epistle of the Author to the Archbishop of Strigonia occupying 1 leaf; the text occupying 67 ll. finishing with the following: "Galeotti Martii Narniensis secundus et ultimus de hominem liber explicit." Spaces are left for the Greek quotations.

- 5304* Galeottus. Refutatio objectorum in librum de homine a Geo. Merula (104 ll.) *old calf* sm. 4to. Venetiis per Jac. Rubeum 1476
- 5305 Galfridus Monemutensi Britanniae utriusque regum et principum origo et gesta insignia exantiquiss. Britannici sermonis monumentis in Latinum traducta, et ab Ascensio rursus maiore accuratione impressa (8 ll.; and Cl fols.), *calf* sm. 4to. Paris. 1517
- 5306 Galganettus (Leand.) De Tutela et cura, tutoribus, et curatoribus, tractatus absolutissimus, *vellum* fol. Venet. Jac. Sarzina 1617
- 5307 Galicia. Descripcion del Regno de Galicia y de las cosas notables della, compuesto por el Lic. Molina, *vellum* sm. 4to. Madrid Rico de Miranda 1675
- 5308 Galilei (Galileo) Opere (publicata da Carlo Manolessi) 2 vols. *old calf* sm. 4to. Bologna 1656
- 5309 Galilei. Opere, nuova edizione, coll' aggiunto di vari trattati dell' istesso Autore non più dati alle stampe, 3 vols. *calf*, 4to. Firenze 1718
- 5310 Galilei. Istoria e dimostrazioni intorno alle macchie solari e loro accidenti, EDIZIONE ORIGINALE, *plates (wants portrait), vellum* sm. 4to. Roma app. G. Mascardi 1613
- 5311 Galilei. Il Saggiatore nel quale con bilancia esquisita e giusta si ponderano le cose contenute nella libra astronomica e filosofica di L. Sarsi, EDIZIONE ORIGINALE, *engraved title, old calf, with Arms* sm. 4to. Romae Mascardi 1623

Inscription on flyleaf "For the Rt. Honorable Robert, Earl of Sunderland."

- 5312 Galilei. Dialogo sopra i due massimi sistemi del mondo Tolemiaco e Copernicano, EDIZIONE ORIGINALE, *calf* sm. 4to. Fiorenz. G. B. Landini 1632
- 5313 Galilei. Discorsi e Dimostrazioni mathematiche intorno à due nuove scienze attenenti alla meccanica et i movimenta locali, EDIZIONE ORIGINALE, *diagrams, old calf* sm. 4to. Leida gli Elsevirii 1638

On the flyleaves are the following inscriptions: "Domis. Henry Percy Chamberln. 1654;" "For the right honnarrabl. Robert Earl of Sunderland."

- 5314 GALILEI (VINCENTO) DIALOGO DELLA MUSICA ANTICA e MODERNA, in sua difesa contro Joseffo Zerlino (149 pp. and 5 ll. of table) Fiorenza, per Filippo Giunti 1602 — FRONIMO, DIALOGO di V. Galilei sopra

Parte del bene intavolare et rettamente solari LA MUSICA (4 prel. ll.;
and pp. 182); in 1 vol. calf sm. fol.

Two rare musical treatises; both in capital condition.

11-Catalan
5315 Galistoni (Carlo) Il Buratto; replica di C. Galistoni al Molino del
Sig. Carlo Stigliani, vellum 12mo. in Venet. 1642

421-Q
5316 Gallæus (Servatus) De Sybillis earumque oraculis cum figuris
æneis, LARGE PAPER, fine plates, vellum, 4to. Amst. H. et T. Boom 1688

31-Q
5317 Galland (Auguste) Memoires pour l'histoire de Navarre et de
Flandre; contenans le droit du Roy au royaume de Navarre, vellum
fol. Paris M. Guillemot 1648

12-ell
5318 GALLANTRY. La Chronique Scandaleuse; ou Paris ridicule de C. le
Petit (EN VERS) 47 pp. a Cologne chez Pierre de la Place 1668—
Histoire Galante de M. le Comte de Guiche et Madame (60 pp.),
jouste la copie a Paris 1667—La Vie de Madame de Brancas et
autres dames de la cour (28 pp.; EN VERS) a Fribourg 1668—
Comedie Galante de Monsieur D. B. (34 pp.) a Paris 1667—
Catechisme des Courtisans, ou les questions de la cour et autres
Galanteries (pp. 32) a Cologne 1668; 5 SCARCE PIECES in 1 vol. calf
12mo.

21-ell
5319 Gallantry. Zelotyde, Histoire Galante par M. le Pays (4 prel. ll.;
and 88 pp.) a Cologne P. Michel 1666—Histoire Galante de Mons. le
Comte de Guiche et Madame, (60 pp.) jouste la copie a Paris 1667—
Les Pourtraicts de la cour pour le present, c'est a dire, du Roy, des
Princes, et de Ministres d'Estat et autres (103 pp.) a Cologne 1667;
3 SCARCE PIECES in 1 vol. calf 12mo.

38-ell
5320 Gallantry. Comedie Galante de Monsieur D. B. (34 pp.) a Paris
1667—La Montre par M. de Bonnacorse (36 ll.; 2 blank) a Cologne
P. Michel 1667—La Vie de Madame de Brancas et autres dames de
la cour (32 pp.) a Fribourg 1668—La Deroute et l'adieu des Filles
de Joye de la ville et faubourgs de Paris, avec leur nom, leur
nombre, les particularitez de leur prise et de leur emprisonnement et
requeste a M. D. L. V. (Mme. de la Valliere) 33 ll. EN VERS, jouste la
copie a Paris 1667; 4 SCARCE PIECES, in 1 vol. calf 12mo.

24-ell
5321 Gallantry. Recueil de quelques pieces nouvelles et galantes tant en
prose qu'en vers, 2 parts in 1 vol. calf, SCARCE
12mo. Cologne chez P. du Marteau 1667

5322 Gallantry. Recueil de Pieces Galantes en prose et en vers de Mme.
la Comtesse de la Suze et de M. Pelisson, augmenté de plusieurs
Elegies, seconde edition, calf 12mo. Paris G. Quinet 1666

2/107-Q
5323 Gallæsius (Ant. Massa) Tractatus ad Formulam cameralis obliga-
tionibus, calf 12mo. Venet. Jo. Ziletus 1565

5324 Galli (Antonio) Rime, all' illustrissima Elizabeth Talbot Grey,
vellum, very clean copy 12mo. Lond. excud. M. Bradwood 1609

A VERY RARE WORK; not in Lowndes or Brunet. It is dedicated to Lady
Elizabeth Talbot-Grey who was the author's patroness. Nearly all the poems bear
some reference to the English nobility, and commence with stanzas made on a ballet
given by the Queen on 6 Jan. 1608, followed by sonnets addressed to English ladies
of the Court. Contains A-E in twelves, the last 4 ll. being blank.

1-Bull
5325 Gallinius (Camillus) De Verborum significatione lib. x. vellum
fol. Venet. Somaschus 1582

37-Bull
5326 Gallonius (Antonius) Historia della sante Vergini Romane con varie
annotationi e con alcune vite brevi de' santi parenti loro, woodcuts of
Martyrdoms, Roma presso Ascanio 1591—De SS. Martyrum Crucia-
tibus, fine woodcuts of Martyrdoms, Romæ 1594; in 1 vol. vellum 4to.

54-Q
5327 Gallonius. De SS. Martyrum Cruciatibus, numerous engravings by
ANTONY TEMPESTA, calf 4to. Paris. 1659

19-Bull
5328 Gallonius. Alia editio, plates after Tempesta, vellum
12mo. Antw. And. Frisi 1668

- 5329 Gallucci (Angelus) De Bello Belgico ab anno Christi 1593 ad annum 1609, 2 vols. *calf* fol. Romæ 1671
- 5330 Gallucius. Historia della Guerra de Fiandra, volgarizzata da Jacopo Cellesi, 2 vols. *uncut* 4to. Roma 1673
- 5331 Gallus (Cornelius) Fragmenta (Elegiarum) EDITIO PRINCEPS, RARE (14 ll.), *old calf, with the Sunderland Arms on sides* 4to. impress. Venet. per Bern. Venet. de Vitalibus 1501
- 5332 Gallus (Ægidius) Carmina Varia; ad librum, loqueris liber ecce de Leone etc. (26 ll.) *ruled with red lines, contemporary stamped binding* sm. 4to. Rome per Mag. Steph. et Herculem 1513
- 5333 Gallus (Jacobus) Clariores Juris Cæsarei Apices, *calf* sm. 4to. Neap. 1629
- 5334 Gallutius (Tarquinius) In Aristotelis libros quinque priores moralium ad Nichomachum, nova interpretatio commentarii quæstiones, *front. vellum* thick fol. Paris. S. Cramoisy 1632
- 5335 Gallutius. Rinovazione dell' Antica Tragedia e difesa del Crispo, *vellum* 4to. Roma nella stamp. Vat. 1623
- 5336 [Galopinus (D. G.)] Flandria Generosa, seu compendiosa series genealogiæ comitum Flandriæ cum eorumdem gestis heroicis ab anno 792 usque ad 1212, *calf* sm. 4to. Montibus ex typ. Wandræi filii 1643
- 5337 Galtherus (Philippus) ALEXANDREIDOS libri decem, NUNC PRIMUM IN GALLIA GALLICISQUE CHARACTERIBUS EDITI, *contemporary stamped calf binding* sm. 4to. Lugduni excudebat ROB. GRANJON 1558
A RARE EDITION, printed with the "Caracteres de civilité" invented by Granjon. Contains numb. ll. 84; a clean copy.
- 5338 Galtier (Dan.) Theophilus Renovatus; sive levis ac simplex via ad institutiones Juris Civilis, *genealogical tree, calf* 4to. Paris. 1678
- 5339 Galvanus (Alex.) Consilia; sive Responsa, *vellum* fol. Patavii F. Bolzetta 1617
- 5340 Galvanus. De Usufructu dissertationes variæ, *old leather binding* fol. Patavii 1650
- 5341 Gambarellius (August.) Oppositorum e Plauto, Terentio, Cæsare et Cicerone collegit, *vellum* 4to. Mediol. 1606
- 5342 Gambarus (Laur. Claric.) De Concilio Liber i. ad innocentium de monte S. R. E. Cardinalem (12 ll.), *calf* sm. 4to. Bonon. ap. Ansel. Guiccarebun 1551
- 5343 Gambilionibus (Angelus à) in quatuor libros. Instit. Justiniani libros commentarii, *vellum* fol. Venet. ap. Liechtenstein 1568
- 5344 Gambilionibus. Alia editio, cum additionibus Ant. Caii et Fr. Purpurati, *vellum* fol. Venet. F. Senenses 1574
- 5345 Gamucci (Bern.) Le Antichità della città di Roma emendate e corrette da Thomaso Porcacchi, *woodcuts, vellum* 12mo. Vineg. G. Varisco 1569
- 5346 Gamucci. Libri quattro dell' Antichità della città di Roma, *woodcuts, vellum* 4to. G. Varisco 1565
- 5347 Gamurrini (P. D. Eugenio) Istoria Genealogica delle famigli nobili Toscane et umbre, 4 vols. *vellum* sm. fol. Fiorenza 1668-1679
- 5348 Gandara (Fr. Felipe de la) Nobilario Armas y triunfos de GALICIA, hechos heroicos de sus hijos, y elogios de su nobleza y de la mayor de España y Europa, obra posthuma, *front. vellum* fol. Mad. Jul. de Paredes 1677
- 5349 Gandara. El Cisne Occidental canta las palmas, y triunfos ecclesiasticos del Reino de Galicia, ganados por sus hijos insignes etc. 2 vols. *vellum* fol. Mad. J. de Paredes (1678)
- 5350 Gandillaud (Pierre) Exposition sommaire sur les costumes de la Duché et Seneschausée d'Angoumois, *vellum* sm. 4to. Angoul. C. Rezé 1633

- 5351 Ganducio (Odoardo) Discorso sopra l'Inscrittione overo epitafio ritrovato a Tortona in un marmo d'un decurione antico Genovese, *Genova* 1614—Il medesimo; Ragionamento della conversione de' gentili particolarmente de' Genovesi, *ib.* 1626; in 1 vol. *vellum*, sm. 4to. *2/2*
- 5352 Ganganelli. Lettres interessantes du Pape Clement XIV. traduites de l'Italien et du Latin, *front.* 2 vols. *calf* sm. 8vo. *Paris* 1776 *4/6 Bain*
- 5353 Garabius (Anton.) Miscellanea (Poematia), *vellum* sm. 4to. *Cadomi M. Wyon* 1663 *1/2*
- 5354 Garassus (Franc.) Ludovico XIII. Galliarum et Navarræ Regi feliciter inaugurato. Sacra Rhemensis nomine collegii Pictavensi Soc. Jes. *Pictavis A. Mesnerius* 1611—Eiusdem, Elegiarum de triste morte Henrici Magni, *Aug. Pict.* 1611; in 1 vol. *calf* 4to. *2/2*
- 5355 GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA. OBRAS, con anotaciones de Fernando de Herrera, *old yellow morocco gilt, gilt edges* 8vo. or sm. 4to. *en Sevilla por Alonso de la Barrera* 1580 *£3 Bull*

AN EXCELLENT COPY OF A RARE EDITION; contains 6 prel. ll.; pp. 691; table 5 pp.

- 5356 Garcilasso de la Vega. Obras, con anotaciones y emiendas del Maestri Francisco Sanchez (8 prel ll.; and 140 numb. ll.) *en Madrid por Juan de la Cuesta* 1612—Enchiridion del Epicteto, traduzida de Griego por Fr. Sanchez (76 ll.; no title) *ib.*; in 1 vol. *calf* 12mo. *1/2*
- 5357 Garcilasso de la Vega. Obras con anotaciones de Don Thomas Tamaio de Vargas (8 prel. ll., 1 blank; text 116 ll.; anot. 87 ll.; errata 1 leaf), *en Madrid por Luis Sanchez* 1622—Obras del Bachiller Francisco de la Torre, dalas a la impression Don Francisco de Quevedo (16 prel. ll.; and 143 numb. ll.), *Mad. en la imprenta del Reyno* 1631; in 1 vol. *vellum* 48mo. *5/2*
- 5358 GARCILASSO DE LA VEGA (EL YNCA) COMMENTARIOS REALES que tratan del origen de los Yncas—HISTORIA GENERAL DEL PERU; 2 vols. *old calf* sm. fol. *£8 Nutt*
- Lisboa P. Craesbeeck* 1609—*Cordova Vidua de And. Barrera* 1617

ORIGINAL EDITION OF THE TWO VOLS., rarely found complete. Vol. 1 has 11 prel ll., including title (*mounted*); plate of arms; and a blank leaf; text 264 numb. ll. Vol. 2, 8 prel. ll.; 300 numb. ll.; table 6 ll.

- 5359 Garcilasso de la Vega. Histoire des Yncas Rois du Perou; traduite de l'Espannol (par J. Baudoin); on a joints a cette edition l'Histoire de la Conquete de la Floride par le même auteur, *maps and fine plates by Picart*, 2 vols. *calf* 4to. *Amst. J. F. Bernard* 1737 *£2*
- 5360 Gardiner (Ralph) of *Chriton Co. Northumberland*. England's Grievance discovered in relation to the Coal-Trade, with the map of the River Tine and situation of the Town and Corporation of Newcastle; the tyrannical oppression of those magistrates etc. *old calf* sm. 4to. *Lond. R. Ibbetson, Smithfield* 1655 *£7/57- Ellis*

A rare and curious book, dealing with the general customs of Newcastle. It contains 23 copper-plate engravings, chiefly portraits of English sovereigns, including Charles I. and Oliver Cromwell by P. Stent. Wants the plan of Newcastle.

- 5361 GARIBAY Y ÇAMALLOA (ESTEVEAN) LOS XL. LIBROS D'EL COMPENDIO HISTORIE de las Chronicas y universal historia de todos los reynos de España, 4 vols. in 3, *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges*, FINE COPY fol. *Anvers C. Plantin* 1571 *£12 Nutt*

PRIMERA EDICION. Vol. 1 has 14 prel. ll.; and a leaf with large woodcut portrait of the Author; pp. 563; leaf with cut of arms; and 6 ll. of table. Vol. 2 has a slip "La Segunda parte" etc. pasted on flyleaf; engraved title; pp. 561-1530; 1 blank leaf; table 8 ll. Vol. 3 pp. 1-659, including engraved title; table and errata 6 ll. Vol. 4 pp. 657-1166; leaf with imprint; table 5 ll. AUTOGRAPH OF AUTHOR on reverse of title of Vol. 1.

- 5362 Garibay. ILLUSTRATIONS GENEALOGICOS DE LOS CATHOLICOS REYES DE LAS ESPAÑAS, y de los christianiss. de Francia, y de los Empe- *£3 Bull*

radores de Constantinopla hasta el Catholico Rey nuestra Señor Don Phelipe II. *old red morocco gilt, gilt edges, FINE COPY*

roy. fol. *Mad. Luis Sanchez* 1596

A rare book; consisting chiefly of Arboreal Genealogies; and containing numerous coats of arms, and portraits of prince Philip of Spain, and the Author. The ll. are paged 1-297, after which is a leaf unpagged containing the woodcut portrait of the author and imprint.

2/16/ Q
5363 Gariel (Petro) Series præsulum Magalonensium et Monspeliensium, variis Guillelmorum Monspeli Dominorum, comitum Melgoriensium, Regum Maioricensium, Aragoniorum, et Gothorum historiis locupletata et per annorum ordinem digesta ab an. 451 ad an. 1665, EDITIO SECUNDA, 2 vols. in 1, *calf* fol. *Tolosæ J. Boude* 1665-1664

9/1 Q
5364 Garigliano (Pompeo) Due Lettioni lette nell' academia de gli oliosi di Napoli sopra du sonetti di Mons. della Casa, *vellum*

12mo. *Napoli* 1616

5365 Garissolius (Ant.) Adolphidos sive de Bello Germanico, quod incomparabilis heros Gustavus Adolphus, Magnus Suecorum Gothorum, Vandalorumque Rex pro Germaniæ procerum et statuum libertate gessit lib. xii. (Poema), *calf*

sm. 4to. *Montalbani P. Branconerius* 1649

On the title is the following inscription; "pour Monsieur Vincent, par l'auteur."

6/15/ Q
5366 GARNIER (ROBERT) Hippolyte, tragedie, ÉDITION ORIGINALE (52 ll.; 45-48 transposed) *Paris de Rob. Estienne* 1573—PORCIE, Tragedie Française representant la cruelle et sanglante saison des guerres de Rome, ÉDITION ORIGINALE (36 ll. not numb.; signs. A-I in fours), *ib.* 1568—CORNELIE, tragedie, ÉDITION ORIGINALE (40 numb. ll.), *ib.* 1574—JEPHTHÉ, tragedie traduite de Latin de GEORGE BUCHANAN Escossois, par Fl. Ch. (FLORENT CHRETIEN) (32 ll.) *ib.* 1573—La TRAGEDIE d'EURIPIDE nomme HECUBA traduite de Grec en rythme Française (par LAZARE BAIF) (104 pp.) *ib.* 1544—Euripidis Hecuba et Iphigenia (pp. 151; wants title) *s. a. et l.*; in 1 vol. *vellum*, 12mo.

A COLLECTION OF VERY RARE PLAYS.

10/ Q
5367 Garnier. Les Tragedies, *vellum* 12mo. a *Rouen T. Mallard* 1596

A scarce edition; containing Porcie, Cornelia, M. Antoine, Hippolyte, la Troade, Antigone, les Juives, et Bradamante (pp. 646).

1/2 Partes
5368 Garofalo (Biagio) Considerazioni intorno alla poesia degli Ebrei e dei Greci, *calf* 4to. *Roma* 1707

5/ - do
5369 Garonus (Aug. Steph.) Commentaria de continuanda possessione defuncti in hæredem, *calf*, with *Marlborough Arms*, *Mediol.* 1647—Garronis de origine juris comment. *calf* 12mo. *Bremæ* 1631

1/ - do
5370 Garsia a Saavedra (Jo.) Tractatus de Expensis et Meliorationibus (title mended), *Matriti* 1622—Eiusdem de Hispanorum Nobilitate et exemptione, *ib.* 1622; in 1 vol. *vellum* fol.

withdrawn {
5371 GARTER. STATUTES FOR THE ORDER OF THE GARTER, CONTEMPORARY MANUSCRIPT ON VELLUM, 16 ll. with another leaf containing the form of the Oath in a later hand; and a leaf with the Royal Arms emblazoned; the initial letters painted and illuminated, contemporary *calf* binding 4to. Cent. XVI.

3/ -
5372 Garth (Sir Sam.) The Dispensary, a Poem in six cantos, 6th edition, LARGE PAPER, front. clean copy, *calf* roy. 8vo. *Lond.* 1706

39/ Q
5373 Garuffius (Jo. Malatesta) Lucerna Lapidaria, quæ monimenta, epitaphia etc. tum Gentilium tum Christianorum via Flaminia et Arimini scrutatur, *calf* sm. 4to. *Arimini Did. Do. Ferraris* 1691

53/ Q
5374 Garzo (Joannes) De Rebus Saxoniae, Thuringiae, Libonstriae, Misnae et Lusatiae lib. ii. title within woodcut border (59 pp.) *Basil. Jo. Froben* 1518—Erasmi Stellæ Libonothani de Borussia antiquitatibus lib. ii. (woodcut title) pp. 39; *ib.*; in 1 vol. *calf* sm. 4to.

- 5375 Garzoni (Pietro) Istoria della Republica di Venezia 1664-1714, 2 vols. *paneled calf* thick 4to. Venezia G. Maufre 1705-16
 5376 Garzoni. La medesima (1664-1700), *paneled calf* 4to. ib. 1705
 5377 [Gassar (Achilles P.)] Historiarum et Chronicorum totius mundi epitome, nunc denuo quam accuratissime tum emendata, tum ab ipso autore diligentissime ædita (Basil.) 1538—Opus Historiarum nostro seculo convenientissimum, Basil. 1541; in 1 vol. vellum 12mo.
 5378 GASSENDUS (PETRUS) OPERA OMNIA, LARGE PAPER, *fine port.* 6 vols. *calf* fol. Lugd. L. Anisson 1658
 5379 Gassendus. Abrege de la Philosophie de Gassendi par F. Bernier, seconde edition, 7 vols. *calf* 8vo. Lyon 1684
 5380 Gassendus. Animadversiones in decimum librum Diogenes Laertii, qui est de vita, moribus, placitisque epicuri, 3 vols. in 2, *calf* sm. fol. Lugd. G. Barbier 1649
 5381 Gastier (René) Les Nouveaux Styls du Parlement de Paris etc.; et Nouveau Practicien François, 2 vols. *calf* sm. 4to. Paris 1661-65
 5382 Gatakerus (Thomas) Opera Critica: M. Antonini Imp. de rebus suis cum comment.; opuscula varia; etc. 2 vols. *calf* fol. Traj. ad. Rhen. 1698
 5383 Gatakerus. Adversaria Miscellanea, *calf* sm. fol. Lond. 1659
 5384 Gaudentius (Paganinus) [Opuscula varia, tam metr. quam pros. Italica quædam, plura Latine conscripta] 19 separate pieces in 1 vol. vellum, sm. 4to. Pisa etc. 1633—Eiusdem Expositiones Judicæ, vellum 8vo. Florent. 1631
 5385 Gaudentius. De Evulgatis Rom. Imp. Arcanis; acced. de Funere Heroum et le singularità delle guerre di Germania, *calf* sm. 4to. Florent. Am. Massæ 1640
 5386 Gaudentius. Aliud exemplar. (The pieces transposed in binding) *calf*, ib. 1640—Eiusdem de Philosophiæ apud Romanos initio et progressu, *calf* sm. 4to. Pisis 1643
 5386* Gaudentius. I Fatti d'Alessandro il Grande (stained), *calf* fol. Pisa 1645
 5387 Gaufridi (Jean-Francois de) Histoire de Provence, LARGE PAPER, 2 vols. in 1, *portrait, calf* roy. fol. a Aix C. David 1694
 5388 Gaufridus (Jacobus) Prodigiosus Adria; seu Venetiarum Idea (38 pp.; and leaf for imprint) vellum sm. 4to. Bonon. typ. Clement. 1633
 5389 Gaulmyn (Gilbertus) De vita et morte Mosis lib. iii. ex MS. exemplaribus, primus Heb. edidit Lat. interp. et notis illust. vellum 8vo. Paris. T. du Bray 1629
 5390 Gaulmyn. Alia editio; acced. Pseudo Dorothei etc. de vita prophetarum, cum pref. J. A. Fabricii, *calf* 8vo. Hamb. 1714
 5391 Gaultherot (M. Denis) L'Anastase de Lengres tirée du tombeau de son antiquité, *old calf, with Sunderland Arms, scarce* 4to. Lengres Jean Boudrot 1649
 5392 Gauret (Jacques) Stile universel de toutes les cours et Jurisdictions du Royaume; avec stile du conseil du Roy, 3 vols. *calf* 4to. Paris 1700-2
 5393 Gauricius (Pomponius) De Arte Poetica (24 ll.; A-F in fours; no title), *calf* sm. 4to. s. a. et l.
 5394 Gautier (H.) L'Histoire de la ville de Nismes et de ses antiquitez, 2 folding plates, unbound sm. 8vo. Paris A. Callean 1720
 5395 Gaya (L. de) Histoire genealogique et chronologique des Dauphins de Viennois, plates, *calf* 12mo. Paris E. Michallet 1683
 5396 Gaza (Ant.) Ethica Poesis; hoc est moralia documenta ad rectè vivendum percommoda et utilia, *calf* 12mo. Veronæ 1642

13/- Bull
2/- Fry

7/- Bull

10/- Bull

3/- do

1/- Parker

10/- Bull

2/- do

1/- Parker

2/- Bull

5/- Fry

3/- Q

1/- French

40/- Q

3/- King

2/- Bull

2/- do

11/- ~~do~~
Lehner

1/- Parker

1/- do

1/- Bull

18/- Q

3/- do

- 7/57 Q 5397 GAZA (THEOD.) INTRODUCTIVÆ GRAMMATICES lib. iv.; ejusdem de mensibus opusculum; Apollonii grammatici de constructione lib. iv.; Herodianus de numeris (Græcè), *old calf gilt, clean copy*
fol. Venet. in ædibus ALDI ROMANI 1495

EDITIO PRINCEPS. Contains 198 ll. RARE.

- 2/6 Q 5398 Gaza. Introductivæ Grammatices lib. iv. nunc recens singulari cura impressi, *old stamped calf* sm. 8vo. Paris. M. Vascosan. 1534

- 3/ Q 5399 Gaza. Institutiones Grammaticæ lib. i. et ii., beneficio Jac. Tussani, cum scholiis, versione Latine, etc. *large and clean copies, Paris. ap. Vidua M. à Porta 1551—Ren. Guillonii Syntaxis et Prosodium Græcæ; acc. de Syllabarum Græcarum quantitate, large and clean copies, Paris. ap. Jo. Benenatum; in 1 vol. vellum* 4to.

- 1/ French 5400 Gaza. Liber Quartus de constructione partium orationis conversione et explanatione Heliae Andreæ Burdig. illustratus, *calf*
sm. 4to. Lut. ap. Vascos. 1551

- 2/ money 5401 Gebhardus (Janus) Crepundiorum seu Juveniliū curarum lib. tres, *vellum* 4to. Han. 1615

- 9/ Bull 5402 Gebuilerus (Hieron.) Epitome Regii ac vetustissimi ortus Caroli V., omniumque Archiducum Austriæ et Comitum Habsburgensium, Lovan. 1650—De Vesuviano incendio nuntius in lucem iterum editus auctore Jul. Cæs. Recupito, Neap. 1633—Nic Vernulæi Historia Austriaca, Lovan. 1651; in 1 vol. *vellum* 12mo.

- 1/ Bull 5403 Gebuilerus. Epitome Regii, etc.; aliud exemplar, *calf*
12mo. Lovan. H. Nempæi 1650

- 8/ Q 5404 Geddes (Dr. Mich.) Miscellaneous Tracts: History of the expulsion of the Moriscoes from Spain, etc. 3 vols. *calf*
8vo. Lond. 1702-1706

- 10/ Bull 5405 Geigerus (Malach.) Microcosmus Hypochondriacus, sive Melancholia Hypochondriaca tractatus, *fine engravings by WOLF KILIAN, old calf (broken)* sm. 4to. Monachii 1651

- 52/ Bull 5406 Geldenhaurius (Gerardus) Historia Batavica, ex optimis quibusque autoribus, *woodcut of arms on title, calf*
12mo. Colon. Euch. Cervicorni 1541

- 39/ Bull 5407 Gelenius (D. Ægidius) Vindex Libertatis Ecclesiasticæ et Martyr S. Engelbertus Archiep. Coloniensis, una cum brevi suæ ætatis annalium, etc. *numerous woodcuts of Arms, etc. old calf, with Sunderland Arms on sides* sm. 4to. Col. Agr. 1633

- 19/ Q 5408 Gelenius. De Admiranda sacra et civili magnitudine Coloniae Claudiæ Agrippensis Augustæ ubiorum urbis. lib. iv. *plates of Arms, calf* sm. 4to. Col. Agr. 1645

- 33/ Q 5409 Gelenius. Historia et Vindiciæ B. Richezæ Comitissæ Palatinæ Rheni Regiæ Poloniorum, *plates, calf* sm. 4to. Col. Agr. 1649

- £9 Q 5410 Gelenius (Sigism.) Lexicon Symphonum (quo quatuor linguarum Europæ familiarum, scilicet Latine, Germanicæ, Græcæ, SLAVINICÆ, concordia consonantiaque indicatur), *old calf, with Sunderland Arms on sides* sm. 4to. Basil. R. Winter 1544

VERY RARE. One of the most ancient dictionaries containing Slavonic words. Contains 49 ll. which includes a leaf at end with device only.

- 11/ Bull 5411 [Gelenius.] Notitia utraque cum orientis tum occidentis ultra Arcadii Honoriique Caesarum tempora, illustre vetustatis monumentum, imò thesaurus prorsum incomparabilis, etc. *numerous large woodcuts (coloured by hand), vellum* fol. Basil. Frobenius 1552

- 8/ Catalani 5412 Gelli (Giov. Bat.) La Circe, nuovamente accresciuta et riformata, *calf* sm. 8vo. Fiorenza L. Torrentino 1550

A scarce edition; containing 224 pp. including woodcut title, with head of the author on the reverse. On the title is the AUTOGRAPH of "KENELEME DIGBY."

5413 Gelli. La Circe; aggiuntovi le annotationi, et argomenti di G. G. da Capugnano, *vellum* sm. 8vo. Venet. Bonfadius 1609 *1/- money*

5414 Gelli. Letture tre sopra lo Inferno di Dante, 3 vols. in 1, *calf* 8vo. Fiorenza B. S. Martelli 1554-5-6 *5/- Q*

5415 GELLIUS (AULUS) NOCTES ATTICÆ (ex recognitione Jo. Andreæ), *old crimson morocco gilt, gilt edges* fol. ROMÆ (SWEYNHEYM ET PANNARTZ) IN DOMO PETRIS DE MAXIMIS, 1469 *die vero xi. mensis Aprilis* *£790*

A most beautiful copy of this EDITIO PRINCEPS, PRINTED UPON VELLUM. Even upon paper this fine book is extremely rare, but we believe that only two COPIES ON VELLUM are recorded, of which the present is one. It contains in all 200 ll. besides 3 blank ll. used for flyleaves. It commences with the epistle of the editor to Pope Paul II. which occupies 5 ll.; the text follows and has 180 ll. succeeded by a blank l.; the vol. finishing with the table of chapters occupying 14 ll. There are 19 PAINTED AND ILLUMINATED INITIAL LETTERS, and all the capitals are painted in blue and red. This edition is remarkable for the quantity of Greek type used; 1 leaf (2 pp.) being wholly occupied with it—the earliest instance we believe of such a leaf occurring. The head titles of the 19 books in this edition are uniformly omitted. The condition of this precious volume is in every way excellent; its only defect (if such it can be called) is that the first 5 ll. have a single wormhole running through them, but the holes thus made are not larger than might be caused by an ordinary pin. Measures 12½ × 9 in. *Leschner*

5416 Gellius. Noctes Atticæ, *old red morocco* fol. ROMÆ SWEYNHEYM ET PANNARTZ in domo Petri de Maximis 1472 *die sexta Augusti* *£22*

SECOND EDITION from the Roman press, and at least of equal rarity with the first. This edition was issued without the epistle of the editor. Brunet says that this is a reproduction line for line of the first edition; but a comparison of the two will show decided differences in the typographical arrangements. For instance, this edition has all the head titles to the books; some words which were printed in full in the first edition are contracted in this, and *vice versa*. It contains 196 ll., 15 of which are occupied with the table of chapters. The first 14 ll. are wormed; but it is a large and generally sound copy. Measures 13½ × 9 in. *Rimell*

5417 Gellius. Noctes Atticæ, *old crimson morocco gilt* fol. impress. VENETIIS PER NICOLAUM JENSON 1472 *£13/10*

It is a moot point with bibliographers as to the priority of this edition of Jenson, or the second Roman edition. This may not be so rare as the Roman, but the beauty of its typographical execution must always make its acquisition necessary to students of early typography. The beauty of this copy has been marred in appearance by having red lines run through all the capitals, but it is perfectly clean and sound. It contains 172 ll., 14 of which are occupied with a table of chapters. It measures 12½ × 8½ in. *Ellis*

5418 Gellius. Noctes Atticæ, *old yellow morocco gilt* sm. fol. Venetii per AND. JACOBI CATHERENSEM 1477 *42/- Bull*

A rare edition, printed from different MSS. from those used for the three preceding editions. It contains 16 ll. for table; and signs. a-z in eights; a having 10 ll. (aj, blank, wanting), y and z 6 ll. each. Somewhat wormed and stained and 2 or 3 ll. mended.

5419 Gellius. Aliud exemplar, *old leather binding* sm. fol. A. Jacobi Catharens. 1477 *2/8 Rimell*

A taller and in every way superior copy to the above; but the first and last ll. are mounted. Height 11½ in. being 1½ in.; taller than the former.

5419*Gellius. Noctes Atticæ, *old yellow morocco gilt* fol. Venet. per Joannem de Tridino 1496 *16/- Rimell*

Contains 10 ll. for table; and cxviii numb. ll.; several ll. much wormed.

5420 Gellius. Noctium Atticarum lib. xx. summa accuratione Joan. Connellii Carnotensis (*title and last leaf scribbled on*), *old calf* 8vo. (Lugd.) impensis Bart. Trot 1512 *8/- Rimell*

5421 Gellius. Noctes redditæ nuper omni discussa caligine micantissimæ (ex recens. C. Albobrandini), (16 prel. ll.; and 330 numb. ll.) *old morocco (water-stained)* 8vo. Florent. Ph. de Giunta 1513 *4/- do*

- 5422 Gellius. Noctium Atticarum libri undeviginti (ex recens. J. B. Egnatii), ALDINE EDITION, TALL COPY, the anchors and initials illuminated in gold, old brown morocco, with gilt tooling
8vo. Venet. in ædibus Aldi 1515

JOHN GROLIER'S COPY, with his motto on the under side and the title of the book on the upper side. The name which was on the upper side has been erased; and one of the covers is warped and discoloured through exposure to damp. This is the first of the two Aldine editions under the same date. Contains 32 prel. ll.; 1 blank; 289 numb. ll.; and 51 ll. of table etc. The last two ll. contain MS. notes in a small hand perhaps by Grolier. Height hardly 6½ in.

- 5423 Gellius. Noctes Atticæ, aliud exemplar, calf (a shorter copy than the preceding)
sm. 8vo. Venet. in ædibus Aldi 1515

- 5424 Gellius. Noctium Atticarum lib. xix. fine woodcut title with the initials H. F., woodcut initials and Hornken's device at end, vellum
fol. Basil. And. Cratrandus 1519

- 5425 Gellius. Noctium Atticarum lib. undeviginti cum scholiis Ascensianis, title within woodcut border, and woodcut initials, calf
fol. Paris. in æd. Jod. Badii 1519

- 5426 Gellius. Cum Scholiis Ascensianis; alia editio, woodcut title and initials (last leaf mended), calf
fol. Paris. in æd. P. Gromorst. 1526

- 5427 Gellius. A. Gellii luculentissimi scriptoris noctes atticæ, fine woodcut title, initials and device, contemporary stamped calf binding
12mo. Colon. opera Jo. Soteris 1526

- 5428 Gellius. Noct. Act. lib. undev. cum scholiis Ascensianis, jam tertium a Badio recognita et aucta, old calf gilt, with the mark of the "TOISON D'OR" on back and sides, gilt and marb. edges, FINE COPY
fol. Paris. in æd. Ascens. 1530 (imp. at end dated 1528)

- 5429 Gellius. Alia editio, old calf, gilt edges
sm. 8vo. Lugd. S. Gryphius 1532

- 5430 Gellius. Alia editio, woodcut title, calf
fol. Paris. Vascosanus 1536

- 5431 Gellius. Alia editio, calf
sm. 8vo. Lugd. S. Gryph. 1550—Alia editio, nunc denuo ab infinitis quibus scatebant mendis, calf
sm. 8vo. Venet. Jo. Gryph. 1556

- 5432 Gellius. Alia editio, quas nunc primum, a magno mendorum numero magnus veterum exemplarium numerus repurgavit, H. Stephani Noctes aliquot Parisinæ; cum notis Lud. Carrionis, old calf
8vo. Paris. (s. n. imp.) 1585

This edition contains 16 prel. ll.; text 587 pp.; index 36 ll.; Noctes Parisinæ etc. pp. 205; LUD. CARRIONIS NOTÆ in Auli Gellii Noctes pp. 120. These notes by Carrio are so rarely found in the vol. that Brunet declared neither he nor M. Renouard had ever seen a copy containing them.

- 5433 Gellius. Alia editio, cum Noctibus Parisinis H. Steph. calf, 8vo. Francof. 1624—Alia editio, cum commentt. Ant. Thysii et Joc. Oiseli, calf
8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1666

- 5434 Gellius. EDITIO PRIMA ELZEVIRIANA; engraved title, vellum, clean copy (height 5½ in.)
12mo. Amst. ap. L. Elzevir. 1651

- 5435 Gellius. Alia editio, engraved title, vellum, with Arms, clean copy, 12mo. Lugd. Bat. H. de Vogel 1644—Alia editio, cum notis Gronovii, calf
8vo. Lugd. Bat. 1687

- 5436 Gellius. Noctes Atticæ interpretatione et notis illust. Jac. Proust ad usum Delphini, front. vellum
4to. Paris. S. Bénard 1681

- 5437 Gellius. Noctes Atticæ; perpetuis notis et emendationibus illustraverunt Joan. Fred. et Jac. Gronovii; et variorum, calf gilt
4to. Lugd. Bat. 1706

- 5438 Gemelli Careri (D. Gio. Francesco) Giro del Mondo, numerous maps and plates, 7 vols. calf
8vo. Napoli 1700-1701

Vols. 4, 5 and 6 relate respectively to China, the Philippine Isles and New Spain.

- 5439 Gemistus. Georgii Gemisti, qui et Pletho dicitur ex Diodori et Plutarchi historiis de iis quæ post pugnam ad Mantineam gesta sunt, per capita tractatio. Herodiani a Marci principatu historiarum lib. oct.; etc. (Græcè) 108 ll. *Venet. in ædibus Aldi* 1503—Porphyrri de non necandis ad epulandum animantibus lib. iiii. Michaelis Ephesii scholia in iiii. libros Aristotelis de partibus animantium, (Græcè); pp. 129; and 4 ll. *unpaged, Florent. B. Juncta* 1548; FINE COPIES in 1 vol. *vellum* sm. fol.
- 5440 Gemistus. De Gestis Græcorum (Latinè) M. Ant. Antimacho interprete, *UNCUT, Basil. R. Winter* 1540—Omnium scriptorum principis Homeri sententiæ nunc recens ex omnibus ipsius monumenta ordine collectæ, per Boetium Rordahusanum, *UNCUT, Lovanii* 1555; in 1 vol. *paper covers* sm. 4to.
- 5441 Gemistus (Joannes) Ad. Sanct. dom. Leonem X Pont. Max. Protrepticon et Pronosticon, (36 ll.) *woodcut on title, old calf* sm. 4to. *impressum Anconæ per B. Guerraldum Vercellensem* 1516
- 5442 Gemma (Cristofano) Cronologia de' sommi Pontifici, (244 *woodcut heads*), *calf* sm. 4to. *Roma* 1641
- 5443 Gemme nel Tesoro di S. Alt. il Duca Odescalchi, *portrait and 53 fine plates, (no letterpress), calf* fol. 1702
- 5444 Gendre (Louis le) Nouvelle Histoire de France depuis le commencement de la monarchie jusques à la mort de Louis XIII. LARGE PAPER, *portrait, 3 vols. calf* roy. fol. *Paris C. Rohustel* 1718
- 5445 Gendre (Le): autre edition, 8 vols. *calf* 8vo. *ib.* 1719
- 5446 Genebrier (Claude) Dissertation sur Magnia Urbica où l'on fait voir que cette princesse n'est point femme de l'Empereur Maxence, comme on l'a crû jusqu'icy, *calf*, sm. 8vo. *Paris P. Cot* 1704—Le Gendre, Mœurs et Coutumes des Francois, *calf*, sm. 8vo. *Paris* 1712—Ars Digestorum Tribonianica et Anticuiaciana, auctor C. Gendràus, *vellum*, 32mo. *Paris. N. Delaulne* 1644 3
- 5447 Genest (l'Abbé) Principes de Philosophie, on preuves naturelles de l'existence de Dieu et de l'immortalité de l'ame, (*en vers*), *front. calf* 8vo. *Paris J. Estienne* 1716
- 5448 Gentil (Jean le) Recueil des Actes, titres et memoires, concernant les affaires du clergé de France, augmenté d'un grand nombre de pieces et mis en nouvel ordre, 6 vols. *calf* fol. *Paris, A. Vitre etc.* 1673-75
- 5449 Gentilis (Albericus) De Juris interpretibus, dialogi, sex (*dedicated to Robert Dudley, Earl of Leicester*), *vellum* sm. 4to. *Lond. ap. Jo. Wolfium* 1582
- 5450 Gentils. De Legationibus lib. iiii. (*dedicated to Sir Philip Sidney*), *large copy, vellum* 4to. *Lond. Th. Vautrollerius* 1585
- 5451 Gentilis. De Jure Belli (*dedic. to Rob. Devereux, Earl of Essex*), *vellum (book-plate of G. Woodward of Putney dated 1702 inserted)*, 12mo. *Hanov.* 1598—De Armis Romanis; et de Legationibus; in 1 vol. *calf*, 12mo. *Han.* 1607-12 2
- 5452 Gentilis. Disputationes decem; et comment. in tit. de Maleficis; in 1 vol. *calf*, 12mo. *Han.* 1604-7—Comment. in tit. ad Maleficis, *calf*, 12mo. *ib.* 1604 2
- 5453 Gentilis. Regales Disputationes tres; De Unione Regnorum Britannicæ etc. *vellum*, 4to. *Lond. T. Vautrol.* 1605—Eiusdem, Hispanicæ Advocationis lib. ii. *vellum*, *Hanov.* 1613—Alexand. Trombettæ De Societate tractatus, *Venet.* 1632; in 1 vol. *vellum*, sm. 4to. 2
- 5454 Gentilis (Scipio) Annotationi sopra la Gierusalemme Liberata di Torquato Tasso, *calf, with a hawk's head stamped on sides* 8vo. *in Leida* 1586

- 10/-
7/- Bull
2/6 dr
3/6 dr
1/- Q
6/- dr
5/15/- Q
5/- Bull
2/- Q
£3 10/- Q
4/2/- Q
£51 Q
- 5455 Gentilis. De Jurisdictione lib. iii. (*autographs of J. Thirlestane and Dr. Arbuthnot on title*), calf, sm. 8vo. *Francof.* 1601—Eiusdem, de Donationibus inter virum et uxorem lib. iii. vellum 4to. *ib.* 1604
- 5456 Gentilis. In D. Pauli Apostoli ad Philemonem Epistolam commentarius, calf sm. 4to. *Norimb.* 1618
- 5457 Gentius (Geo.) Historia Judaica; res Judæorum ab eversa aede Hierosolymitana, de Hebræo in Latinum versa, calf, sm. 4to. *Amst.* 1651
- 5458 Genua. Narratione delle cose occorse ne la città di Genoa etc. (*a scarce tract*), unbound sm. 4to. *Lione* 1575
- 5459 Genua. Statutorum Civilium Reipublicæ Genuensis nuper reformatum lib. sex, vellum 4to. *Genuæ heredes H. Bartoli* 1597
- 5460 Geographia Nubiensis; id est accuratissima totius orbis in septem climata divisi descriptio, recens ex Arabico in Latinum versa a Gab. Sionita et Jo. Hesronita, vellum 4to. *Paris. H. Blageart* 1619
- 5461 GEOGRAPHIÆ VETERIS SCRIPTORES GRÆCI MINORES; cum interpretatione Latina, dissertationibus ac annotationibus, *fronts. and maps in vol. 4, 4 vols. old calf gilt* roy. 8vo. *Oxoniz* 1698-1712
LARGE PAPER; copies of which are VERY RARE. Sykes' copy produced £36. 10s.
- 5462 Geographia. Methode pour etudier la Geographia, maps, 4 vols. calf 12mo. *Paris. C. E. Hochereau* 1716
- 5463 Geographica Marciani Heracleotæ, Scylacis Caryandensis, Artemédori Ephesii, Dicæarchi Messenii, Isidori Characeni, omnium nunc primum edita a D. Hoeschelio, calf 12mo. *Aug. Vind.* 1600
- 5464 Géometrie (Nouveaux Elemens de), diagrams, calf 4to. *Paris, C. Savreux* 1667
- 5465 Geoponicorum; sive de Re Rustica lib. xx. Græce et Latine, cum notis etc. a Pet. Needham, *old red morocco gilt, the back inlaid, gilt edges, FINE COPY* 8vo. *Cant. typ. Acad.* 1704
- 5466 GEORGIO (JOHANNES ANTONIUS DE SANCTO) SUPER TITULUM DE APPELLATIONIBUS, lit. goth. old calf, with the Marlborough Arms on sides large fol.
COMO impressa per Magistros AMBROSIUM DE ORCHO, et DIONYSIUM DE PARAVISINO, vid. *Aug.* 1474
A MOST RARE AND INTERESTING BOOK; being the FIRST SPECIMEN OF PRINTING in the Italian town of Como. It is printed in gothic type for the ordinary letters, while a fount of very thin Roman type is used for the capitals—a style peculiar, so far as we know, to this book. It is in double columns, having 50 lines to each, without marks of any kind. It commences without title "Incipiunt Rubrice," occupying 16 ll.; the text begins on the recto of l. 17, headed "DE APPELLATIONIBUS" and occupies 176 ll. ending with 16 lines only on verso of the last. It is printed on coarse thick paper; the leaves of the table are wormed, and the plain margins of 4 ll. torn off; otherwise in excellent condition. Size $15\frac{1}{2} \times 11\frac{1}{2}$ in.
- 5467 Georgius Trapezuntius. Rhetoricorum lib. v. old calf fol. (*Venetiis*) VIND. DE SPIRA (circa 1472)
EDITIO PRINCEPS. Contains 154 ll.
- 5468 Georgius Trapez. Rhetoricorum libri in quibus quid recens præstitum proxima facie indicabit liminaris epistola, woodcut title, and initials, contemporary stamped calf binding sm. 4to. *Basil. Valent. Curio* 1522
- 5469 Georgius Trapez. Rhetoricorum lib. v. Consulti Chirii Fortunatiani lib. iii. (et aliorum diversorum Rhetoricorum scriptorum), vellum fol. *Venet. in æd. Aldi* 1523
ALDINE EDITION. Contains 4 prel. ll., 1 blank; 161 numb. ll.; and leaf with anchor (some leaves wormed).
- 5470 Geraldinus (Antonius) Poeta laureata et protonarius apostolicus. Bucolica (Carmen) (25 ll.), ruled with red lines, old mor. sm. 4to. *Pforcæ in æd. Thom. Aushel* 1507

- 5471 GERALDINUS (ALEXANDRINUS) ITINERARIUM AD REGIONES SUB ÆQUINOCTIALI PLAGA CONSTITUTAS. Opus antiquitates, ritus, mores et religiones populorum Æthiopiæ, Africae, Atlantici Oceani, INDICARUMQUE REGIONUM complectens; nunc primo edidit Onuphrius Geraldinus de Catenacciis auctoris ab nepos, *old calf, with the LANGLEY arms on sides* sm. 8vo. Romæ, G. Facciottus 1631
- A RARE BOOK. Geraldin was the intimate friend of COLUMBUS and pleaded his cause with Ferdinand and Isabella. He was sometime preceptor to Catherine of Arragon and subsequently became the first Bishop of Domingo. The book contains 20 prel. ll., including front. and title; pp. 284; index 18 ll.
- 5472 Gerardo (Pietro) Vita et gesti d'Ezzelino terzo da Romano da l'origine al fine di sua famiglia; con un breve retratto de la statura, e de costumi d'Ezzelino, raccolto da diverse antiche historie, *old calf, gilt edges, RARE* 12mo. in Vinegia per Comin da Trino 1552
- 5473 Gerbais. Traité du celebre Panorme touchant le Concile de Basle, mis en François, *calf* 8vo. Paris, Ant. Dezalier 1697
- 5474 Gerbelius (Nicolaus) In descriptionem Græciæ Sophiani prefatio, *fine woodcut views of Greek cities (title mended), calf* sm. fol. Basil. Jo. Oporinus 1545
- 5475 Gerbelius. Pro declaratione Picturæ suæ descriptionis Græciæ Sophiani lib. vii. (*autograph of R. BURTON on title*) Basil. Jo. Oporinus 1550—S. C. Julii Solini Polyhistor: acc. Pomp. Melæ de Situ Orbis, 2 *folding maps and several small ones with the text*, Basil. M. Ising 1543; in 1 vol. *old calf* fol.
- 5476 Germain (Michel Fr.) Histoire de l'Abbaye Royale de Notre-Dame de Soissons de l'Ordre de S. Benoit, *calf* 4to. Paris J. B. Coignard 1675
- 5477 GERMANIA. Germania Superiorum 38. Inferior quæ etiam Belgium dicitur 16. tabulis æneis descripta, (55 maps), *title mounted, vellum* sm. fol. Col. Agr. 1598
- 5478 Germania. Germanicarum rerum quatuor celebriores vetustioresque chronographi, earum descriptionem ab orbe condito usque ad tempora Henrici III. (cura Sim. Schardii), *calf*, fol. Francof. 1566
- 5479 Germania. Rein. Reineccii Scriptores rerum Germanicarum; scilicet; annales Witichindi Monachi; Ditmari Chronicon; Oratio de Historia; Historia Adolphi II.; Vita et res gestæ Viperti etc. *vellum* fol. Francof. A. Wechel. 1580
- 5480 Germania. Illustrium Veterum Scriptorum qui rerum a Germanis per multas ætates gestarum historia vel annales posterio reliquerunt, ex Bib. Jo. Pistorii, 3 vols.—Veterum Scriptorum, qui Cæsarum et imperatorum Germanicorum res per aliquot secula gestas, literis mandarunt ex Bib. Justi Reuberi, together 4 vols. *calf* fol. Francof. 1583-1607
- 5481 Germania. Historicum Illustrium Germaniæ quorum pleriq. ab Henrico III. usque ad annum 1400, Christ. Urstii Basiliens. fide et studio in lucem nunc editus, *calf* fol. Francof. 1585
- 5482 Germania. Conr. a Liechtenaw Urspergensis Cœnobii Chronicon; quæ omnes fere veteres, potissimum vero rerum Germanicarum et Gallicarum historici succintè continentur; etc. *old calf* fol. Argent. 1609
- 5483 Germania. Erpoldi Lindenbrogii Scriptores Rerum Germ. Septentrionalium, vicinorumque populorum veteres diversi, cum prefatione J. A. Fabricii, *calf* fol. Hamb. 1706
- 5484 Germania. Witichindi Saxonis rerum ab Henrico et Ottone I. imp. gestarum lib. iii.; una cum aliis quibusdam raris et antehac non lectis diversorum autorum historiis, ab anno 800 usque ad presentem ætatem, *vellum* fol. Basil. Jo. Hervagius 1532

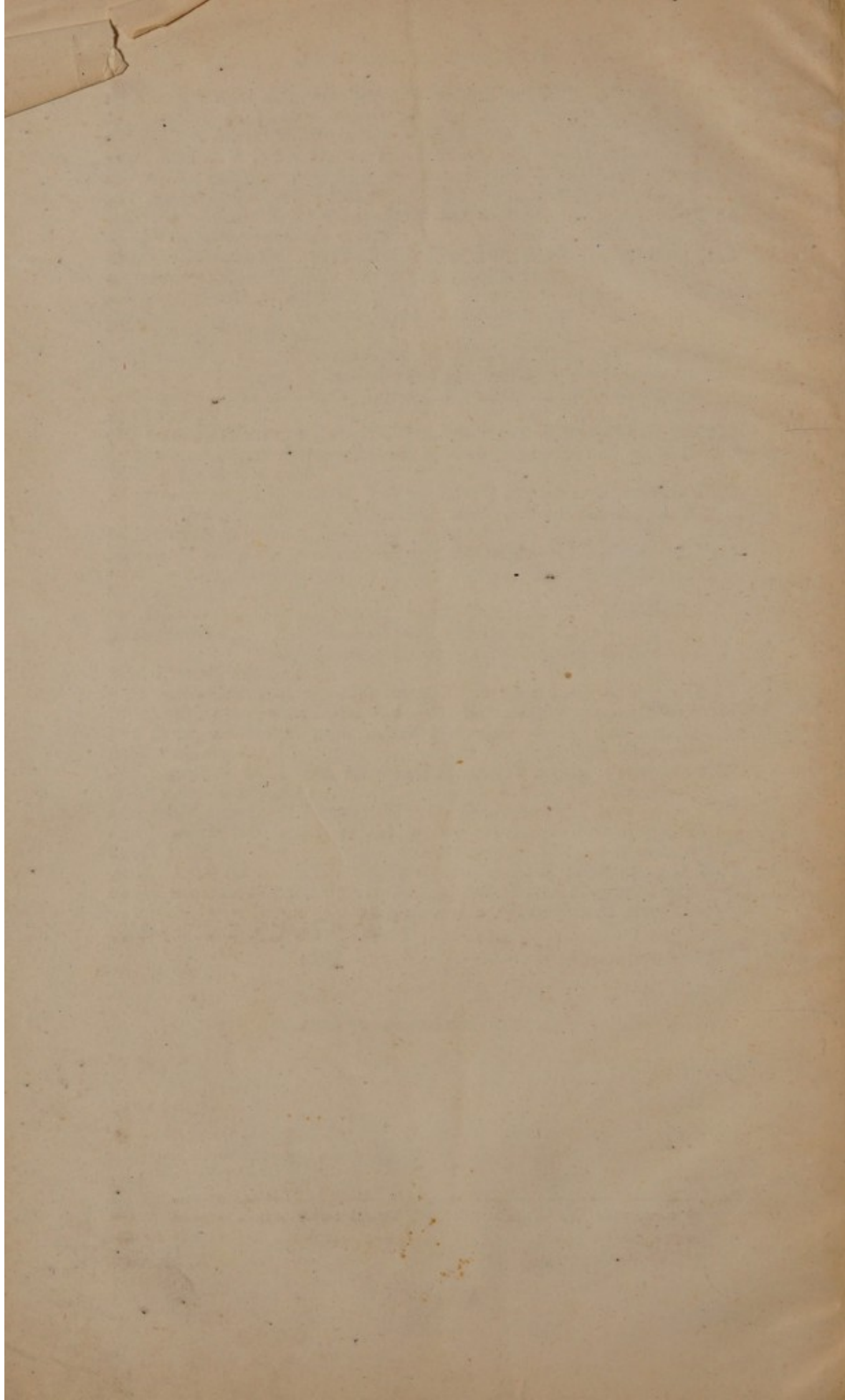
- 5485 Germania. Witichindi Annales libri tres, cum notis etc. opera et studio Henrici Meibomii, *calf* fol. *Francof.* 1621
- 5486 Germania. Citationes tres, una cum inhibitionis insertis; contra Archiep. Coloniens. et suos adhaerentes, etc. (11 ll.), *vellum* fol. *s. a. et l.*
- 5487 Germania. Gravamina Germanice Nationis cum remediis et avisamentis ad Cæsaream Majestatem (10 ll.), *calf* sm. 4to. *Selestadii in off. Schureriana s. a.*
- 5488 Germania. Reginonis Monach. Prumiensis annales, non tam de Augustorum vitis, quam aliorum Germanorum gestis et docte et compendiose disserentes, ante sex ingentos fere annos editi, *woodcut title, Basil. Froben. 1531*—De Germanorum prima origine, moribus, institutis, etc. libri chronici xxxi ex probatoribus Germanicis scriptoribus in Latinum linguam tralati autore H. Mutio (*wormed*), *Basil. ap. Henricum Petrum 1539*; in 1 vol. *old calf* fol.
- 5489 Germania. Illustrium aliquot Germanorum carminum liber (24 ll.), *calf* sm. 4to. *Vilnæ (s. n.) 1573*
- 5490 Germania. Declaration de tres-illustre Prince Jean Casimir, Comte Palatin etc.; en laquelle sont exposees les causes, pour lesquelles il a esté contraint par nécessité et legitime vocation prendre les armes et entrer en la guerre de Cologne, pour la deffense de l'Archeveque de Cologne; plus ont esté adjoustées les instructions etc. concernantes ce que dessus, translaté nouvellement d'Allemand en François (2 prel. ll.; and pp. 178), *calf, gilt edges* sm. 4to. *s. l. Jean des Boys 1584*
- 5491 Germania. Annales de gestis Caroli Magni Imp. lib. v. opus auctoris quidem incerti, se a Saxonis et Historici et Poetæ antiquissimi, id est Arnolfo, nunc primum vulgatum, studio et opera Rein. Reineccii, *calf* sm. 4to. *Helmstad. 1594*
- 5491* Germania. Aurea Bulla Karoli IIII. Rom. Imp. ex archivo illust. Princ. Elect. Palatini (22 ll.), *boards* *Heidelb. (s. n.) 1594*
- 5492 Germania. Actus Electionis et Coronationis; hoc est historica et vera descriptio Electionis et Coronationis Dom. Matthiæ I. electi Rom. Imper. eiusque conjugis Annæ Austriacæ, Francofurti ad Moenum mensibus Maio et Junio 1612, 9 *fine folding copperplate engravings of the processions, etc. Francof. sumpt. H. Kroneri 1612*—Cyriaci Herdesiani super obitum D. Rudolphi II. Imp. Austriaci (8 ll.) *Norib. 1612*—Descriptio Electionis et Coronationis Caroli V. Imp. authore Geo. Sabino (22 ll.), *ap. Heliam Kembachium 1612*—Caroli IV. Rom. Imp. Aurea Bulla novissime recognita (28 ll.; 1 blank) *Francof. 1612*—Aurea Bulla Karoli IIII. ex archivo Princ. Elect. Palatini (20 ll.; 1 blank) *Spiræ 1611*; in 1 vol. *calf, with Arms of G. A. DE THOU on the sides* sm. 4to.

A SCARCE COLLECTION.

- 5493 Germania. Inauguratio, Coronatio, Electioque aliquot Imperatorum; nempe a D. Max. Primo ad D. Matthiam Austriacum Augustum etc. item de investitura electorum nec non dissertatio Onuph. Panvinii ac M. Beutheri, *calf* sm. 8vo. *Hanov. typ. Wechel. 1613*
- 5494 Germania. Andronici eius nominis secundi Imperatoris Constant. Aurea Bulla, data Henrico, Henrici mirabilis F. Alberti magni Duci Brunsvicensi regione orientis perlustranti ante annos penè ccc. cum notis H. Meibomii, *vellum* sm. 4to. *Helmest. 1614*
- 5495 Germania. Ludovicus quartus Imp. defensus; Bzovius injuriarum postulatus ab Joa. Georgio Hervato; acc. Mantissa aliorum Bzovii, *vellum* thick 4to. *Monachii Nic. Huricus 1618-19*

- 5496 Germania. Bellum Bohemo-Germanicum sive commentariorum rerum bello paceque in utroque foro sub auspiciis Matthiæ et Ferdinandi II Imp. in toto orbe gestarum lib. sing. s. l. et n. *prodiit an. Christ.* 1630—*Historia Motuum et Bellorum*, postremis hisce annis in Rhætia excitatorum et gestorum authore Fortunati Sprecheri a Berneck, *Col. Allob.* 1629; in 1 vol. *calf (broken)* sm. 4to.
- 5497 Germania. Memoires et Desseins de la Maison d'Autriche (*pp.* 191), *vellum* 8vo. a Geneve par P. Aubert 1633
- 5498 Germania. Discours sur le Traicte de Prague fait entre l'Empereur et le Duc de Saxe, May 1635; dans lequel sont clairement representez les desseins et artifices de la maison d'Autriche, la simplicité des Saxons etc. le tout translaté du Latin, *vellum* 8vo. Paris S. Cramoisy 1637
- 5499 Germania. Capitulationes Imperatorum et Regum Romano-Germanorum, cum annotamentis Joannis Limnæi, *calf*, sm. 4to. *Argent.* 1651—*Epitome Rerum Germanicarum ab anno 1617 ad 1643 gestarum*, *calf* 24mo. 1644
- 5500 Germania. Bulla Aurea Caroli IV. Norenbergæ sancita anno 1356; et Collegium Electorale de eligendo Romanorum Imperatore, *calf* 8vo. s. l. et n. A.D. 1657
- 5501 Germania. Discours Historique de l'Election de l'Empereur et des Electeurs de l'Empire, par le Resident de Brandebourg, *calf* 4to. Paris Aug. Courbé 1658
- 5502 Germania. Imperium Romano-Germanicum, a Carolo Magno ad Leopoldum devolutum, *front. and 48 copperplate heads*, *vellum* fol. Viennæ Austriæ 1658
- 5503 Germania. Tabulæ Pacis inter Imp. Rom. Leopoldum Mag. et Imperii Germanici status ab una, et Ludovicum XIV. ab altera parte, Reswyci Hollandiæ initæ Opera Ahas. Fritschi, *calf* sm. 4to. *Francof.* 1699
- 5504 Germania Austriaca; seu Topographia omnium Germaniæ Provinciarum, august. Domini Austriacæ hereditario jure subjectarum, etc. studio et labore cujusdam Societ. Jesu Sacerdotis *front. and maps, old calf gilt* fol. Viennæ Aust. 1701
- 5505 Germania. Nova Litteraria Germaniæ anni 1703, collecta Hamburgi, *calf* sm. 4to. *Hamb.* (1703)
- 5506 Germania. Lipsanographia; sive Thesaurus Reliquiarum Electoralis Brunsvico-Luneburgicus; editio Latina priori Germanica longe auctior et emendatior, *paper covers* sm. 4to. *Hanov.* 1713
- 5507 Germanus (P. F. Dominico) *de Silesia*. Fabrica linguæ Arabicæ, cum interpretatione Latina, et Italica, accommodata ad usum linguæ vulgaris, et scripturalis, *old russia gilt* fol. Romæ Typ. Sac. Cong. 1639

END OF THE SECOND PORTION.





PICTURES
DRAWINGS
ENGRAVINGS
LITHOGRAPHS
SCULPTURE
WORKS OF ART



BOOKS
MANUSCRIPTS
LITHOGRAPHS
MUSIC
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS